

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)**

**I. Correspondence**

**A. Sent by Malcolm Muggeridge**

**Box I A:1**

*(See also Wheaton College Collected correspondence below)*

To Parents [Feb. to March, 1926]  
To Parents [Apr. to May, 1926]  
To Parents [June to July 10, 1926]  
To Parents [July 19 to Aug. 17, 1926]  
To Parents [Aug. 23 to Sept., 1926]  
To Parents [Oct. to Dec., 1926]  
To Parents [1927-1931, undated] (One letter to "Enid G.")  
To Kitty [Apr. to June, 1946]  
To Kitty [July to Sept., 1946]  
To Kitty [Aug. to Nov., 1947]  
To Kitty [1960-May, 1964]  
To Kitty [Sept. 1964 to 1967]  
To Kitty [1968-70/undated]  
To Kitty [1941-1960's(?)] 27 letters with transcriptions by Jack M  
To Kitty [1942-70] (material received from Ingrams, 12/97)  
    Diary pages: Feb 17/18'42/Jun, Aug 20'44/Jan 4,5'45  
                  Mar22/23'44/Apr 1/3/18 [1944]  
                  Holographs with transcriptions by Jack M  
    Correspondence: 1946-70, (incl. diary pages, Moscow, Feb 20-22'59):  
        with transcriptions by Jack M, pages 1-17 of 33  
To Kitty [1940's-1950's, most undated]  
To Kitty [copies, 1940's/1960's/1970] (received from Ingrams, 7/95)  
To Kitty, undated, from NY/Tehran/Belgrade/Trieste/Vienna:  
    with transcriptions by Jack M; not microfilmed  
Letters from Kitty to MM [1969, 1979]  
BBC Television: Cecil Macgovern, Dec 19'57  
BBC Programs correspondence, 1966-68  
    Huw Wheldon  
    Kenneth Adam  
    Jeremy Isaacs  
BBC Programs correspondence, 1970  
    Hugh Greene  
    Henry Williamson  
    General de Gaulle  
    Walter Lippmann  
    E. M. Forster  
    Marlene Dietrich  
    Arnold Toynbee  
    Dame Cicely Andrews  
    Eddie Mirzoeff  
    Mr. Brasher  
    Radio Times, F. Jones  
    Fry, Helen - Sound Archives Production Unit  
Chang, Miss (re: China) [1958]  
Churchill, W. [1934]  
Cotner, Robert [1980-87]  
Dulles, Sec. of State  
Edinburgh Univ [1967-72] Swann/Michie/Frazer (see also Corr.rec.)

Higham, David/Alec Vidler (re:Paul: Envoy Extraordinaire) [Aug. 1971]  
Kingsmill, Hugh [1940's]  
Leach, Edmund, re: When scientists play the role of God (Times) [Jan 8, 1968]  
MacKay, Ian [1950]  
Monday Club: Juliet Brittain, Aug 24, 1974  
Muggeridge, Jack 1925, 1963-90's [from Malcolm, Kitty]  
Pearson, Hesketh [undated]  
Pitman, Effie [1925-29] (not here)  
Podolski (re:Cholerton) [1933]  
Skeffington, Senator Owen Sheehy, Nov 5, 1969  
Solzhenitsyn, A [1974-75]  
Times [R. Deakin]  
Vidler, Alec [1921-24] (photocopies)  
Vidler, Alec [1925-35] (photocopies)  
Vidler, Alec, (photocopies) from H.T.M. and Annie M./ Dora Pitman [1921-23]  
    MM to LA Vidler [1938]  
1927-45  
1946-50 (incl. incomplete ms)  
1951-60  
1961-65  
1966-69  
1970  
1971  
1972-75  
1976-80  
1981-85  
Undated, holographs  
Undated, typed

### ***Wheaton College Collected***

#### ***I. A. Correspondence sent***

*To Parents [from India, Dec 30, 1924 to Jun 19, 1925]*  
*To Parents [from India, Jun 20, 1925 to Jan 1, 1926]*  
*Transcriptions by Jack Muggeridge, Dec 30, 1924 to Jan 1, 1926*  
*Billingsley, Lloyd [Aug 1982-Nov 1986]*  
*Jones, Gareth [1933]*  
*Ling, Sheila Ward*  
*Melvin, Marilee [1979-84]*  
*Re: Powell, Anthony 1993*  
*Thompson, E.R. (Teddy)*  
*Vidler, Alec [duplicate photocopies by Jack Muggeridge, 1921-35]*  
*Williams, Duncan*

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### I. Correspondence

#### B. Received

##### 1. Personal and Business

Provenance--To preserve the original order of the Muggeridge correspondence, some files carry the the titles Malcolm gave them, rather than the names of the actual correspondents they contain, for example: "About Kingsmill" and "Artist's Letters."

Correspondence is arranged alphabetically, with two sub-groups for each letter of the alphabet.

The first group (as: Aa-Az, *foldered*) includes folders that contain multiple pieces of correspondence from only one name or title. The second group (as: A's, *other*) includes folders containing only one or two pieces of correspondence from several names. It may be necessary to search both sub-groups to find correspondence for a specific name.

#### Box I B 1:1

##### Aa-Ao, foldered

"About Kingsmill" (H.K. letters to MM)	[Mar-May 1949]
"About Kingsmill" (Dorothy Kingsmill)	[1949]
"About Kingsmill" (Dorothy Kingsmill)	[1950-1951]
"About Kingsmill" (Hesketh Pearson)	[1951]
"About Kingsmill" (Brooke Kingsmill's Affairs)	[1949-50]
Kingsmill-Lunn, Brooke	[1977]
"About Kingsmill" (Publishers: J. Lehman, Eyre & Spottiswood)	[1949-51]
"About Kingsmill" (Methuen & Co. Publishers)	[1949-50]
"About Kingsmill" (Other Corres.)	[May-Jun 1949]
"About Kingsmill" (Other Corres.)	[Jun 1949-1970]
Adam, Nick	[1971-72]
Aeschliman, Michael (and Lynn)	[1977-89]
Letters from Bob Knittel/Papers by MA	[1977]
TASIS England Commencement Program	[1980]
Affairs of the Heart (The Thirties/Earnest Atheist)	[1935-67]
"Affairs of the Heart," including:	[1949-69]
Symons	
Prime Minister Philip	
Walter Allen	
Eric Newton	
Graham Greene	
Wilkinson	
Gerald Bullett	
Elizabeth Shaw	
Rene M	
Alan	
Roger Machell	
Anne	
Circa 1965—Letters of congratulation re: Lourdes Pilgrimage, etc.	
John Boulting	
Kshitis Roy	
Mrs. W. Corvell (?)	
Leslie Smith	
Jack	
EB Greening	
Paul Kingsley	
Re: Hampstead Theatre Club	
Lord Rank	

Barry Jones  
 Clark  
 Dennis Ambler  
 (Jammie)  
 (B. Hodkin)  
 JR Williams  
 A Hunter

Aid to the Russian Church, re: Georgi Vins [1974]  
 Aldington, Richard/P. [1950-72]  
 Alliluyeva-Stalin, Svetlana (aka Lana Peters), including  
     Olga Peters, Vera Traill [1970-85]  
     -Responses to the program "A Week with Svetlana"[1982]  
     -See also: McFadden

Alsop, Joseph and Stewart (missing) [1952-57]  
 American Society of Newspaper Editors [1970-71]  
 American Spectator, The (R. Emmett Tyrrell, W. McGurn) [1982-83]  
 Anderson, Norman [1970-72]  
 Anglo Nordic Productions/Anglo Nordic Productions Trust  
     (Ailsa Hamilton, re: Solzhenitsyn film) [1980-82]  
 Anstey, John (Editor, Daily Telegraph) [1974-76]

**Box I B 1:2**

**Ao-Az, foldered**

Appeals to MM (Brothers to All Men) [1969-70]  
 Appeals to MM (City Of Westminster Soc. for M.Handicapped...) [1967-68]  
 Appeals to MM (Hastings Assoc. for Disabled: MM President) [1970-72]  
 Appeals to MM (Multiple Sclerosis Soc.) [1970-71]  
 Appeals to MM (Nazareth Hospital E.M.M.S.) [1967-70]  
 Appeals to MM (St. Martins of Tours House) [1970]  
 Appeals to MM (Various Organizations A-Z)

Arthur Baker Ltd./JM Dent re: Samuel Butler publication [1935]  
 Artists' Letters (David Anstis) [1981-82]  
 Artists' Letters (John Bratby) [1967]  
 Artists' Letters (Michael Foord) [1980-81]  
 Artists' Letters (Anthony Grant) [1982-87/nd]  
 Artists' Letters (Stephen Hyde) [1982-83]  
 Artists' Letters (Karin Jonzen) [1976,1981]  
 Artists' Letters (Michael Noakes) [1967-84]  
 Artists' Letters (Bryan, Elizabeth Organ) 1966-76]  
 Artists' Letters (Ronny Schwartz) [1977-83]  
 Artists' Letters (Robert Tollast) [1981-83]  
 Artists' Letters (Various) [1967-1986]  
 Atkinson, Hugh and Phoebe [c. 1970's]  
 Austin, Bunny [1976-78]

**A's, other**

Abbot, Stewart [1976]  
 ABC News [1984]  
 ABC Television Limited [1967]  
 ABC TV: J Rowan [1983]  
 Acheson, Dean [1947-49]  
 Acland, Richard [1966]  
 Action for Disaster (Stanley Pritchard, also BBC) [1974]  
 Adam, Ruth [1968]  
 [Adams, D.C.] [1968]  
 Ailwyn, Lady [undated]

Alberta Human Tissue Procurement Task Force	[1985]	
Aldersgate Productions Limited (Ronald Mann)	[1980-86]	
Alliance Building Society	[1983]	
Alliance for Life (Graham Watson)	[1977]	
Amalgamated Wireless (Australia) Ltd.	[1976]	
American Broadcasting Commission		[1983]
American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.	[1966]	
American Family Institute (Carl Anderson)	[1979]	
American Forum at Dartmouth	[1977]	
American Mercury	[1939]	
Amis, Kingsley	[1970-77]	
Amnesty International	[1982-83]	
Anant	[1975]	
Anchor Recordings	[1975-77]	
Anderson, Rev. Fred	[1974]	
Anderson, Jack	[1975]	
Andre Deutsch Ltd.	[1957,1971]	
Andrew Quicke Associates	[1985]	
Anglo-Polish Society (W Anders, M Corney)	[1958]	
Annan, Noel	[1982]	
Annual award for Newspaper Design		[1957]
Anthony Blond Limited	[1965]	
Anthony Masters Unicorn Productions	[1982]	
Anti-Concord Project	[1967]	
Antigonish Review	[1983]	
Apostolate of Catholic Truth	[1985]	
Arblaster, Anthony	[1964]	
Architectural Digest	[1985]	
Argyle, Lady	[Mar 2]	
Armstrong, John	[1971]	
Armstrong, Karen	[1984]	
d'Arquires, Count Charles Edward	[undated]	
Arran, Earl of	[1966]	
Arrupe, Peter	[1970]	
Arundel and Brighton, Bishop of	[1982-86]	
Ashmore, Basil	[1971]	
Association of Christian Teachers	[1981]	
Astor, Michael	[Jun 25]	
Atlantic Monthly	[1965]	
Atlas	[1961]	
Attfet, Henry Charles	[1970]	
Attlee Memorial Foundation (Toynbee Hall)	[1971]	
ATV Network Ltd		[1975-81]
Auckland Centenary Symposium	[1979]	
Augsburg Publishing House	[1970]	
Australian Broadcasting Commission	[1983-84]	
Australian Freedom From Hunger	[1969-76]	
'Authors Take Sides on Vietnam' (Cecil Woolf)	[1966]	
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid	[1964]	
Avila	[1986]	
Ayers, Steven R.	[1989]	
Ayesta, Javier	[Jul 22]	

**Box I B 1:3**

**Ba-BBC, foldered**

Barham, Chris-Photography	[1984-87]	
---------------------------	-----------	--

Barnes, Jim/Buona(?)	[1935-57]
Barrington, Patrick/Baudouin, Paul	[1949-74]
Barsley, Michael	[1973-81]

**BBC correspondence, 1948-84**

**BBC Correspondence received by MM - 1948-1968**

*(This group of BBC correspondence was received separately from Richard Ingrams following his research for his biography of MM. The grouping and chronological order has been maintained basically as received.)*

- Barnes, George [1948]
- Harding, E.A./Stewart, Hugh re: Liberation [1948-49]
- Miller, Grahame [1954]
- Adams, Mary re:Lourdes [1957-64]
- McKay, Canon [1957]
- Greene, Hugh Carleton [1959-63]
- Goldie, Grace Wyndham [1960]
- Martin, Christopher re: A Life of Christ [1958]
- Macmillan, Ken
- Industria: Steve
- Pritchard, Stanley (see also Action for Disaster)
- Scott, George [1964]
- Sherrin, Ned [1965]
- Benn, David Wedgwood [1964]
- Ashley, Maurice [1964]
- Adam, Kenneth [1964-65]
- Peacock, Michael [1965]
- Tuchner, Mike [1964-67]
- Short, Rev Raymond A. [1965]
- Touhy, Denis [1965]
- Waterfield, Gordon [1965]
- Wheeler, David [1965]
- Milne, Alasdair [1964-65]
- Miller, Jonathan [1965]
- McGonagle, Teresa [1965]
- Irwin, John [1965]
- Ingrams, Stanley [1964-65]
- Hasan, Aley [1965]
- Hardcastle, William [1965]
- Furness, John [1965]
- Derville, Antony [1965]
- Wheldon, Huw[1957-70] - response from MM [1966]
- Cameron, Anne [1966]
- , Ruth(?)
- duBoulay, Shirley [1966]
- Falconer, Rev Ronald [1966-67]
- Hopkins, Steve/Forss, Christina [1967]
- Thomas, Nancy/Gordon [1967-68]
- Watkins, Gordon [1967]
- Winter, Bridget [1967]
- , Joanna [1967]
- Burnett, Hugh [1967]
- Lamb, Kenneth [1967]
- Garland, Patrick [1964-67]
- Denny, Therese/George Tripp letter to Therese Denny [1967]
- Tripp, George [1969]

- Burstall, Christopher [1967]
- Barnett, M [1967]
- Adam, Kenneth (w/response from MM) [1967]
- Sands, Rose-Mary [1968]
- Smith, Anthony (Tony)/Schedule, Muggeridge Current Affairs Film [1968-69]
- St. Paul's, The Dean (Rev Martin Sullivan)/Report on Youth Project [1968]
- [Taylor, Ron 1968]
- Hilton-Brown to Rodwell [1968]
- Trevivian, Roy [1967-68]
- Mirzoeff, Eddie [1968-69]
- Martin, Chris [1968]
- Isaacs, Jeremy (w/response from MM) [1968]
- Latham, Michael [1968]
- Dimbleby, David [1968]
- Charlton, Michael [1968]
- Brunson, Michael [1968]
- Boyle, Andrew [1964-68]
- Angell, George [1968]
- Miall, Leonard [1960-66]

**BBC correspondence received by MM - 1969-1984**

*(This group of BBC correspondence was received separately from Richard Ingrams following his research for his biography of MM. The chronological order has been maintained basically as received.)*

- Singer, Aubrey E. [1967-69]
- CBC comment re: "Man at the Centre"
- Tully, W.M. [1969]
- Shepherd, John [1969]
- Campaign for Better Broadcasting [1969]
- , Karl [1969]
- Williamson, Henry [1969]
- Kingsford, Tony [1969]
- Harrington, Joy [1969]
- Davis, David [1968-69]
- Burstall, Christopher [1969]
- , Michael (?) [1970]
- Murray-Brown, Jeremy (see Murray-Brown, Jeremy/Joan/Andrew/Katy)
- Palmer, Tony [1966]
- Muggeridge, Douglas [1970]
- Lippmann, Walter [1970]
- Mirzoeff, Edward [1970]
  - to Mr. Reinhardt
  - to Mr. Priestley
  - to Professor Toynbee
  - to Dame Rebecca Cicely Andrews
- Forster, E.M. [1970]
- Priestly, Jack B. [1970]
- West, Rebecca [1970]
- Toynbee, Arnold [1970]
- Greene, Hugh [1970]
- Dietrich, Marlene [1970]
- Chaplin, Charles [1970]
- Meehan, Patsy [1968-70]
- Bowen, Michael [1965-71]
- Goring, Marius [1970]
- Gillman, Peter [1970]

- Fry, Helen [1970-71]
- Simple Faith: Programme series proposal (copy)
- Ramsey, Geoff [1971]
- Rantzen, Esther [1971]
- Hutchinson, Arthur L. [1971]
- Jones, Fred/Radio Times [1971-72]
- Hunkin, Oliver [1957-71]
- Maxwell, Bridget [1971]
- Hill, Lord Charles [1968-71]
- Hearst, Stephen [1965-71]
- Drewett, Richard [1971]
- Dimpleby, Jonathan [1971]
- Chafer, Peter [1971]
- Pagnamenta, Peter [1971]
- [Magnus (?), 1972]
- Fox, Paul [1967-72]
- Attenborough, David, with MM reply [1971-72]
- Stone, Norman [1977]
- Bywaters, Jane [1980]
- Kennedy, Reg [1982]
- Macdonald, Roger [1984]
- Forrest, John [1984]

**BBC correspondence received with original collection**

BBC (Bernard Rutherford/Quarr Abbey)	[1972]
BBC (Religious/Tony Smith, A. Barr, O. Hunkin, M. Mayne, P Chafer)	[1968-76]
BBC (Religious/ J. Forrest, C. Semper, A. Milne, H. Rogers N. Stone, Simple Faith)	[1971-85]
BBC (Religious/Various Issues: incl. Telephone conversation with Dr. Immanuel Jakobovits, Re: Why Abortion?)	[1967-81]
BBC (Vernon Sproxton, sketch of life of Richard Rees)	[1971-71]
BBC (Elek, Paul/H.A. Humphrey, re: The Critics)	[1950]
BBC (Paul Fox, Charles Curran)	[1971-77]
BBC (Victor Poole/education)	[1967-82]
BBC (Any Questions/Radio)	[1949-50, 1980-82]
BBC (Documentary features)	[1975-86]
BBC (Financial, MM)	[1982-87]
BBC Correspondence, 1960's, including:	
(Aistrop, Jack)	[1966-67]
(Gold, Jack)	[1965]
(duBoulay, Shirley)	[1966-67]
(Tuchner, Michael)	[1966]
(re: Leonard Woolf)	[1966]
(Poetry International)	[1967]
(Peet, Stephen)	[1967]
(Harman, Michael)	[1969]

**Box I B 1:4**

**BBC (cont'd)-Bo, foldered**

BBC Correspondence, 1970's, including:	
(deGaulle, Gen)	[1970]
(Fry, Helen)	[1971-73]
(Hearst, Stephen)	[1974-75]
(Mosley, Gordon)	[1977-78]
(Ember, Michael, Parkinson Program)	1976-77]

(Mosley, Gordon)	[1978]	
BBC Correspondence, 1980's, including:		
(Martin, Christopher)	[1981]	
(Charlton, Michael)	[1984]	
(Chafter, Peter)	[1986]	
BBC Correspondence, undated, including:		
(Tuchner, Michael on Wilhelm Reich)		
(Hearst, Stephen)		
(Sapiets/Solzhenitsyn conversation, 1974)		
Beckett, Chris	[1985-86]	
Bibla (See Box II.D.1:6, Lourenco Marques)	[1946, 1953]	
Bidone, Father Paul (Sons of Divine Providence; Colombo House)		
-list included in first folder	[1971-86]	
Billingsley, Lloyd	[1981-88]	
Billington, Kevin, Rachel	[1966-68]	
Biographical Sketches of MM (from Publications)	[1966 ff, n.d.]	
Black, Conrad	[1983-90]	
Blackwell, Hughie		[1969-81]
Booker, Christopher	[1969-85]	
Booker Prize	[1971]	
Boss, Ballington Duncan	[1974]	
Bowen, Michael	[1981-82]	
Boyle, Andrew	[1971-80]	
<b>Box I B 1:5</b>		
<b>Bp-Buc, foldered</b>		
Bramwell-Booth, Catherine	[1970-83]	
Bright-Holmes, John	[1981-86]	
Brother Andrew (Sancta Maria Abbey)	[1968-87]	
Bubb, Mary (re: Eatherly)	[1962]	
Buckley, William F. Jr.	[1964-89]	
Buckley, William F. Jr. (Wheaton College collected)		
Firing Line Newsletters	[1984-87]	
<b>Box I B 1:6</b>		
<b>Bul-Bz, foldered</b>		
<b>Bulganin and Khrushchev Visit</b>		
Correspondence about B and K visit, including Letters to Editors	[1956]	
(See also: XI. Secondary material, E. Russia)		
<b>Box I B 1:7</b>		
<b>B's, other</b>		
Badel, Allan	[1968]	
Bagenal, Barbara	[1968]	
Bahra, Miss J.	[1986]	
Bakewell, Joan	[1977]	
Balagh, Penelope	[1972]	
Baldwin, Monica	[1979]	
Balfour, Phyllis	[1970]	
Balliol College Oxford	[1957]	
Bambridge, Elsie (Kipling)	[1966]	
Barber, Simon	[1973]	
Barclay, Bobbie	[1971-76]	
Barker, Dudley	[1973]	

Barrington-Ward, Simon	[1971-72]
Bartlett, Vernon/Audrey	[1966-81]
Barton, John	[1975]
Bateman, Donald	[1973]
Bates, Ralph	[Apr 21]
Bath Festival Society, The	[1968]
Battle Choral Society	[1974-85]
Battle Civic Association	[1968]
Battle Festival Society	[1972-80]
Baughen, Rev. Michael	[1972-76]
Bayerischer Rundfunk	[1966]
Beaton, Cecil	[undated]
Becker, Gayle	[1963]
Bedales School	[1978]
Bedford College	[1982]
Beerbohm, Max	[undated]
Belfast Cathedral	[1974]
Belling, Lawrence N.	[1971]
Behr, Baroness Alice	[1968]
Bellenger, Rt. Hon. F. J. , M.P.	[1966]
Beloff, Nora	[1981]
Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Grace...	[1982-83]
Benge, W. F.	[1961]
Benn, Anthony Wedgewood	[1961]
Bennet, Sir Frederic, M.P.	[1984]
Bennet, Geoffrey	[1981]
Benson, Jaim/Eleanor (also in Gen/Fan mail folders)	[1984]
Benson, John	[1981]
Bentley, Nick	[1957-77]
Berlinger, Peter	[1968]
Berton, Pierre	[1971]
Betjeman, John	[1952-83]
Beveridge, R.J. (to M. Cannon)	[1986]
Bexhill, Borough of	[1972]
Bexhill Down	[Oct 23]
Bexhill Grammar School/Bexhill College	[1975-81]
Bible Days and Bible Ways	[1982]
Bible Society in Australia, The	[1976-83]
Big Table	[1960]
Billy Graham Evangelistic Assoc. Ltd.	[1970-79]
Bird, Hugh	[1976]
Bird, Rex (Dean of Battle)	[1976]
Birkenhead, Robin	[1948-77]
Birmingham Parish Church	[1979]
Birmingham Post	[1973]
Black Cyril	[1966]
Blaiklock, Professor M.	[1977]
Blamires, Harry	[1979]
Blanch, Lesley	[1968]
Bloodworth, Dennis	[1972]
Bloom, Ursula	[undated]
Bloomsbury Society	[1973-85]
Bocca, Geoffery	[1971]
Bodley Head, The	[1957-82]
Bogle, Jamie/Joanna (Nash)	[1981]
[re: Bonhoeffer] (Florence Roberts/Audrey Laing)	[1969]

Bonnet, Leslie	[1972-82]	
Book World	[1968]	
Boothby, Lord Bob	[1964]	
Boothroyd, Basil	[1977-87]	
Boughanie, Luigi	[1980]	
Boundstone School, The	[1977]	
Bow Group (Church of St. Thomas of Canterbury Lilley, Baxter, N. Bennet)	[1974-85]	
Boxsen, Rhodes	[1974]	
Bradden, Russ	[1966-72]	
Braille and Talking Book Library	[1982]	
Braine, Bernard	[1981-82]	
Braine, John	[1972]	
Brammall, Chris	[1984]	
Brandreth, Gyles	[1972]	
Brandt, Bill	[1976]	
Branson, Richard (ed., Student)	[1967-68]	
Breakthru	[undated]	
Brid, A.H.	[1966]	
Bridgewater College	[1984]	
Bristol Literary Dinners	[1969]	
British Actors' Equity Assoc.	[1966]	
British Commonwealth International Newsfilm Agency		[1960]
British Embassy, Maputo (ex Lourenco Marques, JN Allan)	[1988]	
British Embassy, Dakar	[1973]	
Broadcasting Employees Christian Union	[1982]	
Brockway, Fenner		[1964]
Brogan, Colin	[1953]	
Brogan, Dennis	[1966-69]	
de Broglie, Jacqueline	[1948-49]	
Bronowski, J.	[1959-68]	
Brown, Eric	[1982]	
Brown, George	[1970-78]	
Brunel University Students' Union	[1972]	
Bryanston School	[1968]	
Bryant, Sir Arthur	[1966-70]	
Buckingham Palace (Diamond anniversary)	[1987]	
Bullett, Gerald	[1935-58]	
Bunyan Meeting	[1972-77]	
Burrell, R.W.	[1983]	
Butler, B.C.	[1982]	
Butler, R.	[1957]	
Butt, Stephen	[1978]	
Butterfield, Herbert	[1966]	
Buxton, Rufus	[1976]	
Buzz-Family-Today-Third Way	[1985]	
 <b>Box I B 1:8</b>		
<b>Ca-Cz, foldered</b>		
Cambridge Union Society (incl. Anderson, Hugh)	[1969-84]	
Cameron, James and Moni	[1967-83]	
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation	[1966-85]	
Sir William Stevenson program	[1967-68]	
Cataracts-responses to news of MM's cataracts	[1988]	
Catchpole, Basil	[1982]	
Cathie, Alfred Emery (re: S. Butler, An Earnest Atheist)	[1934]	

Catholic Register, The (National Cath. Register)	[1974-84]
Catlin, John	[1981-83]
Charteris, Hugo	[1968-69]
Chicago Temple, The (Robert Pierce)	[1971-82]
Children's Society (Geoffrey Barlow correspondence)	[1981-86]
Children's Society (Young Authors Awards)	[1982-83]
Cholerton, A.T. & Charlotte	[1934-77]
Chowdharay-Best, Elspeth/Rhys-Williams, Elspeth	[1967-86]
Chronicles of Wasted Time Corres.	[1972-82]
Citizens for Decent Literature	[1969-71]
Clewes, Winston (incl. re: The Critics)	[1948-1949]
Clissold, Stephen (Mutual friend of Fr. Bidone)	[1980-82]
Coates, Gerald and Anona	[1974-83]
Cockburn, Claude and Patricia	[1967-84]
Coggan, Donald and Jean	[1975-77]
Cole, Margaret	[ca. 1967-69]
Collins Publishers	[1961-86]
[1961-19]	
[1970-72] incl. re:Chronicles of Wasted Time, J.Huxley	
[1973-75] incl. re:Infernal Grove, Something Beautiful..., Christ and the Media	
[1976-78] incl. re:Jesus, Memorial-Sir William Collins	
[1980-81]	
[1982-86]	
Colston Leigh (W. Colston Leigh, Inc., incl. script ms)[1967-73]	
Conservative and Unionist Central Office/E.D. O'Brien	[1948]
Constable Publishers London/J. Mitchell re: The God I Want	[1965-66]
Corke, Helen (incl. re: D.H. Lawrence)	[1963-69]

**Box I B 1:9**

**C's, other**

Callen, May Elizabeth Barlow	[1984-85]
Calvin College (incl. re: Solzhenitsyn) (see also E. Ericson)	[1983-86]
Campbou, Ian	[1975]
Campus Crusade for Christ/Bill Bright	[1976-83]
Canada Club, London-T.A. Murray	[1978]
Canada - House of Commons	[1970]
Canadian Bible Society/Ken McMillan	[1977]
Canadian Church Press/L. Henderson	[1979]
Canadian Embassy/E.M. Hepner	[1974-75]
Capp, Al	[1971]
Cardus, Neville	[1965-69]
Carman, Barry	[1983]
Carmel	[1972]
Caron, Yves	[1984]
Carr, E.H.	[1975]
[Carr], Robert	[1973]
Carrs Lane Church Centre/Michael Hubbard	[1970]
Carter, Raymond Bonham	[1981]
Carter, Rita	[1983]
Cartwright, Bernard/Anne-Marie	[1975-76]
Cassidy, Sheila	[1976]
Castle, Barbara/Anti-Apartheid Mvt.	[1961-63]
Catherwood, F.	[1972-76]
Catholic Foundation for Human Life, The	[1984]

Catholic Gazette, The/Rev. Denis Clinch, ed.	[1969]	
Catholic Herald/D. Albrow, ed.	[1970]	
Catholic Radio and Television Centre/Fr. Agnellus Andrew	[1972]	
Catholic World Crusade	[1982]	
Catlin, George	[1962-66]	
Caton, Anne R.	[1949]	
[Catrick], Rev. Mother	[1969]	
Causton, Bernard	[1949]	
Cazalet, Edward	[1965-83]	
Cazalet-Keir, Thelma	[1973]	
CBN Continental Syndication	[1983]	
CBS News	[1975-82]	
Centaur Press Ltd./J. M. Wynne-Tyson	[1962-69]	
Center for Cassette Studies Inc./Carroll, Donald	[1972]	
Center for the Survival of Western Democracies/Navrozov, Lev	[1977-81]	
Central Independent Television	[1982]	
Central School of Art and Design/Paul Bird	[1967]	
Centre for Contemporary Studies/Eric Moonman	[1981]	
Centre for Spiritual and Psychological Studies	[1981-84]	
Century Books	[1984]	
CFPL, Channel 10	[1977]	
Chambers, David	[Sep 23]	
Chanan, Noel	[1973]	
Chandos, Lord Oliver	[1968]	
Chancellor, Christopher	[1953-70]	
Chapple, Frank	[1982]	
Chakovsky, Mr. A./Christopher Burstall	[1967]	
Charrington Vintners Ltd.	[1967]	
Cheltenham Festival of Literature/Jeremy Tyndall	[1982]	
Cheshire, Leonard		[1966-72]
Chester, City of (W.F. Downward)	[1973]	
Chester Festival (Alexander Schouvaloff)	[1973]	
Chetwynd, Tom	[1982]	
Chichester, Lady Sheila (London Woman)	[1970]	
Chitty, Susan	[1965-80]	
Christ Church with All Saints Spitalfields	[1981]	
Christ Today Community Trust	[1981]	
Christendom College	[1979-85]	
Christian Aid	[1972-76]	
Christian Arts Trust	[1985]	
Christian Booksellers Convention Ltd.	[1978-80]	
Christian Brethren Research Fellowship	[1969]	
Christian Broadcasting Network, The		
Pat Robertson/Little/David W. Clark/	[1977-83]	
Christian Fellowship	[1974]	
Christian Lunch and Dinner Clubs	[1980-81]	
Christian Science Monitor (from Duranty folder/ see also: Palmer, Lyons, American Mercury	[1938]	
Christian Standards in Society	[1986]	
Christie, Stuart	[1967-73]	
Christophers, The	[1979]	
Christ's Hospital	[1971]	
Church Army Centenary	[1981]	
Church of England	[1976]	
Church, Richard	[1966-70]	
Churchman, June (Inner Wheel)	[1972]	

Clare, Anthony	[1985]
Clark, Alan	[1973]
Clark, Lord Kenneth	[1966-77]
Clarke, Nicholas	[1967]
Clarke, Sir Richard	[1972]
Clewes, Nancy	[1973]
Coe, Douglas E.	[1978-85]
Cohen, Harriet	[1962]
Colegio Mayor Universitario (Gonzalez)	[1986]
Coleman, Bryan	[1939]
Coleman, Francis	[1966]
Coleman, Peter	[1986-90]
Coles, Leonard	[undated]
Coles, S.F. Arthur	[1968]
Collins, Norman	[1972]
Collier, Nardia	[1975]
Colson, Charles W. (Prison Fellowship)	[1977-86]
Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. (J. Fleming)	[1957]
Commentary (N. Podhoretz)	[1966]
Connell, John	[1949]
Connolly, Cyril	[1975]
Connor, John	[1979]
Conquest, Robert	[1969-74]
Conscience	[1977-83]
Conservative Book Club	[1965]
Conservation Productions Inc	[1982]
Continuing Education of Clergy and Laity	[1974]
Cooke, Alistair	[1957-82]
Coomaraswamy, Rama, Bernadette	[1984]
Coote, V.R.	[1949]
Coppee, La Baronne	[undated]
Cordle, Anthony	[1985]
Cotter, G.	[1984]
Cousins, Frank	[1958-59]
Courtney, John	[undated]
Cox, David	[1980]
Cox, Rev. G.E.P.	[1971]
Cox, Sir Geoffrey	[1971-75]
Craig, Mary	[1976-83]
Cranbrook School	[1973]
Crankshaw, Edward	[1939,1972]
Crawford Productions (Pam McManus)	[1969]
Crocker, WR (Australian Embassy)	[1964]
Crowe, Jane	[1983]
de Cros, Rosemary	[Oct 2]
Crossman, Anne/Richard	[1972-75]
Catch the Vision	[1985]
Crediton, BishopW	[1966]
Crozier, Brian	[1974]
Crozier, W.P. (Editor, Guardian, re: MM)	[1932]
Cruickshank, Andrew	[1981]
Cudlipp, Hugh	[1962-76]
Cudlipp, P.	[1932]
Culver, Douglas J (Grace Pres Church)	[1979]
Cushing, Peter	[1972]
Czech, Genevieve (Ginger)	[1980-82]

[C., Vic]	[1976]	
<b>Da-Dz, foldered</b>		
Daily Express/Sunday Express (Strube, K. Young. A. Christiansen)	[1936-83]	
Daily Herald, London (Sydney Elliott, D. Machray)	[1957-63]	
Daily Mail, London (Olga, M. Randall, F. Owen)	[1949-67]	
Daily Mirror/ Sunday Mirror/Sunday Pictorial		
incl.Cudlipp (Anatomy of Power)	[1958-80]	
King, Michael	[1960]	
Daily Telegraph (received after microfilming; not filmed)	[1930's]	
Daily Telegraph & Morning Post (rec'd after microfilming; not filmed)	[1948-49]	
Daily Telegraph (rec'd after microfilming; not filmed)	[1950]	
Daily Telegraph (rec'd after microfilming; not filmed)	[1953-71]	
Daily Telegraph	[1967-82]	
Sunday Telegraph	[1965-85]	
[de]Korostovetz, Vladimir	[1938]	
Dane, Estrid	[19971-72]	
David, Madame Louis (nee Anna Liautaud)	[1973-86]	
Dimbleby, David, Jonathon and Bel Mooney	[1972-86]	
Dobree, Bonamy/Valentine	[1931-74]	
Drama of Truth : McCaffrey, Roger/Priscilla	[1981-85]	
Prime Time Catholic Broadcasts	[1982]	
Miceli, Fr. Vincent	[1980]	
<b>D's, other</b>		
Dalrymple, Dana (re: Duranty, Russia Famine 1933)	[1983]	
Darnill, Stephanie	[1985]	
David Frost Show	[1971]	
Davies, Michael (see also "Publishers: Davies)	[1967-87]	
[Davies?] Natalie	[1936]	
Davies, P.J. re: Felix Fenston	[1973]	
Davis, Jean	[1967]	
De'Ath, Wilfred	[1973-77]	
De Gaulle, General	[1970]	
[Dell?], Jeffery	[1964]	
Dench, Judi	[1977]	
Denny, Terese (see also other entries)	[1967-75]	
Der Spiegel	[1970-71]	
Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft E.V.		[1959]
Devlin, Lady Madeleine	[1982]	
Dick, Tom	[1982]	
Dickens Fellowship, The	[1985]	
Dickes, E.. W. ("Dix")	[1952]	
Dickson, Lovat	[1966]	
Dictionary of National Biography	[1982]	
Dietrich, Marlene	[1966]	
Die Welt	[1971]	
Diploch [Diplock]	[1982]	
Dixon, John	[1972-77]	
Dobbie, Colonel (NFOL)	[1973]	
(Int'l Christian Emb., re: Solzhenitsyn)	[1983]	
Dodd, C.H.	[1971]	
Dolphin Enterprises Inc. (Tom Cochran)	[1963-64]	
Dorey, P.F.	[1970]	
Dossetor, John	[1985]	
Douai School	[1974]	
Dougall, Robert	[1982]	

Down's Children's Association	[1983-86]
DP Club, The	[1975]
Driberg, Tom	[1963-68]
Dru, A.	[1950-69]
du Bois, Jacqueline	[1980]
(Duchwintner, Kitnaine?)	[1982]
Duff, David C (Life/euthanasia)	[1981]
Duncan, Major Andrew	[1967]
Durrell, L.	[1936]
Dutt, R. Palme (Labor Monthly)	[1966-71]

**Box I B 1:10**

**Ea-Edin., foldered**

Early Personal Correspondence/General corr.	[1936-67]
Re: Butler	[1936-42]
Ruth Rose	[1938-39]
incl. A Scientist Rewrites Genesis; Mabel Fletcher	[1949-50]
N.Poukoff, Jesus College, V.Walker, Warner, Val	[1952-54]
L.Harding, H.Davies ULR	[1956-57]
General corr.	[1958-67 and undated]
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	[1972-78]
Edinburgh University Rectorship: General correspondence	[1958-67]
Edinburgh University Rectorship: General correspondence	[1968-69]
Edinburgh University Rectorship: Responses to MM stand, resignation (Nov-Jan 15)	[1967-68]

**Box I B 1:11**

**Edin. cont'd, foldered**

Edinburgh University Rectorship: Responses to MM resignation (Jan 16-Feb29)	[1968]
--	--------

**Box I B 1:12**

**Edin. cont'd-En, foldered**

Edinburgh University Rectorship: Responses to MM resignation (Mar-May 31, undated; MM replies)	[1968]
Edinburgh University Rectorship	
Letter Proposing Rectorship to MM	[1966]
Corres. re. MM's election as Rector	[1966]
Congratulations of MM's installation speech	[1967]
Frazer, Alan ("Rector's Assessor," Edinburgh; see also entry for Frazer, Alan in "F" listing)	[1964-84]
-list of correspondence in first folder	
McKeon, Andrew	[1966-67]
Stewart, Charles H. (Secretary)	[1966-68]
Swann, Michael (Principal of Edinburgh)	[1966-72]
Copies of 36 entries from MM, Frazer, others; numbered as received from R. Ingrams, 12/97	[1966-68]
Correspondence from material received from Ingrams, 12/97	[1969-70]
"Ten Years After," correspondence from material received from Ingrams, 12/97	[1977-78]
Ellenborough, Lady (Rachel Law, incl. Bill Spring corr.) (see also W. Spring)	[1973-76]
<u>Encounter</u>	[1952-71]

Congress for Cultural Freedom (Paris)  
 Nabokov, Nicolas  
 Ridley, Jasper  
 Spender, Stephen  
 Kristol, Irving  
 Courts, L.  
 Lasky, Melvin  
 Birk, E.S.  
 Davis, Neville  
 Josselson, Michael  
 The Encounter Trust  
 Warburg, Fredric (to Lord Rothschild)  
 Scarfe, Gerald (artwork by GS)  
 Kermode, Frank  
 Beloff, Max  
 Mander, John  
 [?], [Mathsha]  
 Kempton, Murray

**Box I B 1:13**

**Eo-Ez, foldered**

Ericson, Edward E. Jr.--Calvin College (re: Solzhenitsyn) [1979]  
 (see also Calvin College)  
 Ericson, Edward E. Jr --Calvin College (Wheaton College collected) [1979-83]  
Esquire—incl. Harold Hayes/Ericson/Glaser [1959-75]  
Evening Standard (incl. Mr. Cudlipp's Farewell) [1935-38; 1962-66]  
 Extended Family and Reminiscent Corres. [1952-87]  
 (5 folders/list included in 1st folder)  
 Voight, R  
 Robinson, C  
 Warner, P  
 Campbell, P  
 Headlam, C  
 Kettle, JW  
 Carnegie, G  
 Booter, Peter  
 Douro, R  
 Ellis, B  
 Booter, Dorothy  
 Ratherham, E  
 Hardy, E  
 Dolby, S (nee Booter)  
 Parkes, R  
 Smith, LGrafftey  
 Owen, HR  
 Bellamy, J  
 Dale, Hilda/Reg  
 Stecher, B  
 Brignall, B  
 Booter, J  
 Hardy, DK (re: Muybridge)  
 Cooke, CP  
 Lillingston, MH  
 Bartlett, R  
 Elphick, A  
 Cricxon, CR

Williams  
 Sharpley, SH  
 Taylor, HR  
 Rees, G  
 Lacey, P  
 Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd. [1935-36]

**E's, other**

Eastbourne Sixth form College [1983]  
 East Surrey Vegetarian Society [1970]  
 East Sussex Education Committee [1976]  
 Echo [1971]  
 Eden-Green, Alan (incl. Institute of Public Relations) [1961-66]  
 E.D. O'Brien Organisation [1966]  
 Educational Opportunities, Inc. [1986]  
 Eerdmans Publishing Company (filed with "Publishers, requests") [1982-85]  
 Eyre, Ronald [1977]  
 Eireann, Radio Telefis [1976-82]  
 Elath, Eliyahu (Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem) [1966-70]  
 Elderly Invalids Fund [1975]  
 Elgood, A. G. (re: Germany) [1961]  
 Ellis, D.C. [undated]  
 Ellison, Nancy [1985]  
 Elphinstone, Andrew [1967]  
 Encyclopedia Britannica (le Poer Trench) [1949]  
 English Speaking Union, The [1974]  
 Ensor, David [1971]  
 Erickson, John D. (American Bible Soc) [1979]  
 Ethics and Public Policy Dinner [1986]  
 Evangelical Alliance [1971,1980]  
 Evangelical Literature Trust, The [1978-84]  
 Evangelical Press Association [1977]  
 Evangelische Omroep [1977-82]  
 Evans, Douglas [1976]  
 Evans, Lady Marjorie [1969]  
 Evening News (J. Gibson, C. Wilson) [1970-75]

**Box I B 1:14**

**Fa-Fz, foldered**

Festival of Light Correspondence [1970-83]  
 Festival of Light Corr: Fan Mail (see also Corr. Rec. Gen/Fan) [1969-71]  
 Finley, William (re: Adam Finley) [1982]  
 , Fiona [n.d.]  
 Fitz-Walter, Sister Francisca [1971]  
 Flynn, Nicholas [1979-81]  
 Forster, Peter [1972-82]  
 Foyle, Christina [1966-87]  
 Fraser, Hamish [1967-77]  
 Frazer, Allan (see also Edinburgh Univ. correspondence) [1964-84, n.d.]

**Box I B 1:15**

**F's, other**

Fabian Society (Phillip Whitehead) [1983-84]  
 Face the Press [1983]  
 Fagan, Stephen [1982]  
 Fallon, Lynn [1949]

Family Magazine	[1984]	
Family and Youth Concern	[1985]	
Far East Broadcasting Association	[1971]	
Farm and Food Society, The	[1972]	
Farm Street Church	[1964]	
Fay, Gerald	[1967]	
Fay, Stephen	[1967]	
Fenston, M.A.	[1973]	
Ferns, Pat/Jenny/Andrew Malcolm	[1974]	
Ferris, Pal	[1971]	
Festival of Music, Bexhill	[March]	
Festival Records Pty/F. Marks	[1962]	
Fields, Donald	[1972]	
Fifi	[1981]	
Finkelstein Fiedler Company Ltd., The	[1974]	
Fisher, Lady	[1981]	
Fisher, Lord of Lambeth	[1964-70]	
Fitzgerald, Penelope	[1977]	
Fitzhugh Eggar & Port	[1978]	
Film Producers (separate folder)		
Benton/A. Cooper	[1964]	
British Lion: J. Boulting/Gregson and Wigan	[1961-67]	
Catholic Radio and Television-St. Gabriel's/F. Agnellus Andrew	[1965]	
International Film Assoc/E. McConnell	[1965]	
London Film Productions/A. Korda		[1955]
Merchant Ivory Prod/Ismail Merchant	[1965-68]	
Alan Walker/J. Walker	[1971-73]	
World Film Services/P. Watkins	[1966]	
Flanagan, Rev. John W.	[1972]	
Flanders, Claudia	[undated]	
Fleming, Thomas	[Jun 25]	
Fletcher, Cyril and Betty	[1975-78]	
Fletcher, Raymond	[1969]	
Fletcher-Cooke, Charles	[Mar 12]	
Flora and Company	[1981]	
Floyd, David	[1973-74]	
Food for the Hungry/Canada	[1979]	
Foot, Michael	[1967-85]	
Footman, David	[1970]	
Forbes, Alastair	[1975-81]	
Ford Foundation	[1979]	
Forster, E.M.	[1969]	
Forte, Charles	[1985]	
Fourth World (John Papworth)	[1981-83]	
Fourth World Foundation	[1981]	
Franciscan Communications Center	[1980]	
Frankel, William	[1986]	
Franklin, Elsa	[1974]	
Fraser, Hugh	[1970]	
Freeman, Hugh	[1969-70]	
Freeman, John	[1965]	
Free the Siberian Seven	[1981-82]	
French, Basil	[1974]	
French, Catherine	[1968]	
Friends of Farnborough Hill	[1984]	
Friends of Oakwood Hospital (G. Samuel)	[1972]	

Friends of Poland	[1982]	
Friesen, Benno	[1976]	
Frontier	[1972]	
Frost, David	[1971-72]	
Fry, Christopher	[1988]	
Fulford, Roger	[1968]	
Fuller, Roy	[1966]	
Furlong, Kathleen	[undated]	
Fyvel, T.	[1974]	
<b>Ga-Gz, foldered</b>		
Garrick Club: re: resignation of MM	[1964, 1983]	
General Council of the Press	[1957-58]	
Get well Cards and Letters re: MM's breakdown	[1990, undated]	
Giles, Carl/Joan	[1967-83]	
Gomperts, Henry/Jane	[1957-80]	
Graham, Billy and Ruth	[1972-90]	
Granada Television Ltd. (Denis Forman)	[1958-84]	
Greene, Graham	[1965-84]	
Guardian, The/Manchester Guardian	[1965-83]	
Guild of Television Producers and Directors	[1957-64]	
Guinness, Os and Jenny	[1977-84]	
<b>G's, other</b>		
Gaitskell, Hugh/Dora	[1957-61]	
Galbraith, John Kenneth	[1966-78]	
Gander, Leonard Marsland/Daily Telegraph	[1966-81]	
Gardner, Helen	[1982]	
Garland, Nicholas/Daily Telegraph	[1967]	
Garland, Patrick	[1972-81]	
Garrick Theatre [John Hallett]	[1966-67]	
Gee, Jack	[1961]	
Gelhorn, Martha	[Dec 30]	
Gems	[1985]	
General Synod of the Church of England (M. Seward)	[1971-72]	
Gentle, Leonard	[1972]	
George Allen & Unwin Ltd.	[1966-68]	
George Braziller, Inc. (E. Seaver)	[1960]	
George Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd.	[1968]	
German Television, London Bureau	[undated]	
Ghosh, Sadhan Kumar Re: Chronicles of Waster Time)		[1969]
Gielgud, John	[1966]	
Gifford, Nick	[1967]	
Gill and Macmillan Ltd. Publishers	[1969]	
Gill, Derek	[1972]	
Gill, S. S.	[1984]	
Gillard, Frank	[1971]	
Gillick Victoria	[1983-86]	
Gillingham, Rev. P.L.	[1972]	
Gilmour, Sir Ian	[1987]	
Gladstone, Charles A.	[1965]	
Glubb, Sir John	[1972-84]	
Gordon College	[1979]	
Goudge, Elizabeth		[Jan 29]
Gow, Bradford	[1985]	
Gowrie, Blair	[1968]	

Goyder, George	[1975]	
Granat, Robert	[1976]	
Great St. Mary's Vicarage/Hugh Montefiore	[1967]	
Greck, Prospero	[1973]	
Green, John	[1982]	
Gribbin, John and Mary	[1983]	
Griffin, Alison	[1970]	
Griffin Productions Ltd.	[1983]	
Griffiths, Eldon	[1968]	
Griffiths, George	[1973-80]	
Griffiths, Lillias (Nobel Foundation)	[undated]	
Grigg, Patricia	[1970]	
Gruber, R.F.J.	[1969]	
Guadalupe Research, The Committee for (Anne C. Seggerman)	[1985]	
Guadalupe, Mision	[1988]	
Guasch, Julio	[1980]	
Guide Dogs for the Blind Association	[1973]	
Guildford Cathedral	[1968]	
Guinness, Alec	[1982]	
Gumley, Frances (Guild of Catholic Writers)	[1983]	
<b>Box I B 1:16</b>		
<b>Ha-Hz, foldered</b>		
Hamilton, Ailsa	[1979-83]	
Hamish-Hamilton, Jamie	[1970-74]	
Hamish-Hamilton Ltd.	[1939-49, 1985]	
Hansom Books	[1971-79]	
Harper's	[1972-82]	
Harpprecht, Klaus	[1966, nd]	
Hart, Sir Basil Liddell	[1962-66]	
Hastings Association for the Disabled	[1972-81]	
Heenan, Cardinal	[1956-75]	
Hertford College (Rev. R. Michael Chantry)	[1968-83]	
Hewison, Robert (re: Monty Python)		[1981]
Higham, David/David Higham Associates (see Box 21)		
Hillsdale College (Center for Constructive Alternatives)		[1974-85]
Hoare, Helen	[1935]	
Hoare, Sir Samuel	[1935]	
Hodder & Stoughton/"Christ and the Media" papers	[1963-84]	
-R. Denniston re:"Sacred Mushroom" by J. Allegro	[1970]	
Holbrook, David	[1971-79]	
Holroyd, Michael	[1959-81]	
Honig, Camille	[1967-69]	
Hunter, Ian	[1970-86]	
Hurry, Colin	[1964-70]	
Huxley, Aldous	[1972]	
<b>H's, other</b>		
Haagse Post	[1967]	
Hahn, (Lola?)	[1978]	
Haines, Wallace E.	[1978]	
Hall, Jon Roger	[1984]	
Halliwell, David	[1981]	
Halstead, Ernest	[1948]	
Hamilton, Lain	[undated]	
Hampson, Lindsay	[1987]	

Hanbury, Rosemary	[1974]
Hance, Wiley F.	[1970]
Hanighen, Frank	[1948-50]
Harbourfront Reading Series, G. Gatenby	[1979]
Hardcastle, Michael/Elizabeth	[1988]
Hardinge, Lord of Penshurst	[1977]
Hare, Kenneth	[undated]
Hargreaves, Ken	[1987]
Harkness, Rachel	[undated]
Harland, S.C.	[1976]
Harling, Robert	[1965-73]
Harris, Alan	[1982]
[Harris, ?]	[1961]
Harrison Fund, The Ruth	[1973]
Harper and Brothers	[1957-58]
Harrogate	[1976]
Hart, Adrian Liddell	[1981-89]
Hart, Anne B.	[1938]
Hart-Davis, Rupert	[1975-86]
Hartwell, Lord	[1982]
Harty, Russell	[1973]
Harvard Law School Forum	[1967]
Harvey, Frank	[1964]
Harvey, Peter	[1966-72]
Hastings and Leonard St. Observer	[1978]
Hastings Borough Police/Traffic	[1965]
Haward, Edwin	[1937]
H M Prison	[1980]
Hayes, Harold	[1967-75]
Heddle, John	[1983]
Hedley, John	[1968]
Heffer, Eric (House of Commons)	[1985]
Heim, Bruno B. (Archbishop)	[1981-85]
Hellman, Lillian	[1964]
Helming, Dennis (re: Msg. Escriva)	[1985]
Help the Aged	[1972-77]
Hemingway, Ernest (to Scott Fitzgerald)	[1934]
Hepher, Barbara	[1965]
Herbert, A.P.	[1970]
Herbert, Auberon	[1968-70]
Herder Correspondence	[1966]
Hereford, Bishop of	[1967-68]
Heuval, F. Vanden	[1952]
Hewitt, Don	[undated]
Heygate, Sir John	[1963-71]
High Carntyne Parish Church	[1976]
Higham, Charles (re: Lord Ironside's father)	[1987]
Highgate Christian Council	[1976]
Hildenborough Hall (J. Rees)	[1973-76]
Hill, Susan	[Jul 9]
Hills, Lady	[1967]
Hindley, Myra (HM Prison)	[1982]
Hiss, Alger	[1972]
Hobin, Ron	[1967]
Hogarth, Paul	[1966-82]
Hogg, Quintin	[1965-70]

Hogg, Anthony	[1973]
Hollander, Vera	[1971]
Hollis, Christopher	[1966]
Holloway, Mark	[1966]
Holroyd, James Edward	[1977]
Home, William Douglas	[1968]
Horehouse, John	[1981]
Horne, Alistair	[undated]
Horsham, Bishop of	[1972]
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth	[1984-85]
House, J.E.	[1980]
House and Garden (R. Harling)	[undated]
Howard, Tom	[1972-84]
Hoy, Robert	[1981]
HTV West	[1982]
Huddleston, Trevor	[1958-71]
Huggett, Richard	[1967]
Hughes, A.G.	[1973]
Hughes, Ted	[1967]
Huizinga, J.H.	[1972]
Human Rights Society (euthanasia)	[1975-85]
Hume, Basil	[1978-80]
Humphries, Barry	[undated]
Humphreys, Paul - Cheltenham Literary Festival	[1982]
Hunt, Peter	[1983-84]
Hunt, W.J.	[1977]
Huntley Street, One Hundred	[1979-85]
Huron College, London, Ontario, Canada	[1979]
Hurtwood, Lady Allen	[1965]
Hurwith, Ann	[1983]
Hussey, Walter	[1975]
Hutchinson Publishing Group Ltd.	[1966-69]
<b>Box I B 1:17</b>	
David Higham Associates	[1953-87]
<b>Box I B 1:18</b>	
<b>Ia-Iz, foldered</b>	
Igoe, William G.	[1966-77]
<u>In a Valley of this Restless Mind</u> (corr. about)	[1937-38]
Ingrams, Richard	[1974-86]
Institute on World Affairs (San Diego State Col.)	[1972]
International Forum for Public Righteousness: Council for National Righteousness	[1975-76]
International PEN	[1967-87]
International Pro-Life Info. Centre	[1975-79]
Ionides, Michael G.	[1948-49,1976]
Isar, Raj	[1979-86]
<b>I's, other</b>	
ICCJ (Int'l Council of Christians and Jews)	[1982]
ILEA (Inner London Education Authority)	[1985]
Illustrated Weekly of India, The	[1965]
Immedia, Inc. (Patrick McGrady)	[1961-62]
Independent Television News Limited	[1958-66]
Indian Council for Cultural Relations	[1973]

India, High Commissioner for	[1986]
Indian Express, The	[1968]
Inge, Dean WR	[nd]
Inglis, Brian	[1966-71]
Ingram, Michael	[1973]
Intercollegiate Studies Institute	[1979]
Inter Continental Features	[1964]
International Congress on World Evangelism	[1974]
International Labour Office, Chief of Section	[1934]
International Religious Liberty Working Group	[1985]
Irish Student Pro-Life Movement	[1983]
Irving, David	[1966]
Irwin, John	[1964-76]
Isaacs, Jeremy	[1982]
[Isseu?], Jerry	[undated]
Ivens, Michael	[1978-81]
IV TV	[1982]

**India Letters**

	[1935-86]
W.H. Chamberlain	[1935-50]
Bhuta	
Ramdas Crishna	
S Datta	
M Gandhi	
S Inglis	
Khurchit	
BK Mallik	
CP Mathew	
MM's Bearer	
JN Mehta	
MM's arrival India (cutting)	
RK Narayan	
Director, Public Information, Simla	
Umraosingh Sher-Gil	
Dr TJ Poonen	
FA Reynolds	
PJ Stephen	
P Sec Maharaja of Travancore	
TS Venkatraman	
JS Warden	
TB Thomas	
M Tommen	

**Box 1 B 1:19**

**Ja-Jz, foldered**

Jackson, Baroness(Barbara Ward, Reginald Jebb)	[1975-80]
Jolliffe, John H.	[1976-86]
Johnson Society, The (Samuel Johnson)	[1982-84]
Jonathan Cape Ltd./G.P. Putnam re: Butler	[1933-37]
Jones, Barry O.	[1967-82]

**J's, other**

Jack Parr Show	[1960]
Jackson, Brian (Brian Jackson Productions LTD)	[1968]
James, Admiral Sir William	[1967]
Janes, Burton	[1989]
Janes, Sir Herbert	[1968]

Jay, Antony	[1974-77]
Jebb, Gladwyn	[1968]
Jewish Chronicle (Chaim Bermant)	[1965]
John Calder (Publishers) LTD.	[1963]
John Fairfax & Sons Pty. Limited	[1958]
John Knox Church	[1981]
Johnson, Connie	[1973]
Johnson, Paul	[1969-82]
Jones, Ron	[1984]
Jonsson, Pall H.	[1967]
Jordan, Philip	[1949]
Jordan, Robert Furneaux	[1968]
Joyce, C.A.	[1966-68]
Joynson-Hicks & Co.	[1974]
Jubilee Campaign	[1986]
Junior Hospital Doctors Association	[1973]

**Box I B 1:20**

**Jesus Rediscovered, and other correspondence**

*(from a box labeled "Jesus Rediscovered." Original order and folder titles have been maintained.)*

Sentenced to Life-correspondence	[1976-82]
Liberation (Play) Letters About	[1960-78]
Jesus: <u>The Man Who Lives</u>	[1974-85]
The Question Why? Abortion	[Feb 6, 1972]
<u>The Third Testament</u> (Pat Ferns, R. Nielsen)	[1970-86]
St. Paul--correspondence	[1971-72]
<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u> correspondence (6 Folders)	[1969-71]
(see also entries in Corr. rec., general/fan mail)	
incl: -mss of review of <u>Jesus: the Man Who Lives</u>	
-letter from R Nowell to Barlow, with mss about MM	

**Box I B 1:21**

**Ka-Kz, foldered**

Karlikova, Ivana/Eastbourne College of Education	[1968-86]	
Kennedy, Ludovic		[1967-69]
Keun, Odette	[c.1936-40]	
King, Cecil	[1962-70]	
Kingsmill, Hugh (See also entry "About Kingsmill")	[1935-41; about HK 1945-81]	
Kipling Society, The	[1965]	
Kirk, Russell	[1973-80]	
Kirk, Russell (Wheaton College collected)	[1973-80]	
Kleinstuck, Johannes, incl: essay "The Problem of Order in Shakespeare's Histories"	[1960]	

**K's, other**

KCET/28	[1976]	
KTCA/KTCI-TV	[1969]	
KUED, Channel 7, Salt Lake City "Doomsayers"	[1981]	
KYW-TV 3	[1969]	
Katz, J.	[1938]	
Kavanagh, Patrick		[1969-70]
Kee, Robert	[1982-83]	
Keesing's Limited	[1938]	
Kelly, Leo	[undated]	

Kelsey Housing Association Limited		[1981]
Kennedy, Rose/Sargent Shriver	[1971-74]	
Kenner, Hugh	[1976]	
Ken worthy, George	[1961]	
Keston College	[1986]	
Kilmaine, Lord	[1952]	
King College	[1984]	
King's College Cambridge	[1976-77]	
King's College London	[1974-84]	
King's Lynn Festival	[1974]	
Kinross, Lord	[1958]	
Kitching, Gen. Wilfred	[1970]	
Knight, Dr. H.	[1985]	
Kloegman, R.	[1971]	
Koestler, Arthur	[1980]	
Korostovetz, Vladimir de (Letter to Ed, Daily Telegraph re: Ukraine)	[1938]	
Krokodil (from editor re: MM article on Macmillan)	[1955-89]	
Krishnaswami, Padma and C.S.	[1983]	
Kukiel, Gen. M.	[1949]	
Kurrass, George	[1986]	
<b>La-Lz, foldered</b>		
L'Abri Fellowship: Francis Schaeffer/Franky Schaeffer	[1966-68]	
Lasky, Melvin J.	[1958-87]	
League of Empire Loyalists	[1957]	
Levin, Bernard	[1972-80]	
Levy, David (Sakharov Institute)	[1977-86]	
Life - Save the Unborn Child	[1971-84]	
Listener, The (B. Krishna, India)	[1981-82]	
Longford, Lord Frank and Elizabeth	[1962-72]	
Cast, Patricia W.	[1985]	
Longford Report (Study Group on Pornography)	[1971-72]	
Lothian, Lady (SPUC/Valiant for Truth Award)	[1970-78]	
Lucy Ring/Lucy Affair (R. Roessler)		[1967]
Lyons, Eugene (re: Duranty, Russia famine)	[1937-38]	
<b>L's, other</b>		
Lacey, Robert	[1976]	
Lama, Gustavo	[1981]	
Lancing College	[1969,1984]	
Lascelles, Sir Alan	[1971]	
[Laul], A.C.	[1937]	
Lauritzen, Grete	[1975]	
Lausanne School for Girls	[1962]	
Lavinia Norfolk House Appeal	[1984]	
Lawrence, Sir John	[1983]	
Lawson, Bruce/Under Attack	[1969]	
League of Friends of the Bexhill Hospital, The	[1972]	
League for Life	[1982]	
Lean, Garth	[1977-85]	
Leary, W. P. (U. of Natal)	[1973]	
Lee Abbey Fellowship	[1986]	
Lee, Jennie	[1961]	
Leeds, Bishop of	[1982]	
Lehmann, Rosamond	[1968]	
Leigh-Smith, P. (Scalands Robertsbridge and Rosetti)	[1964]	

Lenon, Revd. P.J.	[1981]
Leopold, Prince [of Lowenstein-Wertheim]	[1969]
Leslie, Anita	[1969]
Leukemia Research Fund	[Jul 20]
Levy, Benn	[1962]
Lewenstein: Oscar Lewenstein Plays Ltd	[1962]
Lewes, Bishop of	[1983]
Lewes Town Council	[1984]
Lewis, Alison	[1979]
Lewis, Norma B.	[1950]
Life Care & Housing Trust	[1984]
Lilly Endowment	[1977]
Lincoln, Bishop of	[1981]
Lindlau, Dagobert	[1981]
Lipper, Mark	[1979]
Literary Properties Limited	[1964]
Little Church Over the Hill, The	[1976]
Littlewood, Joan	[1983]
Lloyd, Eleanor	[1974]
Lloyd, Lord	[1938-39]
Lockhart, Freda Bruce	[1967]
London Institute for Contemporary Christianity	[1983-84]
London Magazine	[1987]
London Medical Group	[1981-82]
London School of Economics and Political Science	[1967-72]
London Weekend Television	[1983]
Lorraine, Percy	[1949]
Lords, A.R.	[1979]
Lords, House of	[1967]
Lorimer, David	[1984]
Lukacs, John	[1973-83]
Lunn, Arnold	[c.1982]
Lusty, Robert	[1981-82]

**Box I B 1:22**

**Ma-Mz, foldered**

Madame Tussaud's Limited	[1966-67]
Mail on Sunday, The	[1982-87]
Makower, Katherine/Peter/Andrew/Tim/Sylvia	[1971-86]
Mark Twain Journal	[1966-80]
Martin, Secker & Warburg LTD.	[1952-66]
McCulloch, Joseph/Betty (also see St. Mary-le-Bow)	[1965-81]
McFadden, James P. (incl. National Review; Svetlana letters; abortion issues/Reagan; Human Life Review)	[1975-87]
McKeon, Andrew (also see Edinburgh correspondence)	[1972]
Melvin, Marilee	[1979-84]
Memorial University of Newfoundland	[1970-85]
Methuen London Ltd.	[1982]
Mihajlov, Mihajlo	[1968-87]
Muggeridge: family correspondence	[c. 1970's-80's]
Murray-Brown, Jeremy/Joan/Andrew/Katharine/Katy/Kate	[1963-86]

**Box I B 1:23**

**M's, other**

Macaulay, Rose	[1957]
MacCarthy, Desmond	[195?]
MacColl, Rene	[1949]
MacDonald, Dwight	[1967]
MacDonald, Ishbel (Peterkin)	[1971]
MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin	[1966]
MacGregor-Hastie, Roy	[undated]
Machell, Roger	[1957]
Mackenzie, Compton	[1962]
MacKenzie, Norman	[1990]
Mackie, David	[1976]
Maclean, Lady Veronica	[1977]
<u>Maclean's</u> (Maclean-Hunter Publication), signed D. Marshall	[1966]
MacLeod, Flora	[1968]
MacLeod, Ian	[1961]
MacLennan, Hugh	[1980]
Macmillan and Co., Ltd. (A.D. Maclean/Alan)	[1964,83]
Macmillan Company, The (W. Manus)	[1965]
Macquitty, Bill	[1969]
MacTaggart, Sir William	[1967]
MacWhirter, Mrs. W.D.	[1977]
(Magnusson, Magnus)	[1975]
Maiden, Joko	[1965]
Mailer, Norman	[1965-71]
Mair, John	[1949]
,Maja	[1964]
Mallik, Madame C.	[1969]
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Soc.	[1984]
Mannafest Media (Peter Wallis)	[1981]
Mannin, Ethel	[1968]
Manning, C.A.W.	[1970]
Manning, Timothy Cardinal	[1973-76]
Mariano, Nicky	[1966]
Marlborough College	[1980-81]
Marples, Lady Ruth	[1982]
Martin, Kinglsey	[1966-67]
Martin, Marc	[1984]
Martin, Ralph	[1969]
Mason, Lady Patricia	[1974]
Massingham, Hugh	[1962]
Master Keys, The	[1971]
Masterman, Sir John	[1974]
Matthews, Ronald	[1953-58]
Matthews, Victor (Cunard Steam-Ship Co.)	[1972]
Matthews, Rev WR	[1965]
Mattson, Miles	[1952]
Maugham, Somerset	[undated]
de Mauny, Erik	[1984]
Maxton, James	[1933]
Mayflower	[1976]
Maynard, Roger: Media Services	[1984]
Maynooth Pro-Life Movement	[1981]
Mayor, Tess/Andreas	[1975-83]
McAuley, Carlisle	[1987]
McDermott, Mrs. Eugene	[1979]
McDonald, Peter	[1974-83]

McLaren, Moray	[1962-66]	
McLuhan, Marshall	[1974-77]	
McManus, Mary	[1965]	
McNulty, John	[Sep 17]	
[McNaulty?], Mary/Bowden	[1958]	
Mdivani, Princess Nina (Mrs. A. Harwood)	[1975]	
Media Institute	[1983]	
de Meeus, Anthony (re: V Tarsis)	[1965]	
Meinerzhagen, Bobo	[1968]	
Mendizabal, Alfred/Comite Espagnol pour la Paix Civile	[1938]	
Mensa/I Robinson		[1967]
Menuhin, Yehudi	[1976]	
Menzies, R.G.	[1976]	
Meronti, Mary	[1985]	
Methodist Homes for the Aged	[1982]	
Methuen & Co Ltd	[1934]	
Metropolitan United Methodist Church	[1979]	
Meynell, Rosemary	[Oct 8]	
Michelmore, Cliff	[1983]	
Middleton Court (A M Fellows)	[1981]	
Mikado, Ian	[1966]	
Miles, Bernard	[1966]	
Miles, Sarah	[1981]	
Miller, James H.	[1976]	
Miller, Jonathan	[1965]	
Miller, Karl	[1973]	
Mill Hall Oral School for the Deaf	[1985]	
Milligan, Spike	[1972-78]	
Milman, Sir Dermot	[1978]	
Mitrovich, George (Daily News/Congress of United States)	[1964-68]	
Monnier, Andre	[undated]	
Monday Club, The	[1974]	
Monday Literary Club, The	[1968]	
Monkhouse, P.J.	[Sep 20]	
Montefiore, Rt Revd Hugh (Bishop of Kingston)	[1968-72]	
Montherlant, H. de	[1948]	
Moonman, Eric	[1968]	
Moore, James (letter to Svetlana)	[1981]	
Moore, Martin	[1988]	
Moore, Peggy	[c. 1970's]	
Moorhouse, Geoffrey	[1971]	
Moorman, Keith	[1972]	
Morley, Robert	[1967-80]	
[Morlock], Barnard	[May 18]	
Morning Star	[1966]	
Morris, Jan	[undated]	
Morton, H.V.	[1974]	
Mosley, Charles	[undated]	
Mosley, Diana	[1961-85]	
Mosley, Leonard	[1962]	
Mosley, Oswald	[1961]	
Moss, Sir Eric	[1968]	
Most, Rev. William	[1981]	
Mowbrays	[1970]	
MRA Productions (D Channer)	[1978]	
Mulholland, John H.	[1956-57]	

Multiple Sclerosis Society, The (S Latter)	[1972-74]
Muncaster, Martin/Iona	[1971]
Munn, John	[1950]
[Murda], Eric	[1984]
Murphy, John	[1982]
Murray, George	[1966]
Murray, Jennifer	[1978]
Murray, T.A.	[1978]
Murrow, Edward R.	[1961]
Muter, Culiner, Frankfurter & Gould Limited (C H Dewhurst)	[1957]

**Box I B 1:24**

Muggeridge, Charles/re: his death/birth cert./inspection of will -condolences	[1956]
--	--------

**Box I B 1:25**

**Na-Nz, foldered**

National Portrait Gallery	[1968]
National Viewers and Listeners' Association (M Whitehouse)	[1966-75]
New Statesman (Kingsley Martin/Paul Johnson)	[1936-86]
New York Review of Books	[1964-82]
New York Times	[1961-81]
Nichols, Richard J.	[1968-70]
Nielsen-Ferns Limited	[1970-85]
Nolte, William	[1985]
<u>Nova</u> (re: Duke of Edinburgh, Philip)	[1965]

**N's, other**

Nash, Gary	[1972]
National Book League	[1965-73]
National Broadcasting Company, Inc.	[1949]
National Council for Christian Standards in Society	[1986]
National Perspectives	[1981]
National Religious Broadcasters	[1982]
National Society for the Abolition of Factory Farming	[1986]
National Union of Journalists	[1971]
National Union of Mineworkers	[1962]
National Union of Railwaymen	[1968]
Nehru Memorial Museum & Library	[1969]
Neville, Richard	[1972]
Nesta Wyn Ellis	[1984]
Netherhall House	[1983-84]
Nevett Fund of America	[1973]
New Brunswick Right to Life Association	[1983]
New Citizen Movement	[1982]
New Law Journal	[1968]
New Oxford Review	[1983]
New Republic	[1959-65]
New World News	[1975]
New York, Archdiocese of	[1979]
New Zealand Library and Book Week Council	[1969]
Newby, James	[1984]
Newnes & Pearsons	[1953]
News of New Books	[1965]
Newsmaker Productions, Inc.	[1957]
Newspaper World	[1952]

Newton, Dick	[1964]	
Nichols, Beverly	[1966]	
Nicholson, Godfrey	[1972]	
Nicolson, Nigel	[1970-76]	
Niven, David	[1981]	
Nixon, C.R.	[1968]	
Nixon, Richard	[1983]	
Noel, Gerry	[1981]	
Noel, Mary	[1985]	
Norfolk, Duke of	[1982]	
Norman, Barry	[1972]	
North American Newspaper Alliance		[1958]
North Pole Film Company	[1986]	
Nowell, Robert	[1983]	
Nye, Robert	[1972-73]	
Nurses for Life	[1975]	

**Box I B 1:26**

<b>Newspapers/Magazines/Interview Requests</b> (Alphabetized list included in box)	[1964-87]	
---	-----------	--

**Box I B 1:27**

**Oa-Oz, foldered**

Ober, Harold Associates (two letters to Kitty 3/1/68 and 1/11/80)	[1968-86]	
Ober, Harold/Dorothy Olding	[1968-86]	
Observer ( include: Letters to Ed/from Ingrams)	[1949-71]	
Observer	[1967-86]	
Odhams Press Limited	[1948-50]	
Opie, John Lindsay (re. Solzhenitsyn)	[1976]	
Orwell, George/Sonia (Eric Blair)	[1948-80]	
Orwell, George (re:possible biography about GO)	[1955-57]	
Our Lady of Lourdes/Pilgrimage to Lourdes	[1963-68]	
Ovalle, Carol/Nick/Danielle (Certificate of Baptism)	[1979-86]	
Oxfam	[1969-83]	

**O's, other**

Observer, Sunday	[1969]	
Ockenden Venture, The	[1977]	
Ogilvy, Angus	[Jul 20]	
Oliva, Felix	[1981]	
Oliver, Frank	[1949]	
O'Malley, Raymond	[1971]	
One	[1976]	
[Oripo, ?]	[1975]	
Ortiger, Stephen	[1972]	
ORT Aid Group	[1969]	
Osterreichischer Rundfunk	[1980]	
Osvita Foundation		[1983]
Oundle School	[undated]	
Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic J.M.& I. & Nurs. Sc.	[1984]	
Oxford Union Society	[1972-83]	
Oxford University Literary Society	[1984]	
Oxford University Press	[1981]	

**Box I B 1:28**

**Pa-Po, foldered**

Paar, Jack/Miriam	[1970-72]
Paget, General Sir Bernard	[1949]
Painter, Robert	[1971-82]
Palau, Luis	[1982-83]
Palmer, Paul (re: Duranty, Russia/famine)	[1937-38]
Paton, Alan	[1968-81]
Peacock, Walter (Barbara)	[undated]
Pearson, Hesketh (to M.M.)	[1935-63]
Pearson, Hesketh (fr. H.K. to Hugh Kingsmill)	[1942-47]
Pearson, Hesketh (letters re. H.K. & his death)	[1913-65]
Penguin Books Ltd.	[1964-68]
Pentecost, Alan	[1976-78]
Pepperdine University	[1974-82]
Pitman, Dora	[1920-74]
Poetry International 72	[1972]
Polish Library	[1965-66]
Political Distribution(Eastern European Countries)	[1949]
Porter, David	[1982-84]
Potter, Tully	[1969-71]
Powell, Anthony	[1942-85]
Powell, Rt. Hn. J. Enoch	[1977-87]
Priestley, Jack B.	[1961-73]

**Box I B 1: 29**

**Pu-Pz, foldered**

Public Activities Corres/Misc.	[1983-84]
Punch (Becoming Editor)	[1952-53]
Punch (Professional/Business Corres.)	[1957-58]
Punch (Departure from)	[1957]
Punch (Post-Editorial)	[1957-84]

**P's, other**

Packer, R. C.	[1972]
Pakenham, Michael	[1974]
Pakenham, Thomas/Valerie	[1981]
Pant, Apa B.	[1972]
Panter-Downes, M. Robinson	[1964]
Panufnik, Andrzej/Camilla	[1966-83]
Parkinson, Michael Enterprises Ltd.	[1975]
Parliamentary Wives' Christian Group	[1985]
Parritt, Brigadier B.A.H.	[1983]
Partisan Review	[1962]
Partridge, Eric	[1949]
Pascal, Karen & Conrad Beaubien	[1982]
Paternoster Press	[1972]
Patey, Rev. Edward H.	[1966]
Patterson, Ian	[1981]
Paulist Press, re: God's Revolution: the witness of Eberhard Arnold	[1984]
Paut, Lalitagawi(sp)	[1964]
Pavillion of Promise	[1986]
Pearn, Polliner, & Higham, Ltd.	[1937]
Percy, Walker	[1981-82]
Peter Davies Limited Publishers	[1935]
Peterkiewicz, J.	[1982]
Petrona, Nina	[1979]
Phaidon Press LTD Publisher	[1965]

Philadelphia Society	[1981]	
Phillips, Morgan (Labour Party)	[1952]	
Phillpotts, Eden	[1939]	
Phoenix Republic and Gazette	[1963]	
Pilgrim's Progress Tercentenary Committee	[1978]	
Pincher, Chapman		[1981-82]
Pinter, Lady Antonia	[1984]	
Pitman, Jack	[1986]	
Pitt, Deborah (incomplete)	[nd]	
Pitt, Pauline	[1974]	
Playfair, Lady Kate	[1972]	
Plough Publishing House	[1986]	
Pokoch, John	[1968]	
Poor Sisters of Nazareth Building Foundation	[1984-85]	
Popov, Dusko	[1974]	
Post, Saturday Evening	[1960]	
Postgate, Richmond	[1983]	
Potter, Gillie	[1963]	
Potts, Sr. Mary	[1968]	
Pound, Reginald	[1981-86]	
Powell, Dilys (sp?)	[1972-74]	
Pratt's Club	[1967]	
Press, Sylvia	[1966]	
Preston, E.G.	[1977]	
Prince-Smith, Lady	[1968]	
Princeton University	[1974-76]	
Pringle, John	[1969]	
Pritchards Literary Dinner	[1975]	
Prittie, Hon. Terence C. F.	[1981]	
Pro Fide Forum	[1984-85]	
Process, The-Church of the Final Judgement	[1972]	
Project Morocco	[1986]	
Propylaen Verlag Berlin	[1965]	
Purser, Richard	[1974]	

**Box I B 1:30/31**

**Publishers/Requests for Introductions, reviews**  
(Alphabetized lists included)

**Box I B 1:32**

**Q's**

Question Why		
Quail, Peter	[1970]	
Queen (Magazine)	[1965]	
Quennell, W.E.H.	[1948]	
Quicke – Andrew Quicke Associates		[1982]

**Ra-Rz- foldered**

Radforth, N.W. :Malcolm Muggeridge Committee, The	[1976-88]	
Rediffusion Television	[1964-65]	
Reader's Digest	[1953-84]	
Reagan, Ronald and Nancy (incl. Marilee Melvin)	[1982-85]	
Reed, George J. and others	[1971-74]	
Rees, Richard (re: S Weil)	[1967-70]	
Regent College (James M Houston)	[1971-83]	
Reith, Lord John	[1966-69]	

Responses to Times ad for new weekly (by a group of writers)	[1936]
Reynolds, Sydney	[1964-84]
Richardson, Maurice	[1966-74]
Riding, Laura (re: An Earnest Atheist)	[1937]
"Rommel" article (letters about)	[1950]
Romney-Marsh	[1972,82-86]
Roose-Evans, James	[1966-87]
"Royal Soap Opera" (letters about article)	[1957-62]
Russell, Earl Bertrand	[1963-64]
Russia (re: <b>Winter in Moscow</b> )	[1934-48]
Russia (Letters w/ MM's responses)	[1935]
Russia (re: Communism, Social Reform)	[1934-82]
Russia (re: Books, Publications)	[1932-48]
Russia (Letter and notebook of Communist teacher)	[n.d.]
Russia (Mr. A. Baikaloff)	[1934]
<b>R's, other</b>	
Radcliffe, Lord	[1972]
Radice, William	[1981]
Radio and Television Commission	[1972-77]
Radio Eireann	[1965]
Radio Nederland (Parsons)	[1972]
Radio New Zealand	[1976]
Radiotelevision Espanola	[1980]
Rafique, K. Ahmad	[1981]
Raggett, Hugh	[1966]
RAI-Radiotelevisione Italiana	[1968-72]
Railton, Ruth	[1973]
Raikes, Victor	[1982]
Rainbird Publishing Group Limited	[1978-81]
Ramsey, Archbishop of Canterbury	[1971]
Rank, Lord Arthur	[1970]
Rantzen, Esther (BBC)	[1972]
Raper, David	[1972]
Rathbone, J.R.	[1977]
Raven, Simon	[Apr 15]
Rawlinson, Rt. Hon. Lord	[1982]
Ray, Cyril	[Jan 22]
Raymond Hancock Films	[1980]
Read, Dennis M.	[1982]
Ready, Professor William	[1972]
Redbook Magazine	[1963-64]
Redding, David A.	[1982]
Redington, Michael (Associated Television Limited)	[1959-82]
Rees, Herbert (to Kitty)	[1980]
Rees-Mogg, William	[1971-72]
Reid, Charles	[1983]
Reith, Alex	[1967]
Reitlinger, Gerald	[1961]
Responsible Society	[1976-84]
Reynolds, Gillian	[1981]
Reynolds News	[1957]
Richard, Cliff	[1967-77]
Richardson, Stewart	[1957]
Riche, Clive	[1982]
Ridgeway, C.E.	[1952]



Swann, Michael (see Edinburgh correspondence)		
Szamuely, Tibor & Nina	[1963-74]	
-The USSR Since Khrushchev by T. Szamuely		
<b>Box I B 1:35</b>		
<b>S's, other</b>		
Saginaw News, The	[1974]	
Sagovsky, Roman	[1966]	
Sakol, Jeannie	[1965]	
Salfeld, F. J.	[1981]	
Salisbury, Lord	[1952-66]	
Samson-Scott, Michael	[1970]	
Sands, Patti	[1987]	
Santa Fe Communications	[1984]	
Savile, Dr CW	[19790]	
Saward, John	[1982]	
Scanfax Systems Corporation	[1972]	
Schapiro, Leonard		[1983]
Schlesinger, Arthur	[1961-63]	
School of Oriental and African Studies: CH Philips	[1967]	
Schuller, Robert H.	[1984]	
Schumann, Maurice	[1974-75]	
Scott, Carolyn	[1980]	
Scott, Gavin	[1966]	
Scott-Moncrieff, W. W.	[1967]	
Scottish Certificate of Education Examination...	[1974]	
Scottish Evangelistic Council	[1971]	
Scruton, Roger	[1982]	
Seal, P.B. : International Friends of Bangla Desh	[1971]	
Search (Newsletter): Michael de la Bedoyere	[1963-66]	
Sedgwick, Modwena	[undated]	
Sellers, Peter	[1958]	
Sendall, Wilfred	[1950]	
Shavano Institute for National Leadership	[1985]	
Shaw, Luci	[1987]	
Shaw, Nellie	[1937]	
Shawcross, Christopher	[1970]	
Shell Christian Fellowship	[1974]	
Shephard, Leslie	[1973]	
Sheppard and Son (see Legal/Financial, Park Cottage)		
Sherrin, Ned	[1969]	
Sherry, Norman	[1977]	
Shere, Norman	[1976]	
Shiple-Blackburn, accountants (see Legal/Financial, Taxes)		
Shone, Richard	[1977]	
Shonfield, Andrew (Royal Inst. of Int'l Affairs)	[1967]	
Short, Raymond	[1965]	
Shovelton, Margaret E.	[1980-82]	
Shub, Joyce Lasky	[1972]	
Sibley, Brian	[1969-78]	
Siddique, Abu T. M.	[1984]	
Siebenhaar, Lydia Bruce (re: DH Lawrence)	[n.d.]	
Siepmann, Eric (incl. The Ass' Face)		[1949]
Sieveking, Lance	[1968]	
Sirkin, Abe M.	[1949]	
Sitwell, Osbert	[undated]	
Skeffington-Lodge, Tom	[1969-74]	

Sketch, The Daily	[1966]	
Smith, Constance Babington	[1963]	
Smith, Stevie	[1939]	
[Smitty?], Tony	[1972]	
Snow, Lord Charles	[1967-72]	
Snowdon, Tony	[Apr 11]	
Society of the Innocents	[1983]	
Solov, Liuba	[1971]	
Sorokowski, Andrew	[1984]	
Sotheby Parke Bernet & Co.	[1982]	
Soustelle, Jacques	[1966-87]	
South African Broadcasting Corporation	[1970-78]	
Southern Television Limited	[1974-80]	
Southwest Missouri State University	[1966-82]	
Spanish Place Rectory	[1985]	
Speaight, R. W.	[1967-72]	
-Gill, Cecil, re: R Speaight's "Life" of Eric Gill	[1977]	
Spectorsky, A.C.(A Million and One Nights in Soviet Russia, By William F. Buckley)	[1970]	
Spence, Gwen	[1939-56]	
Spender, Stephen (see also, Encounter)	[1972]	
Spicer, Professor A.	[1971]	
Spolsky , Myron J.	[1984]	
Sprod, George	[1984]	
St. Aldate's Rectory	[1967]	
St. Catherine's School	[1984]	
St. Deiniol's Library	[1981-82]	
St. Elizabeth's School	[1982]	
St. Francis Xavier University	[1972]	
St. Gabriel Media, Inc. [Michigan]	[1981]	
St. George's Parish Church - Brede	[1981]	
St. George's-Tron Parish, George Duncan	[1972]	
St. John's Cathedral Choir School	[1979]	
St. John Roman Catholic Mission	[1967]	
St. Leonard's Rectory	[undated]	
St. Mary-at-the-walls Rectory	[1968]	
St. Mary Star of the Sea School	[1984]	
St. Mary's	[1982]	
St. Mary's College		[1984]
St. Mary's School	[Dec 12]	
St. Martin-in-the-Fields	[1967]	
St. Martin's in-the-Bull Ring	[1982]	
St. Michael's Hospice	[1986]	
St. Paul's (Dean of)	[1968]	
St. Paul's Church House	[1981]	
St. Saviour and St. Peter, Parish of	[1982-83]	
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Church of	[1983]	
Stables Theatre, The	[1977]	
Stacey, Bruce W.	[1982]	
Stanley, John	[1967]	
Stanley, Lord of Alderley	[1966]	
[Stanvers?], Roy	[May 28]	
Staton, Mary W.	[1981]	
Stock, Noel	[1974]	
Stocks, The Lady	[1967]	
Stockwood, The Rt. Rev. Mervyn	[1981]	

Stone, Norman	[1980]
Stonier, George	[1962-76]
Stride, The Rev. Eddy	[1972-76]
Struve, Gleb	[1950-52]
Students' Religious Studies Society	[1981]
Sullivan, John	[1976]
Sullivan, Senator J. A.	[1969]
Sun (London)	[1966]
Sun-Times, Chicago	[1964]
Sunday Line Radio & Television Ministries	[1986]
Sunday Telegraph	[1965]
Sussex Beekeepers' Association	[1975]
Sussex Handcraft Exhibition and Sale for the Disabled	[1975]
Sussex Life	[1968]
Susanka, Thomas J. (Thomas Aquinas College)	[1987]
Sutherland, Graham	[1965-73]
Swaffer, Hannen	[undated]
Swift, Clive	[1978]
Sydney, Archbishop of	[1976]
Sykes, Christopher	[1975]
Symons, Julian	[1957-61]
[S...?], Roger	[Jun 12]

(Speaking Requests, General, moved to Corr. Gen #6-4)

**Box I B 1:36**

**Ta-Tz, foldered**

Taylor, A. J. P.	[1933-84]
Television Reporters International Ltd.	[1963-64]
Theodore Goddard & Co. [Children of the Sun]	[1976]
Think (Le Mot Injuste)	[1975]
Thomas Nelson Publishers	[1965-82]
Thompson, Teddy	[1937-79]
Thorne, Dr. C.	[1970]
Thornhill, Alan	[1971-87]
Time and Tide	[1936-49]
Times, The	[1967-84]
Times Educational and Literary Supplement	[1966-83]
Times, The Sunday	[1963-86]
Titans, The (re: TV series; rec'd from R Ingrams, 3/95)	[1962]
Triumph	[1969-74]
Turner, Graham	[1971-77]
Turner, Steve	[1974-86]
TV Times Magazine (Channel 4 by J Isaacs/on cable by Winston)	[1982]
Tyrrell, Robert Emmett, Jr. (See also American Spectator)	[1975-84]
Tyrrell, Robert Emmett, Jr. (articles by/re. him)	[1980-85]

**T's, other**

Tablet/T.F. Burns	[1967]
Tager Specials	[1977]
Talent Associates Ltd.	[1968]
Tammadge, Alan & Rosemary	[1982]
Target, G. W.	[1965-69]
Tarsis, V	[1966]
Taylor, E.H. (hives)	[1974]
Taylor, E. S. re: Church Congress at Nottingham	[1970-71]

Taylor, Dr. Sally (re: Duranty, Russia famine)	[1988]
Taylor, Wilfred	[1976-80]
Teilhard Centre	[1982]
Tennant, C.	[Feb 17]
Thames Television Ltd.	[1975-79]
Thatcher, Rt. Hon. Mrs. Margaret, M. P.	[1978]
This Week	[1963]
Thomas, Arnold/Jean (to Kitty)	[1975]
Thomas, Hugh	[1980]
Thomas, J. P. L.	[1948]
Thomas, Lowell	[1969]
Thomas, George Malcolm	[1966]
Thompson, Peter/Margaret	[1973-79]
Thing, G. Herbert	[1937]
Tilby, Angela	[1974]
Time and Tide	[1973]
Time Incorporated	[1963]
Time-Life International	[1970]
Time Magazines	[1965]
Todd, Ann	[Dec 31]
Tolstoy Foundation (Alexandra Tolstoy)	[1976]
Tolstoy-Miloslavsky, Count Nicholas	[1956]
Tomalin, Claire	[1973]
Townsend, Cyril D, M. P.	[1985]
Townshend, Peter	[1972]
[Toynbee], Philip	[1967-72]
Trans World Radio	[1977]
Transatlantic Review	[1963]
Trend '67	[1967]
Trevelyan, John	[1974-76]
Trevivian, Roy/Yvonne	[1968-80]
Trevor-Roper, Hugh	[1948-70]
Tribune	[1965]
TriQuarterly	[1968]
Trueblood, D. Elton: Yokefellows International	[1980-82]
Truro Cathedral Lent Lecture	[1972]
Tucker, Graham H	[1985]
Tully, Mark	[1975]
Tunbridge Wells Group Hospital Managmnt. Comm.	[1971]
TV-am	[1986]
TVS	[1986]
T.W. Life group (Hileai, Mary)	[1981]
Twin Circle Publishing (G Frawley)	[nd]
Tynan, Kenneth	[1968-69]
Tyndale House Publishers	[1974]

**Box I B 1:37**

Teresa, Mother/Missionaries of Charity	[1968-88]
Correspondence from Mother Teresa	[1969-88]
Correspondence re: Nobel Prize	[1967-77]
-incl. MM ms: The Nobel Peace Prize for M Teresa	
Corr. re: Templeton Foundation Prize	[1972]
Gen'l correspondence re: M Teresa	

**Box I B 1:38****Ua-Uz, foldered**

Uncertified Human, The/Denyse Handler  
(incl. "...how I became a Christian") [1974-85]  
Unidentified/undated personal letters/fan correspondence [various]  
University of Western Ontario/Andrew MacFarlane/Ian:Penses [1974-80]  
Utley, Freda [1948-75]

**U's, other**

Ukrainian Central Information Service/Ukrainian famine [1983]  
United Church of Canada [1975]  
United Methodist Church [1975-77]  
United Nations Association [1967]  
United Reformed Church (Hersham) [1975]  
United States Senate:Roger Jepsen/Jack Kemp [1981]  
Universe, The [1974-85]  
University College of Wales [1976]  
University of Aberdeen/Stanley H Menzies [1967]  
University of Bristol [1966]  
University of Dallas [1977]  
University of London [Aug 23]  
University of North Carolina Press [1965]  
University of Notre Dame [1983]  
University of Sussex [1974-76]  
University of Victoria [1974]  
University of Waterloo (John North) [1980]  
University of Winnipeg [1970]  
Usborne, Richard [1966-76]  
Uvedale, Joyce (re: Mr MacDonald, from Webbs' time) [1972]

**Va-Vz, foldered**

Vanier, Pauline/Jean (re: L'Arche) [1974]  
Vidler, Alec [1921-85]  
Virtue, David/Linda [1969-71]  
Vyvyan, Michael [1970-82]

**V's, other**

Valiant for Truth Media Award [1981]  
Vancouver Sun, The [1976]  
Vansittart (?) [1948]  
Varsity Publications Ltd. [1969-84]  
Vatican/Vatican City [1977-88]  
Vegetarian Society, The [1969-84]  
Verhoeven [1974]  
Veritas Publishing Company, Australia [1985]  
Veterans of OSS [1982]  
Victor Gollancz, Ltd. [undated]  
Viereck, Peter [1950]  
Victoria Medical Society [1974]  
Vines, Colin [1982-84]  
Voice Newspapers Investments Limited [1963]  
Voight, Rachel [1968-83]

**Box I B 1:39****Wa-Wz, foldered**

Wale, Michael (see also David Higham file)	[1964-68]
Waning, John (British Referendum Society)	[1983]
War Related Correspondence (incl. press cuttings)	[1939-67]
WCC (Rev. T. Hogerwaard)	[1968]
Webb, Beatrice	[1931-37]
Weidenfeld (Publishers) Limited, Re: Ilya Ehrenburg, c. 1940's	[1984]
Wells, John	[1970-84]
Werner: Letters to an Enemy (See Box II.D.1:6, Lourenco Marques)	[1943]
Wheaton College: Mitchell /Grant/Dorsett/Kilby	[1973-85]
Wheeler, Douglas	[1974-81]
(incl. John Mockford/ms "Counter-espionage in Lusitania")	
Whitehouse, Mary	[1965-85]
William-Olsson, Halvor/Barbara	[1975-86]
Williams, Duncan	[1971-74]
(incl. mss "The New Impuritans" "Render Unto Caesar...")	
Williamson, Richard	[1969-81]
Wodehouse, P.G. & Ethel	[1944-53,1980]
Wolfe, Gregory/Suzanne Pierce: Hillsdale Review	[1979-85]
Writers' Guild of Great Britain	[1966-73]

**W's, other**

W., A.	[nd]
Wade, James	[1985]
Waite, Terry	[1981]
Waldegrave, The Earl	[1972]
Wall Street Journal, The	[1985]
Wall, Bernard	[1970-73]
Wall, John H: Radio Tees	[1980]
Walmsley, Stephanie	[1967]
Walsh, H. (Ferrara, C. re: Howard Walsh, Jr., Christendom College)	[1986]
Wapshot, Nick/Louise Nicholson-	[1982-85]
Ward, Thomas	[1985]
Waterfield, Gordon	[1966-73]
Waterstone & Company	[1985]
Watson, Francis	[1974-81]
Watson, Philip S.	[1977]
Waugh, Aberon	[1966-86]
WCBS-TV	[1974]
Weald of Kent Round Table	[1984]
Webb, Arthur	[1968]
Weil, Simone (re SW, from BBC, Christopher J/J Cabaud)	[1967,1970]
Weisz, Vicky	[1959]
Week-end Review, The	[1932]
Wellard, Charlie	[1973]
Wernher, Harold	[1970]
West, Rebecca	[undated]
Westbourne Park Baptist Church	[1982]
West Country Writers' Association	[1968]
Westinghouse Broadcasting Company Inc.	[1969]
Westminster: Dean/Archbishop of	[1976]
Westminster Theatre	[1980]
West Sussex Institute of Higher Education	[1981]
Wetterfors, Jim Harald	[1980]
We....?, Bill	[undated]

Wheeler, Charles	[1975]	
Whistler, Laurence	[1964]	
White, Antonia	[1965]	
Whitley, E.J. (Oxford/Cambridge graduates)	[1985]	
Who's Who	[1981]	
Wiggin, Maurice	[1966-68]	
Wilkinson, Oliver	[1972]	
Wilkinson, Eleanor (re: Scheinmann)		[1938]
Willans, Bob (re: Monica Price)	[1976]	
William Kimber & Co. Limited	[1966]	
Williams, B. (Secretary)	[1985]	
Williams, Geoffrey	[1972]	
Williams, Ron	[1981]	
Williamson, Peggie	[1962-86]	
Williamson, Henry	[1972]	
Willis, Canon AG	[1969]	
Willis, Lord	[1977]	
Wilshin, Councillor D.W.	[1964]	
Wilson, Andrew N.	[1987]	
Wilson, Angus	[1962]	
Wilson, Colin	[1964-82]	
Wilson, Edmund	[1972]	
Wilson, Harold	[1963-72]	
Wilson, Professor J. F.	[1977]	
Wimble, Ernest W.	[1937]	
Windborne Creations Limited	[1985]	
Windeler, Penelope (re: Therese Denny)	[1975]	
Winn, Godfrey	[c. 1964]	
Winsor, Rita	[1945]	
Wintle, Anthony	[1980]	
Wintour, Charles (Evening Standard)	[1966-77]	
Wiseman, Donald J.	[1971]	
Wolfenden, John	[1968]	
Wolrige-Gordon, Patrick	[1968]	
Woman's Own (S. Massie)	[1977]	
Women for Life	[1976]	
Women's Canadian Club of Toronto	[1977]	
Woolf, Leonard	[1966-69]	
Wootton, Barbara	[1970]	
Woodruff, Douglas	[1971-85]	
Wordsworth, C.	[1938]	
Worth September Ball, The (not here)	[1972]	
Wrekin Trust, The	[1972]	
Wright, A. Wheble	[1973]	
Writer's and Speaker's Research (Joan St. George Saunders)	[1963]	
Wusasa Hospital	[1971]	
Wyatt, Woodrow (letter to ed, The Times)	[1957-58]	
Wycliffe College: RK Harrison/MP Wilkinson	[1975-86]	
<b>Y's</b>		
YMCA: P Thompson/E Law	[1971-86]	
Yalta Victims Memorial Appeal	[1980-81]	
Yarwood, Mike	[1980]	
Yleisradio (not here)	[1972]	
Yorkshire Post, The: Douro, K Young	[1964-81]	
Yorkshire Television	[1982]	

Young, Freddie	[1981]
Young, Kenneth	[1971]
Youth with a Mission	[1986]
<b>Z's</b>	
Ziman, H.D.	[1983]
Zink, Lubor J.	[1978]
Zolla, Professor	[1971-74]
Zwiazek Dziennikarzy R.P. (A Bregman)	[undated]

**Malcolm Muggeridge (SC-4)**

**I. Correspondence**

**B. Received**

**2. General and fan mail**

(Secondary material included with correspondence has been filed separately in Vertical File)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Topics included</u>	
<b>Boxes I. B. 2:1-39</b>		
1935-1970	War,	
		Box Inventory [Subject]
	[Inclusive Dates]	
Box I.B.2:1	1935-57	
Box 2	1958-60	
Box 3	1961-62	
Box 4	1963	
Box 5	1964	
Box 6	1965, Jan - Jul	
Box 7	1965, Aug - Sep	Pilgrimage to Lourdes
Box 8	1965, Oct - Dec	Euthanasia/"Down With Sex"
Box 9	1966, Jan - Apr	Church of England/"English Cardinal"
Box 10	1966, May - Jul	"What I Believe"
Box 11	1966, Aug - Dec	"Socialist Childhood"
Box 12	1967, Jan - Feb	"Road To Canterbury"
Box 13	1967, Mar - May	"Am I a Christian?"/Crucifixion/Population
Box 14	1967, Jun - Jul	William Barclay
Box 15	1967, Aug - Oct	Monastery Visit
Box 16	1967, Nov - Dec	Lord Reith
Box 17	1968, Jan	Heart Transplants
Box 18	1968, Feb	Dr. Christiaan Barnard
Box 19	1968, Mar - Apr	Life of Christ
Box 20	1968, May - Jul 10	Heart Transplants/Labor/Strikes
Box 21	1968, Jul 11-31	Race/Sweden/Christian Unity
Box 22	1968, Aug 1-12	Pope/Pill/Bishops
Box 23	1968, Aug 13-31	Nationalism/War
Box 24	1968, Sep	Democracy/Police/Education/Christianity
Box 25	1968, Oct	Christianity/Television
Box 26	1968, Nov - Dec	Reith/Fundamentals
Box 27	1969, Jan - Mar	
Box 28	1969, Apr-Jul	
Box 29	1969, Aug	
Box 30	1969, Sep	
Box 31	1969, Oct - Nov 18	
Box 32	1969, Nov 19 - Dec 8	
Box 33	1969, Dec 9 - 31, and "no date"	

**Boxes I. B. 2:34-39**

1970

**Boxes I. B. 2:40-44**

1971 Jan-Dec General topics for 1971  
 Why God?  
 Question Why?  
 Something Beautiful  
 Article on Western Way of Life  
 Articles in Times  
 FOL  
 A Chance to Meet  
 It's Your Line

[Inclusive Dates, 1971]

*Box Inventory*  
*[Subject]*

Box I.B.2:40	1971, Jan	"Why God?"
Box 41	1971, Feb-Jun	"Questions Why?"/Western way of life
Box 42	1971, Jul-Sep 5	Articles in <i>Times</i> /Festival of Light
Box 43	1971, Sep 26-Oct	"A Chance to Meet"/"It's Your Line"
Box 44	1971, Nov-Dec/undated	"Something Beautiful for God"

**Boxes I. B. 2:45-50**

1972 Jan-Dec General topics for 1972  
 Why Prayer?  
 Why Violence?  
 Abortion  
 Why Poverty?  
 Why property?  
 Breakdown of Civilization  
 Paul  
 Any Questions?  
 FOL  
 Gospel of Jesus Christ Egalite  
 M. Parkinson  
 Longford Report  
 Mother Teresa  
 CWT  
 Jesus Rediscovered  
 TV Directions

[Inclusive Dates, 1972]

*Box Inventory*  
*[Subject]*

Box I.B.2:45	1972, Jan 1-25	"Why Prayer?"/ "Why Violence?"
Box 46	1972, Jan 26-Feb	"Why Violence?/Abortion?/Poverty?"
Box 47	1972, Mar-Jun	"Paul"/ "Any Questions?"
Box 48	1972, Jul-Sep	Festival of Light/Egalite/Michael Parkinson
Box 49	1972, Oct-Nov 14	Michael Parkinson/Longford Report/Mother Teresa
Box 50	1972, Nov 15-Dec/undated	"Chronicles of Wasted Time"/ "Jesus

Rediscovered"

**Box I. B. 2:51**

1973 Jan-May  
 Pornography  
 Mother Teresa  
 Jesus Rediscovered  
 Conversion  
 CWT  
 Ukrainian Famine

“Directions”  
Abortion  
Mentally handicapped  
Birthday Greetings  
Paul...  
Simone Weil

**Box I. B. 2:52**

1973 Jun-Sep

Hindley County Secondary School  
Ciano  
Mother Teresa  
CWT-Green Stick/Infernal Grove  
Permissiveness  
Question Why?  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Pornography/Longford Report  
Chesterton  
Paul...  
Any Questions? Politics/Watergate/Bay of Pigs  
Ukraine Famine  
Firing Line  
Helen Corke  
Buckley  
America

**Box I. B. 2:53**

1973 Oct-Dec)  
undated)

Ironside  
CWT  
Mother Teresa  
Jack Paar Show  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Festival of Light  
Firing Line  
1973 Replies from Secretary, Malcolm or Kitty

**Box I. B. 2:54**

1974 Jan-Jun

Solzhenitsyn  
Mother Teresa  
CWT-Green Stick/Infernal Grove  
Firing Line- Christian Morality/U.S.  
Abortion  
Vegetarianism  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Mother Teresa  
Catholic Church  
Euthanasia  
“Another King”  
Capital punishment  
Paul...  
CBC Hourglass--Moral issues  
US Politics  
Why I am a Christian  
What do you think of Canada, MM?  
Why I am not a Catholic  
Great Debate  
Anna de Wolkoff  
The Thirties

“Mad”  
Abortion-SPUC

**Box I. B. 2:55**

1974 Jul-Dec

Chronicles of Wasted Time  
Mother Teresa  
CS Lewis  
Abortion  
Any Questions?-Watergate, Nixon/Northern Ireland  
Christianity Today article  
Humanae Vitae  
Lausanne  
Baba in India  
Punch  
Jesus Rediscovered

Undated correspondence

1974

Replies from MM or his secretary

**Box I. B. 2:56**

1975 Jan-Jun

Jesus Rediscovered  
CWT- Green Stick/Infernal Grove  
Mother Teresa  
Organ transplants  
Abortion  
Pornography  
Paul  
Third Testament  
Selhurst  
Hour Glass  
Firing Line-Wm Buckley  
Vanier  
Any Questions?  
Bonhoeffer  
Birthday poem/greetings  
“My Jesus” series  
Simone Weil  
Selwyn  
Christianity

**Box I. B. 2:57**

1975 Jul-Dec

Mother Teresa  
Jesus Rediscovered  
CWT  
Newman  
Testament series  
Esquire book review column  
Tolstoy  
“Jesus” book  
Physical appearance of Jesus  
Agnosticism  
Christmas greetings  
Any Questions?  
Euthanasia  
Dostoyevsky

Poverty  
Apartheid

1975	undated undated	Student letters and poems to MM New Year's greetings Thank you notes re: Sandy Inglis
1975	replies	from MM or his secretary

**Box I. B. 2:58**

1976 Jan-May

Jesus  
A Third Testament: Blake/Pascal  
Mother Teresa  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Yehudi Menuhin  
Majority Rule, Times  
Humanae Vitae

**Box I. B. 2:59**

1976 Jun-Dec)  
undated)

Stop to Think

Any Questions: Immigration and racial issues  
Jesus  
Mother Teresa  
Any Questions: E. Powell  
Obit: Tom Corbishley  
Great Issues address  
Third Testament  
Pro-life  
Pascal  
"Monday Conference": Australian TV appearance  
Jesus Rediscovered  
CWT  
Paul  
What Hope for the West?  
Yehudi  
replies from MM or his secretary

1976

**Box I. B. 2:60**

1977 Jan-May (general topics covered)  
Mother Teresa  
Jesus  
Third Testament -- Tolstoy/Blake  
Sex  
CWT

**Jesus Rediscovered**

Roman Catholicism  
Abortion & Euthanasia issues  
Any Questions? --Marriage/National Front/1984/  
European Unity  
Question of Evil  
All Souls Lectures  
Birthday greetings  
Last Taboo  
Christianity  
Moral Re-Armament  
Sacred Cows  
Orwell  
Great Liberal Death Wish

*January-June 1977 (sample abstracts, arranged chronologically)*

*\* - indicates MM's reply is attached*

*January 1977*

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-conversation w/ Mother Teresa
1-1	<u>Jesus...</u>	-MM's views on sexual matters
2-1	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-world needs more of MMs insights
3-1		-memory of MM at Tavern Hotel in Switzerland where she lived
3-1		-MM's comments about sex being humorous
3-1*		-look forward to seeing you in LA
4-1	<u>Reader's Digest 11-76</u>	-thanks for article "What Hope for the West"
5-1		-pleased to see you at the Festival of Life few years ago
6-1		-your contributions for Christ are appreciated by the poor
6-1		-has written book, would like MM to read
7-1		-thanks for kind welcoming visit
7-1		-thanks for hospitality
8-1		-typescript written about India, lengthy
9-1	<u>Jesus...</u>	-feel greatly indebted to you for -great book
9-1	<u>Jesus...</u>	-made great impact on me
9-1	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-praise of program
10-1	<u>Songs of Innocence and Experience</u>	-much appreciated
10-1	<u>Jesus...</u>	-book
10-1	<u>Jesus...</u>	-comments
11-1	<u>Chronicles, Vol 2</u>	-enchanted by it
11-1	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-questions on book
12-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-thanks for book
12-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-praise of book

12-1		- "Did Jesus Christ really die on the cross?"
12-1	<u>3rd Testament (book)</u>	-gave me great help
13-1	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-admiration and appreciation
13-1		-thanks for responding to my letter
15-1		-disappointed not to see you on the Forum
17-1	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-comments on book
18-1		-is there any truth in any religion?
18-1	<i>Is There a God-(TV or Radio program)</i>	-referring to book he wrote called Whither Mankind about creation
19-1		-tells of son Andrew who knows MM
19-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-made me realize how little I've done
21-1	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-have experienced the depth of your insight
through		series
21-1		-thanks for letter about Dick Sheppard book
21-1	<u>Chronicles</u>	-thanks for books
22-1		-MM entering the Roman Catholic Church
24-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-your books about Mother Teresa mean so much
25-1*		-request visit to discuss video project
25-1		-heard MM keeps bees; the National Honey show
25-1		-sorry to have to decline invitation to visit you
25-1	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-enjoyed
26-1		-thanks for hospitality
27-1		-enjoyed your lectures at All Souls
28-1		-you need the Catholic Church
30-1		-your views on what is real and negative to reality
30-1		-thanks for visit and time
30-1	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-thanks for book
31-1		-delighted by your comments on the royal family
31-1	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-thanks for book
Jan77		-wishing a happy new year

February 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-2	<u>Paul Envoy Extraordinary</u>	-inspired by your many works
1-2	<u>3rd Test.--Tolstoy</u>	-comments, "corrections" on program
1-2*	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-praise of program
2-2		-thanks for letter
2-2		-thanks for letter; abortion
3-2	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-thanks for program
4-2		-look forward to visit; abortion
4-2		-belief in utopia being reason for worlds ills
5-2	<u>Chronicles</u>	-like your attitude towards authority
5-2		-delighted you will be able to visit
6-2		-admiration "love letter"
7-2	<u>Jesus...</u>	-questions about book
7-2	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-enjoyed every page
7-2	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-enjoyed it the second time as much as first
7-2		-thanks for visit
7-2	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-thanks for book
7-2		-delighted to have tea with you
8-2		-thanks for visit
8-2		-request for autograph
8-2		-praise of MM's books

10-2		-thanks for advice
10-2		-thanks for all your wonderful books
11-2		-thanks for having group over for reading
11-2		-thanks for loaning book, now returning it
11-2		-submitting Mother Teresa's name for Nobel Prize (letter filed with M. Teresa box)
11-2		-Holiness responds to a certain type of photography
(?)		
12-2	<u>Any Questions 11-2-77</u>	-MM's comments on Freudian Theory
12-2	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-superb series
12-2	<u>"Life of Faith" (?)</u>	-thanks for "timely" words
12-2	<u>Any Questions</u>	-your contributions are always original and refreshing
12-2	<u>Any Questions</u>	-thanks for your contributions
13-2	<u>Any Questions</u>	-very interested in your contributions
14-2	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-enjoyed
15-2		-thanks for letter acknowledging my poem on Mother Teresa
17-2*	<u>Something Beautiful</u>	-struck by paragraph in which you criticized your ability to convey in words
17-2	<u>Jesus...</u>	-thanks for book
18-2		-would you read manuscript while in Aust.
21-2	<u>Jesus...</u>	-done so much for me
22-2		-thanks for invitation to visit, will try to in future
23-2*		-materialism & morality; festival of light
23-2	<u>"When the Curtain Lifted"</u>	-testimony of a blind man --Indian Christian Magazine
24-2	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-enjoyed series
24-2	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-thanks for autographed copy
24-2		-thanks for letter
26-2	<u>Outpost of the Empire(?)</u>	-enjoyed your talks
27-2		-thanks for acknowledging Christmas greetings
27-2	<u>Jesus...</u>	-gave undying satisfaction
27-2	<u>3rd Testament</u>	-thanks for all your hard work
28-2		-you would have more impact as a free-lance nondenominational evangelist

March 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-3		-thanks for sending book
2-3	<u>Jesus...</u>	-gave me a revelation
3-3		-thanks for hospitality
5-3	<u>Harperis (Mar 77)</u>	-thanks for book review
7-3	<u>Jesus...</u>	-comments
7-3	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-thanks for help book gave me
7-3		-looking forward to hearing you at St. Mary- le-Bow
8-3		-request opinion of autobiography
8-3	<u>Jesus Rediscovered</u>	-thanks for book
9-3	<u>Woman's Own (mag.)</u>	-"The Way I See It," euthanasia, abortion
10-3*		-spiritual problems
11-3		-thanks for progress your books have helped me make it as Christian
13-3*		-Romans 9:30-10:13 sermon he heard
14-3		-enjoyed hearing your testimony
14-3*		-questions on writing and publishing a book
17-3		-sent tape MM might like

17-3*		-abortion
18-3	Any Questions	-thanks for joining our panel
18-3		-"Will civilization as we know it survive the century?"
19-3		-descriptions of day-dreams (?)
21-3*	3rd Testament	-thanks for contribution to education
21-3*		-thanks for letter, would like to visit
23-3		-from nun, telling of news at convent
23-3		-thanks for wonderful evening
24-3		-birthday card from admirer
25-3*		-video project for reaching uneducated in the Bahamas
25-3*	3rd Testament (book)	-sources of quotation
26-3*	3rd Testament (TV)	-moved by series
26-3		-thanks for phone conversation
26-3		-thanks for hospitality
27-3	Jesus...& Jesus Rediscovered	-thoroughly enjoyed
28-3	(discussion Program ?)	-puzzled by remarks you made
28-3		-thanks for lovely visit
28-3		-thanks for much mental stimulation
28-3*		-thanks for visit, would like to see you again
29-3	Jesus...	-remarkable piece of work
29-3*	Chronicles 1 & 2	-comments on books
30-3		-medium who's had 2 visits from William Blake
30-3		-thanks for advice in getting book published
31-3		-thanks for presence at meeting for youth
31-3		-authority in the church
31-3		-letter and article about criticism of MM's book

April 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
2-4*		-finally like to accept your invitation to visit
2-4	Any Questions	-losing ones temper
2-4	Any Questions	-sent poetry wished MM could have for show
2-4*		-would like to be a Christian but can't
4-4*		-teachings of the "old" church
4-4*		-daughter becoming involved in a cult
4-4	Any Questions	-MM's comment on book 1984
4-4		-puzzled by question of immortality
4-4*		-question of name of program MM did on New Testament
5-4*	Chronicles Vol. 1	-brought great pleasure reading it
5-4*	3rd Testament	-hit upon your own strike of genius
7-4*	"The Last Taboo" in The Observer	-your writing comforted me
7-4*		-Mother Teresa
10-4	Jesus...	-pleasure to read
10-4	Any Questions	-MM's comments on the National Front
10-4	Something Beautiful	-pleasure to read
11-4*		-joy to see you, thanks for inspiring lecture
11-4	3rd Testament (book)	-your energy and literary output amazes me
11-4*		-reminiscent of 1st meeting MM
12-4*		-if you ever come this way, please stop in
13-4		-New Testament insight
14-4		-questions on Christianity
15-4		-sorry to not to have met you
16-4*	Jesus...	-great book

16-4	<i>Something Beautiful</i>	-very impressionable book
17-4	<i>Something Beautiful</i>	-was able to meet M Teresa and see her work
18-4		-experience of joining the Catholic Church
18-4*		-from a Roman Catholic Humanist
19-4*	<i>Jesus...</i>	-enjoyed very much
20-4		-requesting advice on Christianity
20-4	<i>Elaine Grand program</i>	-enjoyed your comments
20-4*		-when will 3rd Testament book go on sale?
20-4	<i>3rd Testament</i>	-request autograph in book
22-4		-thanks for visiting us
22-4	<i>Chronicles</i>	-criticism of book
24-4		-"grow group" formed at Birkenhead
24-4		-admiration
25-4	<i>3rd Testament (book)</i>	-very interesting
25-4		-Moral Re-armament, their involvement
26-4*		-program w/ Peter Gzowski (?)
27-4*		-the Vietnam was photos being fraudulent
27-4		-comments on MM's conversion
28-4	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-encouraging and stimulating
28-4	<i>Times Article</i>	-article "Sacred Cows" criticizing MM
29-4		-your visit to Australia did enormous good
30-4		-form child doing school project on M Teresa
Apr 77		-agent explains books by young author he works for

May 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-5*		-lecture at Aitken Center, thank you
1-5*		-conference of nuns in US, kind of like a trade union for nuns
1-5*	<i>3rd Testament</i>	-thanks for book
2-5	<i>Jesus...</i>	-praise of book and Simone Weil program
3-5		-Blaise Pascal
4-5		-poetry
4-5		-request photo of MM
5-5*		-medium who supposedly communicates with William Blake
6-5		-can't understand why you are not a Catholic
8-5		-enjoyed lecture at Yorkminster Baptist
8-5*		-invitation to a birthday party, declined
8-5*		-the St. Martin De Porres story would make a wonderful TV program
9-5*		-thanks for talking w/ me at Wellington
9-5		-request for autograph
10-5*	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-I too wasted many years not believing
11-5		-Blaise Pasacal
12-5*		-suggestion for TV program topic
13-5*		-request for visit
16-5		-thanks for wonderful time spent with you in Ottawa
16-5*		-have you received my letter about M Teresa
17-5		-euthanasia
17-5		-thanks for kindness & sensitivity
19-5	<i>Jesus...</i>	-thanks for book
19-5		-request for autograph
19-5*		-sent book to MM
19-5*		-Blaise Pascal
20-5		-problems in American society

20-5		-joy reading your books
22-5*		-sent "swapsheet" (picture) of MM (picture not attached)
22-5		-thanks for visit
23-5		-request to arrange visit
25-5		-trying to arrange visit
25-5		-George Orwell, 1984
25-5*		-trying to arrange visit
25-5		-thanks for your offer to help
27-5		-thanks for all your work while in Australia
28-5	Chronicles	-request autographs in books
29-5		-article in Sun Telegraph by Philip Pauser
30-5		-thanks for reassuring letter
31-5*		-trying to arrange visit
31-5		-thanks for flowers

**Box I. B. 2:61**

1977 Jun-Sep (general topics covered)

Western Civilization

Mother Teresa  
 Third Testament  
 Jesus Rediscovered  
 Jesus  
 CWT  
 Paul  
 Religious Broadcasting  
 Any Questions? Pornography/Death/Sport  
 Solzhenitsyn  
 Dostoyevsky  
 Jean Vanier  
 50th Anniversary  
 on Humor  
 What Hope for the West?  
 The Thirties

June-Sept 1977 (sample abstracts, arranged chronologically)

\* - indicates MM's reply is attached

June 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-6		-enjoyed your speech
2-6*		-poetry
2-6*		-thanks for permission to visit and photograph you
6-6*	Jesus...	-appreciated very much
7-6*		-MM's speech in St. George's West Edinburgh
7-6*	3rd Testament (book)	-praise and thank you
8-6*		-offering to send MM a copy of manuscript on schizophrenia
9-6		-MM's speech at Evangelical Press Asso. convention
10-6*	Jesus Rediscovered	-enthralled by it
10-6*		-questions on a quote possibly made by MM
11-6*		-sent paper to MM about early collective Christian communities
12-6	Jesus...	-have read with great interest
12-6*		-praise and comments of MM's works, lengthy
13-6*		-thought you might to read my book, would like to hear your

comments

14-6		-highly disturbed by your exile, & when will it end
14-6*		-request visit
15-6*		-questions about a lost check hat was to be sent to Mother
Teresa		
15-6*	Something Beautiful	-request for autograph in book for friend
16-6*		-request copy speech MM made at Westminster
16-6*		-request for visit from Charles Colson
17-6	Start the Week (radio?)	-concepts of progress disguise real issues
19-6*	Jesus...	-such a joy to read
19-6*	Chronicles vol.2	-thanks for bringing Hugh Kingsmill to our attention
19-6*		-would like MM to read play he wrote
20-6*	Chronicles vol. 1&2	-thanks for books
20-6*		-enjoyed your speech at St. Leonard's
20-6*		-questioning MM as to whether her poetry deserves a wider
field		
21-6*		-would you come to Rhodesia to see the truth about us
and let others		
		know
21-6*		-depression because evil exists
22-6*		-John Richmond's death
24-6*		-would like MM to read manuscript
27-		-MM's views on death
27-6*	Paul: Envoy Extraordinary	-would you be interested to read my own interpretation
28-6	Any Questions	-you should be a permanent member of panel
28-6*		-trying to locate review of Browning by Masie Ward that
MM wrote		
29-6*	Chronicles vol. 1	-thanks for incredible book
29-6		-trying to arrange visit
29-6*		-writing article on MM
30-6*		-about film MM narrated about WWII, man claims to be
soldier in		
		war that was talked about in film
30-6*		-request for visit
July 1977		
<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
4-7		-request for autograph
5-7	Jesus...	-congratulations on wonderful book
5-7*		-would like to see you while your in Canada
5-7*		-inviting MM to come to the Battle Choral Society's
Christmas		
		concert
5-7*		-sent MM book about church art in Croatia
7-7*	"The Last Taboo"	-article in the Observer by MM
8-7		-catholicism
8-7		-joy to meet you both, hope you enjoy book sent
8-7*		-when could MM pick up portrait (of himself)
9-7	Chronicles vol. 2	-African apartheid
10-7	The Observer	-article about Tom Driberg's memoirs
10-7*		-TV show on BBC for children "The Whole Universe
Show,"		
		very materialistic
11-7	Jesus...	-thanks for book
17-7*	Jesus...	-read leaflet from book and requests copy

18-7*		-request MM to review book of poems in mag.
20-7		-praise of MM's works; TV and books
20-7	3rd Testament, Jesus...	-praise these books & look forward to vol. 3 of Chronicles
20-7*		-trying to arrange visit
21-7*		-sent book he wrote that was recently published for MM to read
22-7*	Something Beautiful	-thanks for book
24-7		-thanks for allowing us to visit
25-7*		-trying to arrange visit
25-7*		-trying to arrange visit
28-7		-the state of religious broadcasting
28-7		-student asking MM to sponsor her
29-7*		-request for advice on getting book published
30-7*	Something Beautiful	-thanks for book
30-7		-African apartheid
31-7		-the present state of permissiveness
31-7	Any Questions	-thanks for stand against pornography
31-7*		-thanks for visit
31-7*	Any Questions	-MM's remarks on old age and the termination of life
31-7		-sent copy of letter about an incident that happened to him in Moscow

August 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
2-8		-admire your works
2-8*		-request visit
3-8	Any Questions	-admire your Christian stand
8-8		-has written book thinks MM would like about synthesizing Marxism and Christianity
8-8		-would like to arrange visit
8-8*		-many thanks for tea
8-8		-questions on contradictions found in the "Gospels"
9-8		-requests for advice
9-8*		-questions about relative MM might have known
12-8*		-failure of newspapers to acknowledge death of Alexander Foote
12-8*	Jesus...	-comments, suggestions for book
16-8		-request for autograph
18-8		-conference for Moral Rearmament
18-8		-questions of versions of the Bible
20-8	Something Beautiful	-thanks for book
20-8	Something Beautiful	-appreciate book and film
20-8		-MM's interview w/ Alexander Solzhenitsyn
20-8*	Chronicles vol. 1 & 2	-thanks for interesting books
22-8*	Chronicles	-waiting for 3rd volume
24-8		-best wishes on your 50th wedding anniversary
25-8*		-request MM's opinion on book of poetry
27-8		-best wishes on golden anniversary
28-8		-thanks for lovely visit
29-8		-idiocies of churches
29-8*		-struggling w/ Christianity & outlook on life
29-8*		-sent MM book
30-8*		-sent copy of book he wrote on Henry Alline

30-8      *Chronicles vol. 1 & 2*      -enjoyed very much  
 30-8                                    -thanks for hospitality  
 31-8\*                                    -thanks for visit

*September 1977*

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-9*		-the Malcolm Muggeridge Fan Club
3-9		-comments & criticism of MM's books
6-9		-would like MM's advice on book
7-9	<i>Any Questions</i>	-have not received reply to previous letter
7-9*		-thanks for visit
8-9*		-admiration
8-9*	<i>Something Beautiful</i>	-deeply moved by it
9-9		-request for visit
12-9		-admiration, welcome to London
12-9		-would like you to see brother while in Aust.
13-9		-MM's works have given much encouragement
14-9		-thanks for hospitality and lovely visit
14-9*		-enjoy your TV appearances
15-9	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-praise and comments of book
16-9		-invitation to tea
17-9		-trying to locate introductory music to one of MM's programs
18-9		-best wishes on golden anniversary
18-9	<i>Any Questions</i>	-agree w/ your comments on "sport"
19-9		-requests MM's advice on help for depressed friend in Catholic
		religious community
19-9	<i>Start the Week with religions</i>	-comments on MM's views on differing Richard Baker
19-9		-would love you to visit us in Mass.
20-9	<i>Start the Week...</i>	-comments and criticism
22-9	<i>Start the Week...</i>	-following the religion that belongs to the country of ones origin
23-9*	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-you have strengthened my faith in Christ
24-9*	<i>Jesus...</i>	-comments and observations of book
24-9		-thanks for visit and tea
24-9*		-congratulations on golden anniversary
24-9		-article in Wall street Journal on "The Unfairness of Life"
27-9	<i>Reader's Digest</i>	-article "What Hope for the West"
29-9	<i>The Thirties</i>	-very amusing
29-9	<i>Chronicles vol. 1 &amp; 2</i>	-waiting for vol. 3
30-9*		-glad to meet you, would live to visit
30-9	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-comments and criticism
30-9*		-pray that you receive the Eucharist before you die
30-9*		-sent booklet he wrote on patience for MM
30-9	<i>The 700 Club</i>	-enjoyed you on program

**Box I. B. 2:62**

1977 Oct-Dec, undated (general topics covered)

If I Were the Pope

Mother Teresa  
 CWT

Through the Microphone  
 Jesus Rediscovered  
 Prisons  
 Jesus  
 Any Questions? Death with Dignity/  
 Christmas greetings  
 Dostoyevsky  
 Christianity

Oct-Dec, undated 1977 (sample abstracts, arranged chronologically)

\* - indicates MM's reply is attached

October 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
1-10		-thanks for kind reply to my letter
1-10		-thanks for donation to our school
6-10		-changes in the Roman Catholic mass
6-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-article in the Times of 6-10-77
6-10	"If I Were the Pope"	- " " " " "
6-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-disagreement with MM
6-10	"	-thanks for article
6-10*		-what denomination do you belong to
7-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-what would you do with Ireland
7-10	"	-I wish you were the Pope
7-10		-please visit dying friend in England
8-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-thanks for article
8-10		-you use the media for own your advantage
8-10		-can I tell of your reaction to Biblos
9-10		-sick about what the modernists are doing to our faith
10-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-"Is this world so morally and culturally bankrupt as you say it is?"
10-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-primordial rights of legitim son
10-10*		-asking MM to send two of his books
12-10		-distant relatives that MM knew
12-10*	Jesus...	-praise of book
13-10	Something Beautiful	-most thoroughly enjoyed it
16-10		-Family Festival (?)
17-10	Chronicles vol. 1 & 2	-enjoyed even more the 3rd time
17-10		-thank you for all you are doing for Christ
18-10	Chronicles	-enjoyed
20-10		-the Pope offering himself as a highjack hostage
22-10		-find it interesting that you disposed of your television set
26-10	"If I Were the Pope"	-enjoyed article
27-10		-visiting Mother Teresa
28-10		-you lean toward Christianity but fear the Catholic Church
29-10		-would like you to come to New Zealand again
30-10		-beekeeping
31-10	Through the Microphone	-struck by your similar views to Ronald Sampson
31-10	Chronicles	-read with utter amazement
31-10		-regarding MM's articles in the Catholic Register; the Pope

November 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
-------------	-------------------------------	--------------

1-11*	<i>Jesus Rediscovered</i>	-thanks for book
1-11		-pro-life
1-11*		-letter about conversation w/ Lord Longford about maximizing talents of prisoners
1-11*	<i>Something Beautiful</i>	-thanks for book
2-11		-request for autograph
3-11*		-admiration, MM becoming a Catholic
8-11		-thanks for visit
8-11	<i>Jesus...</i>	-enjoyed very much
9-11		<i>New Republic</i> (newspaper)      -review of Ramsey
	<i>McDonald biography</i>	
9-11*		-sent MM "Drama of Christianity"
10-11	<i>Chronicles vol. 1 &amp; 2</i>	-thanks for sending books
10-11*	" "	-gave me much pleasure to read
10-11	<i>Jesus...</i>	-very moved by book
10-11*		-would like to visit you again
11-11*		-asking for help in getting book published
12-11*	<i>"If I Were the Pope"</i>	-an extraordinary revelation
13-11*		-George Orwell
14-11		-would like to meet with you some time
15-11		-thanks for lovely book you sent
15-11*		-questions about Christianity for MM
16-11	<i>Something beautiful</i>	-beautiful job
16-11*		-request MM to visit
16-11*		<b>-question of book supposedly written by MM's father, MM's reply</b>

**states that it wasn't**

17-11		-proposed outline of Christianity may be tool for uniting
<i>Christian</i>		<i>churches</i>
18-11		-your book(?) was delightful reading but must disagree w/
<i>you on</i>		<i>some points</i>
19-11*		-share your opposition to abortion and euthanasia
22-11		-from doctor in India who met Mother Teresa
22-11*		-invitation to Roehampton Institute fr. nun
22-11*		-adopting a child through Mother Teresa
23-11		-your books and programs have helped many
28-11		-the impact TV has on young people
28-11	<i>Jesus...</i>	-thanks for sending book
30-11		-moved by lecture MM gave at All Souls

December 1977

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE</u>	<u>TOPIC</u>
2-12*		-thanks for tea and visit
3-12		-request MM to write letter to give as present for niece
3-12	<i>Something Beautiful</i>	-book & film were most inspiring
5-12		-play written by MM on euthanasia
6-12		-thanks for kind telephone message and letter
7-12		-thanks for hospitality
7-12		-have mutual friend, Joan&Jeremy Murray

Brown

8-12 -admire your wisdom

9-12 -lovely meeting you

10-12 Any Questions (9-12-77) -"Facing Death With Dignity"

10-12 " " " -appreciated program

10-12 " " " -

10-12 " " " -thanks for what you said

10-12 " " " - " " " " "

11-12 -euthanasia

11-12 -pleased to get letter fr. Mother Teresa

12-12 -enjoyed and thank you for your books

12-12 -you have been a great encouragement to me during my teaching years

12-12 Any Questions (9-12-77) -yours was only comment not receive applause

13-12 " " " -thanks for your views expressed

13-12 -thanks for coming to New Zealand and giving us so much

13-12 -best wishes for Christmas and the new year

14-12 "If I Were the Pope" -please consider what is taking place in Palmar de Troya(?)

14-12 -thanks for sending book(?)

15-12 -Christmas greetings

16-12 - " "

17-12 -sent magazine he edits called "Really"

18-12 -MM's appeal for the Buntingford Venture

18-12 -Christmas and New Year wishes

20-12 - " " " "

21-12 -the menace of TV in hospital wards

21-12 -the media

22-12 -thanks for tea and Christmas greetings

24-12 -thanks for sharing the convictions of your mind and beauty of your

25-12 soul

25-12 -----Christmas cards

26-12 "In Search of Christmas" -TV program, sad about negative part in program(?)

28-12 -comments on many of MM's works, other literature attached

29-12 Jesus... -have had similar spiritual and intellectual experiences

29-12 -would you be interested in reviewing my book

30-12 Something Beautiful -informative and helpful book

30-12 3rd Testament-Dostoevsky -impressed by program

30-12 "Operation Death-Wish" -piece by MM, letter of admiration

Undated Correspondence 1977

DATE      PROGRAM, BOOK, ARTICLE      TOPIC

-thanks for answer to my letter

-thanks for tea

-thanks for visit

-good triumphing over evil outside this world

-pleased to meet you, thanks for your time

-thanks for lovely visit

-thanks for book about English history(?)

-questions of MM's belief in God

-The Testament of Immortality by T.S. Eliot

questions concerning this book

*Jesus Rediscovered*

*Chronicles vol. 1 & 2*  
*Jesus...*

*-thanks for visit*  
*-lovely to meet you*  
*-praises of book*  
*-thanks for TV program(?)*  
*-delightful to see you again*  
*-enjoyed very much*  
*-thanks for sending book*  
*-thanks for hospitality*  
*-joy to meet you*  
*-admiration*  
*-interested in your views on Christianity*  
*-poetry*

**Box I. B. 2:63**

1978 Jan-Dec)  
undated)

CWT- Infernal Grove  
Euthanasia  
Jesus  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Lord Reith  
If I Were Pope  
Tread softly...  
Tom Snyder interview  
Christ and the Media  
James Cameron interview  
Deity of Jesus  
Pro-life issues: abortion/euthanasia  
Mother Teresa  
Birthday greetings  
Third Testament  
Any Questions?  
25 propositions on a 75th birthday  
Tomorrow Show  
Sentenced to Life  
Quote-un-quote  
Cholerton  
Parkinson  
Twentieth Century Testimony

**Box I. B. 2:64**

1979 Jan-Dec

Pro-life issues: Humanae Vitae  
Mother Teresa: Incl. Nobel Peace Prize, Oct.  
Third Testament  
Twentieth Century Testimony  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Things Past  
Jesus  
Belief Beyond Reason: Sat. Evening Post article  
25 propositions for a 75th birthday  
Speech at Mt. St. Vincent  
CWT.  
Hillsdale Talk  
Buckley: Modern Attitudes to Life and Death  
Lourdes  
Morality  
Lord Kinross  
Solzhenitsyn  
Handwriting  
Another King  
Any Questions? No. Ireland/Jesus  
M. Parkinson show: Life and after life/the Pope/  
Why I am Not a Catholic  
Allure of Dying  
Death  
Korean War  
Ukraine Famine  
Life of Brian  
Sanctity of Life w/ C. Bernard  
Christmas greetings

**Box I. B. 2:65**

1980 Jan-Sep

Lost Utopias: the 80's

		Sanctity of Life
		Mother Teresa and Nobel Prize
		Pro-life issues
		Animal Rights
		Jesus
		Things Past
		M Parkinson interview
		Birthday greetings
		Berlin
		Auschwitz Holocaust
		Easter greetings
		Jesus Rediscovered
		Blake
		Ukraine famine
		Third Testament
		Twentieth Century Testimony
		G Reynolds interview
1980	Oct-Dec	E Wakin interview
		Parkinson interview
		Buckley interview: Christianity/Faith
		R. Baker with M Foote, interview
		Pascal
		Mother Teresa
		Jesus Rediscovered
		Eclipse of the Gentleman
		Christ and the Media
		Jesus
		Ian Hunter biography
		Third Testament
		Christmas greetings
		Handicapped
	No date	Muggeridge Ancient and Modern
		Third Testament
		Dostoyevsky
		Twentieth Century Testament

**Box I. B. 2:66-68**

1981	Jan-Jun	M. Parkinson interviews
		Buckley: Firing Line/Faith
		Mother Teresa
		“Through your window”, eternity
		Why I am Not a Catholic
		Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern/Friendship, A Vidler
		End of Christendom
		J. Cameron interview
		G. Reynolds interview/What do you believe?
		Amrita Sher-gil
		India
		Solzhenitsyn
		Jesus Rediscovered
		DeGaulle
		CS Lewis
		Birthday greetings
		Belief beyond Reason
		Monarchy
		Diaries in Observer

		Ukraine Famine Tolstoy Lourdes Jesus Any Questions? Tread Softly Easter greetings Things past I. Hunter : A Life Third Testament Testimony of Faith Like It Was Green Stick
1981	Jul-Dec	Diary/Like It Was India Mother Teresa Things Past Jesus Twentieth Century Testimony Wodehouse Third Testament Svetlana Stalin Firing Line I. Hunter biography Desert Island Discs CWT: Infernal Grove Royal Soap Opera Pro-life issues Christ and the Media Immortality Tolstoy Handicapped Christmas Greetings Sheepscombe Why I Am Not a Catholic
1981	n.d.	Ancient and Modern Nunraw India Firing Line Jesus End of Christendom
<b>Box I. B. 2:69</b>		
1982	Jan-Apr	Ancient and Modern Firing Line: Buckley Downs Syndrome Mother Teresa Jesus/Jesus Rediscovered Pro-life issues Third Testament Twentieth Century Testimony Any Questions: Sex Shops/TV/Christian morality Katyn India

Svetlana, A week with  
Amrita Shergil  
Russia  
Birthday greetings  
Easter greetings

**Box I. B. 2:70**

1982 May-Oct

Roman Catholicism  
Lourdes  
Pro-life issues: Euthanasia/Abortion  
Any Questions?: Falklands/What would you ask God?/Purpose of Life  
Twentieth Century Testimony  
Jesus  
India  
Suffering  
Augustine  
Radio 4  
Start the Week: Sex  
Third Testament: Bonhoeffer  
MM reception into Roman Catholic church  
Mother Teresa  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Ancient and Modern  
Great Liberal Death Wish

**Box I. B. 2:71-72**

1982 Nov-Dec, n.d.

Responses to reception into the Roman Catholic church  
Private Eye  
Mother Teresa  
Pascal  
Television  
WCC/BCC and Christian Aid  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Nuclear race  
Ukraine famine  
Pro-life issues: abortion  
Firing Line: William Buckley, on religion  
A View From High Ground

**Box I. B. 2:73**

1983 Jan-May

A View from High Ground  
Responses to reception into Roman Catholic church  
Twentieth Century testimony  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Third Testament  
Death  
Ancient and Modern  
Television  
Pro-life issues: abortion/euthanasia  
Birthday greetings  
Jesus  
Mother Teresa  
Kingsmill  
Winter in Moscow  
In a Valley of This Restless Mind  
Ukraine famine  
Soviet experiences  
So. Africa  
CWT

**Box I. B. 2:74**

1983 Jun-Dec,  
undated

Beaverbrook  
Israel  
Responses to reception into Roman Catholic church  
Soviet crimes on Poles  
Pro-life issues: abortion (inc. Ireland)  
Solzhenitsyn  
Mother Teresa  
Bonhoeffer  
Catherine Bramwell-Booth  
Death  
Jesus  
Blake  
Reality  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Kingsmill  
End of Christendom  
Ireland  
Ukraine famine  
Samuel Butler-Earrest Atheist  
Christmas greetings  
Ian Fraser interview  
Karen Armstrong  
G. Orwell  
India

**Box I. B. 2:75**

1984 Jan-June

CS Lewis  
Desert Islands Discs  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Address at St Giles  
Roman Catholic church  
Arthur Ransome  
Twentieth Century Testimony  
Birthday greetings  
Through My Window: eternity  
Gay rights  
TV series: Then Came the English  
Condolences re: Douglas  
Food shortages: stockpiling  
Mother Teresa  
Jul-Dec, nd  
Food shortages  
Jesus Rediscovered  
re: Douglas  
Jesus  
India  
Roman Catholic church  
Mother Teresa  
Webbs  
Radio "Influences": G Priestly  
Royal Soap Opera  
Australian election  
G. Greene  
Pro-life issues  
Geo Orwell  
Christmas greetings  
Solzhenitsyn: Templeton prize  
Simone Weil  
Firing Line: Wm Buckley  
Roy Fox  
Post War: French intelligence

**Box I. B. 2:76**

1985 Jan-Dec, nd

Roman Catholic church  
Jesus Rediscovered  
Third Testament: Bonhoeffer/Maria von Wedemeyer-Weller  
A View from on High  
B. Webb  
Birthday greetings  
Jesus  
Easter greetings  
Any Questions?  
Mother Teresa  
Firing Line: Faith/Religious Institutions/Christianity  
Svetlana  
Pro-life issues: contraception  
Christ and the Media  
Solzhenitsyn  
Christmas greetings  
  
Viewpoint (from '65)

**Box I. B. 2:77**

1986 Jan-Dec

Simone Weil  
 Roman Catholic church  
 Fireside Chat  
 Birthday greetings  
 Kingsmill  
 Svetlana  
 Third Testament: St Augustine/  
 Tolstoy  
 Darwin  
 Immigration  
 Moral Equivalence  
 "Last of the Romantic Wars": So. America/So. Africa  
 Men of Faith Series: St Augustine  
 Nicaragua  
 B. Russell  
 Mother Teresa  
 Winter in Moscow  
 Jesus  
 Christmas greetings  
 Firing Line, Buckley  
 Jesus Rediscovered  
 Expo '86  
 Mother Teresa  
 Chesterton

n.d.

1987 Jan-Dec

Ian Hunter biography  
 Women priests  
 My Life in Pictures  
 India

1988 Jan-Dec

Mother Teresa  
 Conversion: Russia  
 Upton Sinclair "World's End" novels

1989 Jan-Dec

Solzhenitsyn  
 Mother Teresa  
 Firing Line  
 Jesus Rediscovered

1990 Jan-Dec

Wodehouse  
 Jack Paar  
 Ian Hunter biography  
 Festival of Light

Year unknown

CWT  
 Exorcism  
 JFKennedy  
 Military  
 Euthanasia  
 WW I

**Box I. B. 2:78**

1957-86

Requests: Speaking/various

1957-87

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### II. Manuscripts

#### A. Diaries (including manuscript material used in Like It Was)

*Provenance: This section titled "Diaries" includes dated entries by Malcolm, some used in Like It Was as indicated. Malcolm's entries that did not indicate a date are included elsewhere in "II. B. Manuscripts: Journals" or "II. E. Manuscripts: Articles, writings, short stories, unidentified portions."*

*Because of the order in which Diary materials were received by Wheaton College, entries are not consistently filed in chronological order. Therefore it may be necessary to check more than one box to find entries from a specific year. Boxes II. A. 7-9 contain bound volumes of transcribed diary material used in Like It Was.*

To search for entries by date, refer to the following list:

1924-27 Box II. A. 7  
1927 Box II. A. 1  
1928 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1929 Box II. A. 7  
1930 Box II. A. 3  
1931 unavailable  
1932 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1933 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1934 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1935 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1936 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1937 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1938 Box II. A. 7  
1939 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1940 Box II. A. 7  
1941 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1942 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1943 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1944 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1945 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 7  
1946 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 7  
1947 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 7  
1948 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 8  
1949 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 8  
1950 Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 8  
1951 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 9  
1952 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1953 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1954 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1955 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1956 Box II. A. 9  
1957 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1958 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 9  
1959 Box II. A. 5  
1960 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1961 Box II. A. 6, Box II. A. 9  
1962 Box II. A. 6, Box II. A. 9  
1963 unavailable  
1964 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7

1965-75 unavailable  
1976-80's Box II. A. 6

**Box II. A. 1: 1927-45**

Folder 1a - 1927-28, holograph entries on loose sheets (from 1927-29 file/does not appear to be included in *Like It Was*)

1927: 5/6,11,12,29;7/8,22 (10 pp.)

1928: 2/28 (3 pp.)

Folder 1b (126 pp. Blue bound journal, holograph entries/included in *Like It Was*)

Part I (from front of book)

-Note page, [She played/stayed?]

-Diary entries and notes, Sep 25-Nov 5, 1934

Part II (from back of book)

Notes, possibly for *The Earnest Atheist*:

-*The Solitary Den*, etc. Notes for Butler

-*We are Sprung from Butler's Loins*

-*Biography*

-*Journalists*

-Butler--Bernard Shaw

-Pauli and [Mrs W. H. ?]

-etc.

Folder 2-Dark red imitation leather bound journal, holograph entries (257 pp./included in *Like It Was*)

1. Nov 5, 1934-Feb 14, 1935

2. Feb 23-Apr 27, 1935

3. 1934 Xmas greeting, HRH Prince Half Moon to William Arthur Moore, Statesman

4. Notes, 2 loose pages titled [P-- N--]

Folder 3a (6 pp. of folded loose paper/ included in *Like It Was*)

September 28, 1935

Folder 3b (not included in *Like It Was*)

Nov 15, 1935

Folder 4-Red bound diary for 1936, holograph entries/included in *Like It Was*

1. Memoranda entries at beginning, 3pp.

2. January 1 - December 29, 1936 (129 pp.)

Jan 1-18

Jan 19-Mar 4 (series of quotations)

Apr 16-17

May 15-20

Jun 2-3

Jul 23-26

Aug 10-30

Sep 25, 29

Oct 5-6, 23

Nov 3-6, 15-24

Nov 26, (4 inserted pages)

Nov 29-Dec 4, 7-21, 24

Dec 28-29

Memo on last page

Nov 6, 1936; Dec 23, 1936 (Jack Muggerridge transcription copies only, not microfilmed)

Folder 5-Orange bound volume, titled *Diary 1937*; holograph entries (32 pp./ included in *Like It Was*)

1. Jan 1-25, 1937
  2. Apr 1, 2, 11, 1937
  3. Apr 29, 30, 1945
  4. Poem: Memoranda entry at end of volume
    - Jan 23, 1937/Apr 26, 1937 (Jack Muggeridge transcription copies only, not microfilmed)
- Folder 6a-Loose pages, photocopies/not included in *Like It Was*  
 Dec 23, 1941 ("The Iron Gates of Life" Jack Muggeridge transcription copy only; not microfilmed)  
 Feb 17-18, 1942 (originals in I. A. Correspondence Sent to Kitty, not included in LIW)  
 Mar 1, 1942 (Piece about the death of his father; Jack Muggeridge transcription copy only, not microfilmed)
- Folder 6b-Loose pages (44 pp.), holograph entries/ included in *Like It Was*  
 Mar 19-Jul 16, 1942
- Folder 7a-Loose pages (44 pp, holograph entries/not included in *Like It Was*;  
 included in Blue bound transcription II. A. 7 folder 4)  
 Jul 1; 17, 1943  
 Kampala (Uganda) re: Bibla, Andrea, Diane
- Folder 7b-Loose pages, photocopies/not included in *Like It Was*  
 Mar 22, 1944  
 Mar 23, Apr 1, 3, 18 [1944] Photocopy of transcription by Jack Muggeridge, not microfilmed  
 (originals in I. A., Correspondence Sent, MM to Kitty, 1942-70)  
 Aug 20, 1944 (originals in I. A., Correspondence Sent to Kitty, not included in LIW)
- Folder 8a-Loose pages, photocopies/not included in *Like It Was*  
 Jan 4-5, 1945 (originals in I. A., Correspondence Sent to Kitty, not included in LIW)
- Folder 8b-Blue-green journal with orange binding, holograph entries (48 pp./included in *Like It Was*)  
 1. Apr 30-Jul 10, 1945  
 2. Poetry and notes:
  - New York April 15
  - Spring Time in New York
  - Of All Mankind
  - Cafeteria
  - A bit closer
  - Shops
  - There we the Kings derived/These represent the prize
  - The Man Who Went Abroad
  - PostWar America
  - Huntu [?]

**Box II. A. 2: 1949-1960**, entries included in *Like It Was*

Folder 1—"Index to Journals 1948-1951;" p. 1-36, typed

- Folder 2 - Blue cardboard cover bound volume/ included in *Like It Was*
1. Diary entries from front, May 7 - Jun 1, 1951 (102 pp, holograph)
  2. Insert, Thurs May 17, 1951, (3 loose pp. transcription)
  3. Insert, Mon, May 21, 1951; (6 loose pp typed transcription)
  4. Insert, May 22, 1951; 1 page typed transcription (p. 2)
  5. Notes from back of volume [from trip to Middle East?], 13 pp holograph entries
  6. Notes, including re: 1877; 9 loose pages, torn from similar notebook

Folder 3--Dark red cardboard bound notebook/ included in *Like It Was*

1. Diary entries, Aug 9-10, 1951 (pp 1-4, holograph entries)
2. Shorthand/speedwriting lessons (pp 5-10, holograph entries)
3. Address (p 11, holograph)

**[NOTE: MM recorded the symbols and short forms he used in his handwritten diaries and manuscripts.]**

Folder 4--Loose-leaf pages/ included in *Like It Was*

1. Diary entries, Jan 11-23, 1952 (pp 1-25, holograph entries)
2. Secondary article re: Blleloch (page 22)
3. Entries, "America Notes" (pp 26-27, holograph)
4. Notes (pp 28-33, holograph)

Folder 5 - Bound volume titled "Letts Desk Diary 1953"/ included in *Like It Was*

1. Jan 1 - Feb 5, 1953 (31pp holograph entries)
2. Mar 2, 1953 (2pp holograph entry)

Folder 6 - Loose pages titled "Journal 1954 Fragment"/ included in *Like It Was*

Jan 1 - Feb 4, 1954 (35pp holograph entries)

Folder 7 - Loose pages titled "Punch Days 1954 Journal Fragment"/ included in *Like It Was*

Feb 5 - June 1954 (60pp holograph entries)

Folder 8 - Loose pages/ included in *Like It Was*

Jan 1, [1955] (4pp holograph entry)

Folder 9 - Bound volume titled Letts Desk Diary 1957/ included in *Like It Was*

Mar 12 - May 24, 1957 (72 pp holograph entries)

Folder 10 - Red cardboard bound volume/ included in *Like It Was*

1. [Australia Diary] Mar 5-17, 1958 (26pp holograph entries)
2. Letter to [Dennis] and Tim (6 pp holograph entered from back)

Folder 11 - Dark blue bound volume/ included in *Like It Was*

1. Diary section titled "Sep 25 - Oct 11 Lecture Tour" [1960] (23pp holograph)
2. Titled entries following diary (holograph entries):
  1. Farewell America (5pp holograph)
  2. Life and the Legend or Queen for a Day (42pp holograph)
3. Titled entries from back of volume (holograph entries):
  1. Men are Great Survivors (5pp)
  2. Homage to P. G. Wodehouse (1p)
  3. re: Presidential Election, America [Nov. 8?] (5pp)
  4. B[?]. A House of Intellect (1pp)
  5. The Case [of the] Three Chimpanzees (3pp)
  6. West Virginia (3pp)
  7. Monarchy (10pp)

### **Box II. A. 3: 1932-39; 1964**

Folder 1 - Grey bound volume titled "Self Opening Diary for 1932" (includes Jan 1933/ included in *Like It Was*)

1. Title page, "T.M. Muggerridge, Manchester Guardian, Manchester" (1p)
2. Jan 2-31, 1933, (29pp holograph entries)
  - newsclipping, about Jan 2, "Grain Collection in Russia"
3. Sep 16, 1932 through Jan 1, 1933 (96pp holograph entries)
  - newsclipping, about Jan 1, 1933, "Undesirables in Russia"(material used in LIW, "Russian Diary")

Folder 2 - Black bound soft-cover volume/not included in *Like It Was*

1. Notes, front and back covers (4pp holograph)
2. Diary entries from the front of the volume
  1. Aug 13-Dec 11, 1933 (77pp holograph entries)
  2. Feb 2, 1934-London (2pp holograph entry)
  3. Mar 2, 1934 (1 p holograph entry)
  4. Mar 29, 1935 - Calcutta (9pp holograph entry)

3. Unidentified mss and notes entered from back of volume (47pp holograph)

Folder 3 - Black hard-bound volume/some included in *Like It Was*

1. Entries from the front
  1. Diary entries, Apr 30-Sep 4, 1935 (96pp holograph)
  2. Notes: Twilight of Empire, Jan 30, 1936 (2pp holograph)
  3. Separate entry dated May 6, 1935 (4pp holograph)
2. Entries from the back of the volume
  1. Notes re: Butler (2pp holograph)
  2. Diary entries, Apr 9-May 7, 1964 - India (7pp holograph)

Folder 4 - Red -bound volume titled "Day Book"

1. Entries from the front, 1930's (34pp holograph, 1 by a youth)

Mss, character descriptions, reviews including:  
Higham; Mohammed; The Way is the Way; Motley; Napoleon; Mr. Karz;  
from the Gov. of [Mankin?]; Russia
2. Entries from the back (22pp)

Mss, descriptions, reviews including:  
Rousseau; The Way is the Way; [I.N.W. Turoc?]; M[?]; Rodin; Ramses MacDonald/MacNeill

Weis

3. Post card signed Bev, 1936

Folder 5 - Red hard-bound volume titled "Day Book"/not included in *Like It Was*

1. Entries from front (17pp)

Dated entry Feb 23'36  
Mss titles including: I Agree with Jesus...; G.K.C.; Letter to a [Marxist?]
2. Entries from back of volume (69pp)

Dated entries, Jan 15-Aug 21'37  
Mss including titles: In love with death; Children; Buddha the Beggar; Everything that Exists

is

Good; The Fact of Death; Having Faith; [Lust said, "Let him die", Love said,  
"Let him live..."]; Blood transfusion; The [Merchant Adventure?]

Folder 6 - Tan paper cover notebook

Autobiographical notes on being a soldier [1939] (20pp)

**Box II. A. 4: 1945-49**

Folder 1 - Loose pages (some included in *Like It Was*)

Oct 30, 1945-Jun 23, 1946 (96pp, holograph)  
Titled entries included: "Terrible is Earth," "New Horizons" in April 1946; "Cities of  
Mankind" from May 1946

Folder 2 - Typed ms (not included in *Like It Was*, not in diary format)

Apr 1946-London: Chapter 21 (4pp typed ms, numbered 161-163)

Folder 3 - July 17-Aug 21, 1947 (holographs, transcribed by Jack M, not microfilmed with other "Diary"  
material/not included in *Like It Was*)

Folder 4 - Loose pages from red spring folio binder. Diary entries (included in *Like It Was*) plus mounted press  
cuttings.

1. Nov 2, 1947-Dec 1947 Diary entries (33pp typed/ included in *Like It Was*)
2. American Articles, 1946 (Daily Telegraph mounted press cuttings)
  - Book Review: Behind the Japanese Mask, by R. Craigie
  - "New Tyranny" In America: Strikes that bring unions into conflict... Jun 11'46
  - 79th Congress Marked an Epoch in History of U.S. Aug 2'46

- How Americans View Problem of Palestine's Future. Daily Telegraph Aug 10'46
- America's Record Harvest a Portent. Daily Telegraph Sep 16'46
- Tide in U.S. Election Running Against Democrats. Daily Telegraph Oct 28'46
- Unrra the Greatest Humanitarian Enterprise in History. Daily Telegraph Dec 23'46
- 3. American Articles, 1947 (Daily Telegraph mounted press cuttings)
  - How a Republican Congress Will Affect U.S. Policy. Daily Telegraph Jan 15'47
  - World Bank Can Now Get to Work. Daily Telegraph Mar 5'47
  - America Will Play Her Part in Winning the Peace. Daily Telegraph Jul 25'47
  - Disappointed Republicans. Daily Telegraph Jul 29'47
  - Canada Running Herself Short of U.S. Dollars. Daily Telegraph Sep 5'47
  - American Help and European Self-Help. Sep 30'47
- 4. Articles on Visit to Japan & the Far East 1947-1948. Daily Telegraph
  - Gen. MacArthur's Faith in Japan's Regeneration. Dec 30'47
  - Lesson in Democracy: Japs Seem Apt Pupils. Dec 24'47
  - With the Emperor in the Ruins of Hiroshima. Jan 15'48
  - Sterling Can Do More For Japan Than the Dollar. Feb 2'48
  - Hong Kong and Oasis of Prosperity in the Far East. Feb 10'48

Folder 5 - Red hard-bound volume titled "Journal 1948". Diary entries (included in *Like It Was* ) plus mounted photos and press cuttings.

1. Photo with Dr. Raspit (?), K. Irene Ward (?), David Keiv
2. Published photo with biographical sketch as editor of Ciano's Diplomatic Papers
3. Photo walking with another (Tony ?, holograph explanation)
4. Published photo with Mrs. Moresby
5. Photo with 2 women (loose, inserted p.70-71)
6. Typed diary entries (with a few holograph notes), Feb 7-Dec 31, 1948 (408 pp)
7. Mounted press cuttings
  - Book Review: The Free Society by J. Middleton (p. 74)
  - Daily Kremlin. Daily Telegraph 4/3/48 (p. 92a)
  - Leader on Dalton's re-entry into Cabinet. Daily Telegraph (p. 164)
  - The Third Force (French political situation). 6/2/48 (p. 166)
  - Leader: Leave Well Alone. D.T. 6/5/48 (p. 171)
  - E.R.P. (European Recovery Programme) Hazards. D.T. 6/7/48 (p. 171)
  - Palestine Truce. D.T. 6/10/48 (p.177)
  - Smuts: The Commonwealth's Visionary and Realist. D.T. 6/10/48 (p.177)
  - Cuts in E.R.P. D.T. 6/12/48 (p.179)
  - The Open Door. D.T. 6/14/48 (p. 182)
  - The Presidency. D.T. 6/115/48 (p. 182)
  - Malayan Unrest. (p. 186)
  - German Currency. D.T. 6/19/48 (p. 189)
  - Fighting Chaos. D.T. 6/21/48 (p. 192)
  - P.M.'s Biography. 6/21/48 (p. 192)
  - Big as a Tent. 6/22/48 (p. 194)
  - Trade with Eire. 6/23/48 (p.194)
  - Mark Warfare. 6/24/48 (p. 197)
  - Besieged Berlin. 6/25/48 (p. 199)
  - A Farmers' Charter. 6/25/48 (p. 201)
  - Beauty in Distress. D.T. 6/28/48 (p. 203)
  - Tito in Trouble. D.T. 6/29/48 (p. 205)
  - E.R.P. Agreement. 6/30/48 (p. 206)
  - Standing Firm. 7/1/48 (p. 209)
  - The Cominform, Russia's Tool, has No Place for a Tito. 7/7/48 (p. 209)
  - Human Heritage [Lambeth]. 7/3/48 (p. 211)
  - Old School Shoe. 7/5/48 (p. 213)
  - Output and Exports. (p. 219)
  - Attack on Togliatti. D.T. 7/15/48 (p. 221)

- Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress": Allegory that Lives. 7/17/48 (p.222)
- Democrats' Choice. D.T. 7/16/48 (p.223)
- Words and Deeds. D.T. 7/19/48 (p.228)
- Still It Goes On. D.T. 7/21/48 (p. 229)
- A Sorry Story. D.T. 7/22/48 (p. 232)
- High Time. D.T. 7/24/48 (p. 236)
- That Man Again (Bevan). D.T. 7/26/48 (p. 237)
- Truman v. Dewey. D.T. 7/27/48 (p. 240)
- Wallace Men Walk Out--While he is speaking. Ev Stan. 7/26/48 (p. 240)
- Olympic Games/London Day. D.T. 7/29/48 (p. 243)
- Whither are the Fellow Travellers Going? D.T. 7/29/48 (p.244)
- Tenth Province. D.T. 7/31/48 (p. 245)
- The Other Side. D.T. 8/3/48 (p. 248)
- Secret Diplomacy. (p. 250)
- Russia's Treaty Violations. D.T. 8/5/48 (p. 251)
- Red Danube. 8/9/48 (p. 256)
- Report on U.N. 8/10/48 (p. 257)
- Subversion. 8/11/48 (p. 257)
- Last Throw? D.T. 8/12/48 (p. 260)
- The Harvest. 8/14/48 (p. 263)
- After One Year. D.T. 8/16/48 (p. 265)
- Greek Prospect. DT 8/18/48 (p. 267)
- Kasenkina: A Story that Outrages America. DT 8/21/48 (p. 272)
- Under Test. 8/21/48 (p. 272)
- E.R.P. Hazards. 8/24/48 (p. 276)
- Malayan Campaign. DT 8/25/48 (p. 276)
- Dusty Answer. DT 8/26/48 (p. 278)
- Wordy Warfare. 8/28/48 (p. 282)
- Colonial Rights. 8/30/48 (p. 285)
- Inside Berlin. 8/31/48 (p. 285)
- First Fruit. 9/1/48 (p. 287)
- English in India. 9/2/48 (p. 287)
- Satellititis. DT 9/6/48 (p. 296)
- America and Europe/Disquieting. DT 9/7/48 (p. 298)
- State of France. 9/11/48 (p. 309)
- Aid Allocation. 9/13/48 (p. 309)
- Laputa Wise. 9/14/48 (p. 309)
- A Plain Man's Guide to Intellectuals. DT 9/18/48 (p. 310)
- Appeal to U.N. 9/27/48 (p. 313)
- Two Worlds. 9/28/48 (p. 315)
- Bank and Fund. DT 9/30/48 (p. 318)
- Uneasy France. 10/2/48 (p. 322)
- Eire and the Crown. 10/4/48 (p.322)
- Necessary Book. DT 10/5/48 (p.323)
- Kremlin's Men. DT 10/6/48 (p.323)
- "P.J." [Prejudice and Judgment]. 10/5/48 (p.325)
- Crime Statistics. DT 10/14/48 (p.328)
- Palestine. 10/16/48 (p.331)
- Self-Help. 10/18/48 (p.333)
- Western Powers' Right to be in Berlin is Absolute. 10/18/48 (p.334)
- Atomic Control. 10/21/48 (p.340)
- Commonwealth. 10/23/48 (p.342)
- A Plot to Disrupt. 10/25/48 (p.342)
- Book review: The White House Papers of Harry L. Hopkins, Vol I, Sep 1939-Jan 1942, RE Sherwood. 10/29/48 (p.348)
- Still President. 11/4/48 (p.353)

- Our Daily Bread. 11/6/48 (p359)
- Our Defences. 11/10/48 (p362)
- T.U.C. & Production. 11/9/48 (p362)
- Marx & the Church. 11/11/48 (p363)
- Greek Agony. 11/13/48 (p367)
- Light on the Axis Dictators' Wooing of Franco. 11/19/48 (p374)
- Ciano's Papers Reveal How Franco Tricked Hitler. 11/22/48 (p375)
- Second Term. 11/20/48 (p376)
- Facing the Future. 11/22/48 (p377)
- Crime and Morals. 11/24/48 (p379)
- Counter-Measures. 11/28/48 (p382)
- Towards Unity. 11/27/48 (p386)
- Crisis in China. 11/30/48 (p386)
- Ways of Truth. (p389)
- The Tribunal Reveals a Strange New World. 12/13/48 (p397)
- Costa Rican Drama. 12/14/48 (p398)
- Operation Sunrise. 12/13/48 (p398)
- Kremlin Science. 12/15/48 (p401)
- The Sudan. 12/16/48 (p401)
- Mr. Eden's Tour. 12/17/48 (p403)
- Civil Air Losses. 12/20/48 (p404)
- Ruhr Agreement. 12/29/48 (p407)
- Tsetse Fly Beaten. 12/30/48 (p407)

#### 8. Index of articles, 1948-1951

Folder 6 - Red hard-bound volume, titled "Journal 1949." Typed diary entries (included in *Like It Was*) plus mounted photos and press clippings.

1. Published photo (newspaper)
2. Typed diary entries, Jan 1-Dec 31, 1949 (472 pp)
3. Mounted press cuttings (Daily Telegraph)

##### **January press cuttings, pp 4-35**

- OEEC Plans
- Widening Rift
- A Step Forward
- Newest Deal
- Mr. Secretary
- Mr. Acheson Brings a New Touch to an Unchanged Policy
- Cold War Budget
- French Talks
- Faith or Power
- East-West Trade
- at Ballure (Sunday Times)
- End of a Regime
- Customs Union
- Atlantic Pact
- Unesco
- Cold War, Hot Air

##### **February press cuttings, pp 35-62**

- Britain and Spain
- The Reimann Case
- Published photo, George Marshall
- Published photo, Cardinal Mindszenty
- Red Hungary
- More Steel
- Counter-blockade

- The Fourth Point
- Communist Justice
- M. Lange's Visit
- Norway's Choice

**March press cuttings, pp75-109**

- Book reviews: Leo Tolstoy by Ernest Simmons
  - Instead of Arms by Folke Bernadotte
  - Poets and Story-Tellers by David Cecil
- Party First
- Kremlin Ways
- Book reviews: All the Way by Viscount Cecil of Chelwood
  - The Struggle Behind the Iron Curtain by F. Nagy
  - Francis-Yeats-Brown by E. Wrench
- Cease Fire
- Connoisseur of the Normal
- The King
- Book reviews: The Roosevelt Letters, ed Elliott Roosevelt
  - English Blake by B. Blackstone
  - Yankee from Olympus by C. Drinker Bowen
- Joint Defence
- Next Steps
- Book Reviews: Trial and Error by C. Weizman
  - The Prince Consort by R. Fulford
  - Three Years in the Levant by R. Pearse
- "Peace" Congress
- Example to Set
- Book Reviews: On Active Service in Peace and War by H.L. Stimson
  - George Washington by D.S. Freeman
  - The Creative Experiment by C.M. Bowra
- Made in Moscow

**April press cuttings, pp 117-148**

- article by Pateman on Czechoslovakia (12/18/48, NUJ), protested by MM in a letter to "The Journalist"
- copy of MM letter to "The Journalist," Dec 3'48
- Book reviews: The Rome-Berlin Axis by E. Wiskemann
  - The Idol and the Shrine by N. Royde-Smith
  - The Life and Times of Coventry Patmore by D. Patmore
- German Policy
- Book reviews: Problems of Socialist England by B. deJouvenel
  - Individualism and Economic Order by F.A. Hayek
  - Mr. W. & I. by C. LeRoy Webster
- Book review: The White House Papers of Harry L. Hopkins, Vol II, Jan 1942-Jul 1945  
RE Sherwood. 04/22/49
- Book reviews: An Introduction to the History of England by D. Jerrold
  - The Story of My Experiments with Truth by Gandhi
  - In the Green Tree by A Lewis
- China and the West
- End of a Chapter
- Book reviews: Under Two Dictators by M Buber
  - A Russian Journal by J. Steinbeck
  - The British Press by R Sinclair
  - Mrs. Gully and Mrs. Ewing by C Maxwell
- Pakistan's Future
- Need for Caution

**May press cuttings, pp 155-185**

- Book reviews: Reputations which Ebb & Flow with the Moon  
(Rossetti/Ruskin/Jeffares/French)
- Democracy at Work
- Towards a Genuine Democracy
- Book reviews: Authority and the Individual by B. Russell
  - The Jenkinson Papers 1760-1766 by NS Jucker
  - For the Defence by LP Stryker
  - England in 1815 by E Halevy
- Neo-Luddites
- British Policy in the Far East
  
- Obits on Hugh Kingsmill, N.E.R. and Peterborough
- Book reviews: An Autobiography and Other Essays GM Trevelyan
  - Joseph Goebbels by C. Riess
  - Katherine Mansfield and Other Literary Portraits by JM Murry
  - Egyptian Service, 1906-1946 by TR Pasha KBE, CMG
- Paris Conference Prospects
- Book Reviews: Laughter in the Next Room by O Sitwell
  - An Army in Exile by Lt.Gen. W Anders CB
  - The Adventure of Publishing by M Joseph
- Russian Tactics in Berlin & Paris
- The Western Plan for Germany
- French Recovery
- Book reviews: Stalin's Russia by S. Labin
  - Changing Attitudes in Soviet Russia-The Family by R Schlesinger
  - Lost Illusion by F. Utley
- June press cuttings, pp 191-223**
- Malayan Prospect
- After Two Years
- Stalin the Red Enigma
- Obit: Hugh Kingsmill, NER
- Book reviews: The Cage by D Billany and D Dowie
  - Day After Day by Odd Nansen
  - Odette by J Tickell
- Troubled Oil
- Peace and Freedom at Stake
- Book reviews: Benjamin Constant by H Nicolson
  - The Admirable Lady Mary by L Gibbs
  - Magic in the Distance by V. S. Wortley
- Church and State
- Kicking at the Iron Curtain
- Agreement to Live Together
- Book reviews: The Journals of Francis Parkman, ed by M Wade
  - The Divine and the Human by N Berdyaev
  - Jacob Boehme by H L Martensen
- Book review: The Second World War, Vol II "Their Finest Hour" by Winston S. Churchill
  - Mr. Churchill's Incomparable Story
- Hard Times and Soft Currency
- July press clippings, pp 229-262**
- Book reviews: The Coming of the First World War by N Mansergh
  - American Excursion by JE Morpurgo
  - Years of Wrath by Low
- Communist China
- Book reviews: The Hadamar Trial, ed EW Kinter
  - The Wisdom of China ed by Lin Yutang
  - Death Be Not Proud by J Gunther

- Book reviews: The Stilwell Papers by Gen. JW. Stilwell  
The Strange Life of Charles Waterton by R. Aldington  
Happier Days by Sir E Benn
- Book reviews: Shakespeare by I Brown  
Hamlet's Father by R Flatter  
A Life of Shakespeare by H Pearson
- Photograph: K and M at beach with 6 others (Perrons ?)
- Classics Getting Back into Circulation
- Letter to Editor, DT, by John Baker White
- August press clippings and photos, pp 265-298**
- Book reviews: Elected Silence by T Merton  
Pax Britannica by FA Voigt  
Sketch for a Self Portrait by B Berenson
- American Policy in the Far East
- Self-Help the Way to Safety
- Book reviews: The Great Pierpont Morgan by F Lewis  
Jefferson the Virginian by D Malone  
Berkshire Architectural Guide ed J Betjeman and J Piper
- Widening Rift/Germany Polls
- Book reviews: Dickens by H Pearson  
There Was a Lad by H Brown  
Popcorn on the Ginza by LH Crockett
- Church and State in Czechoslovakia
- Greece and Albania
- Book reviews: Behind Europe's Curtain by J Gunther  
In Search of a Future by M Hindus  
Can Parliament Survive? by C Hollis
- Photographs: 3 of K and children(?)
- Wolves in Sheep's Clothing
- September press clippings, pp 303-339**
- Book reviews: Eastern Approaches by F Maclean  
A Small Stir by J Bridie and M McLaren  
Noble Lord by B Blackburn
- September 3, 1939-A Retrospect
- Tokyo Talks
- Book reviews: Alfred Tennyson by C Tennyson  
W.E. Henley by J Connell  
Shaw by CEM Joad
- First Fruits in Washington
- M. Queuille's Year in Office
- Book reviews: The Meaning of Treason by R. West  
Promise and Fulfillment by A Koestler  
The Webbs and their Work ed. M Cole
- Budapest Trial
- Devaluation of the Pound
- Book review: Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39, ed. EL Woodward  
"Munich in Retrospect"
- Book reviews: The Last Attachment by I Origo  
Delight by JB Priestly  
Tokefield Papers by F Swinnerton
- A Long-Expected Development
- New Facts and Old Obstacles
- Book reviews: Swinburne by H Hare  
A Victorian Romantic by O Doughty  
William Morris by LE Grey
- October press clippings, pp340-378**

- UN Assembly
- Italian Colonies
- Sweated Dons
- Book reviews: A Writer's Notebook by WS Maugham  
Eleanor Rathbone by M Stocks  
Wine, Women and Words by B Rose
- Book reviews: The Elizabethan House of Commons by JE Neale  
George III, Lord North and the People, 1779-1780 by H Butterfield  
The Fateful Years by A Francois-Poncet
- A Frontier with Red China
- Book reviews: The Green Beret by H S Saunders  
Scenes from a Bourgeois Life by A Jacob  
The Mind's Eye by J Brophy
- American Strikes
- Book reviews: The Two Impostors by D Vare  
The Letters of Princess Charlotte, 1811-1817 ed A Aspinall  
A History of Fireworks by A St. H Brock
- France at Last Has a Government
- More Purges
- November press clippings, pp 384-422**
- Book reviews: Stafford Cripps by E Estorick  
The Middle Ages in the West by Sir H Slesser  
Destiny Can Wait. Polish Air Force in Second World War
- Facts of Life: [H Morrison]
- Book reviews: The Dictionary of National Biography, 1931-1940 ed LGW Legg  
The Unbroken Thread by Viscount Templewood  
The Viceroys and Governors-General of India by Viscount Mersey
- Behind the Curtain
- Towards a New Germany
- Book review: Into the Wind, JCW Reith. Lord Reith's Self-Portrait of a Disappointed Man
- Book reviews: Let Candles Be Brought In by Rt.Hon.Sir G Shakespeare  
John Ruskin by P Quennell  
Last Chance in Africa by N Farson
- Towards a Far Eastern Policy
- Liberals Must Decide
- Book reviews: No Cause for Alarm by V Cowles  
Michael Ernest Sadler by M Sadler  
Days for Decision by RT Hon A Eden
- Advice to Liberals
- Lip Service to Peace
- Across the Curtain
- small ad for Affairs of the Heart by MM
- December news clippings, pp 425-477**
- published photos, M Muggeridge and M Barsley
- Book reviews: Sergeant Shakespeare by D Cooper  
Shakespeare's Sonnets Dated by L Hotson  
The Condor and the Cows by C Isherwood
- Operation Mainsail
- Self-Help and Mutual Aid
- Book reviews: The Four Brontes by L and EM Hanson  
Charles Dickens and the Early Victorian England by RJ Cruikshank  
After These Many Quests by M Gander
- A Tough Fight in Prospect
- Book reviews: Military Attache in Moscow by Maj-Gen R Hilton  
East of the Iron Curtain by V Bartlett  
I Saw Freedom Betrayed by A B Lane

- The Italian Left by W Hilton-Young
- The Greek Sedition by FA Voigt
- Voortrekkers
- Mao in Moscow
- Book reviews: Truth Will Out by C Haldane
- Growing Up Into Revolution by M Cole
- Crowded Company by P Gibbs
- Our Christian Heritage
- Stalinolatry: 70th Birthday Praise and Presents
- Book reviews-A Year's Reviewing in Retrospect
- Reviews of MM: Affairs of the Heart by Anthony Powell in TLS, 11/25/49
- Pamela Hansford in DT, 11/25/49
- John Betjeman in DHerald, 11/30/49
- Frederick Laws in Nws Chrncle, 12/15/49
- TR Fyvel in Tribune, 12/16/49
- Antonia White in New Statesman, 12/24/49
- JNBR, Desiderata, 12/09/49
- Peter Quennell in Daily Mail, 1/7/50
- Ruby Millar, NER, Jan 1950
- Evelyn Waugh, The Tablet, 2/4/50

**Box II. A. 5: 1950-58**

Folder 1 - Red hard-bound volume titled "Journal 1950"/ included in *Like It Was*

1. Typed diary entries, Jan 1-Dec 31, 1950 (506 pp)
2. Mounted press cuttings - Daily Telegraph

**January press cuttings (pp 3-54)**

- Anglo-American Relations
- Our Restless Journey Through the 'Forties
- Book reviews: Jane Welsh Carlyle by Trudy Bliss
- A History of France by A Maurois
- Portraits by D MacCarthy
- Recognition of Red China
- Steel Prospect
- Book reviews: Czechoslovakia Enslaved by H Ripka
- Secret Forces by RO Miksche
- Tito by G Bilainkin
- US Policy in the Far East
- Mr. Priestley's "Fun"
- "Principles" - 2 holograph pages inserted, p. 25
- Book reviews: Monckton Milnes: The Years of Promise by J Pope-Hennessy
- Roosevelt and the Russians by ER Stettinius Jr
- For What We Have Received by F Toye
- No Treaty for Austria
- Rommel: A Flattering and Unconvincing Portrait
- Orwell's Illness
- Book reviews: The God that Failed. Six Studies in Communism
- Byron: A Self Portrait ed P Quennell
- The Theory and Practice of Communism by RN Carew Hunt
- More Trouble in Berlin
- Gaps in History and Vision

**February press cuttings (pp54-94)**

- Book reviews: Europe Unite. Speeches 1947 and 1948 by WS Churchill
- Religion and the Rise of Western Culture by C Dawson
- Into an Old Room by P DePolnay
- President and Congress

- Stalemate
- Book reviews: Letters to a Friend by M Proust
  - The Veiled Wanderer by Princes M Bibesco
  - Quaker Social History, 1669-1738 by A Lloyd
  - Henry Plumdew by CE Vulliamy
- Somaliland
- Opportunity, Not Regulation
- Book reviews: Conservatism Revisited by P Viereck
  - The State of Europe by HK Smith
  - Count Folke Bernadotte by R Hewins
- US Coal Strike
- The Far East
- Fattening the Leviathan
- Book reviews: The Roosevelt Letters, Vol II, 1905-1928 ed Elliott Roosevelt
  - Second Innings by N Cardus
  - East Wind Over Prague by J Stransky
- Majority But No Mandate
- Cold War Goes On
- The Labor Party's Ill-Timed Jubilee

**March press cuttings (pp98-148)**

- George Orwell (English Review Magazine)
- Book reviews: Private Army by V Peniakoff
  - Lewis Carroll: Photographer by H Gernsheim
  - St. Francis of Assisi by H Englebert
- Greece Goes to the Poll
- Waging Peace
- Refugees
- Muffled Voices
- Soviet "Elections"
- Book reviews: Europe in Decay by LB Namier
  - Murder in Mexico by Gen S Salazar
  - Journal in the Night by T Haecker
- Book reviews: Modern Arms and Free Men by V Bush
  - AJA Symons by J Symons
  - The Piddingtons by R Braddon
- Indo-Pakistan Relations
- Red Juggernaut
- Book reviews: Ill Met by Moonlight by WS Moss
  - Dostoyevsky by EJ Simmons
  - Through Five Generations. The History of the Butterley Company  
by RH Mottram and C Coote
- Mr. Morrison on Communists
- Total Diplomacy, Cold War
- Portrait of DH Lawrence (Times Literary Supp)
- Book reviews: Portrait of a Genius, But...by R Aldington
  - The Marines Were There by Sir R B Lockhart
  - The Kon-Tiki Expedition by T Heyerdahl

**April press cuttings (pp151-187)**

- Breaking Contacts
- British Policy at Strasbourg
- Book reviews: Maupassant by F Steegmuller
  - Letters of Gustave Flaubert by R Rumbold
  - The Triumph of the Tree by JS Collins

- A Wise Move
- Restive Allies
- Book reviews: Stanislavsky on the Art of the Stage, trans D Magarshack  
Building a Character by C Stanislavsky  
Chekhov in My Life by L Avilov
- Belgium and Europe
- Book reviews: Moscow Mission 1946-1949 by Lt-Gen WB Smith  
Death of a Science in Russia, ed C Zirkle  
Germany: What now? by B Davidson
- Wordsworth a Century After
- Peace Offensive
- Book reviews: A History of England by K Feiling  
Nathaniel Hawthorne by M VanDoren  
The Aspirin Age, 1919-1941 ed I Leighton

#### **May press cuttings (pp191-225)**

- A Scientist Re-Writes Genesis
- Book reviews: The Struggle for Germany  
Thy People, My People by E Hoemberg  
British Politics Since 1900 by DC Somervell
- Book reviews: Themes and Variations by A Huxley  
The Captain's Death Bed by V Woolf  
Northcliffe in History by T Clarke
- Book reviews: The English Mystics by G Bullett  
William Cory by F C Mackensie  
Haply I May Remember by C Asquith
- Book reviews: When Greek Meets Greek by Sir R Leeper  
Elephant Bill by Lt-Col JH Williams  
John Burns by W Kent
- The Strange Case of Alger Hiss
- What Makes Men Like Hiss Do It?

#### **June press cuttings (pp234-235)**

- Book reviews: The Human Species by A Barnett  
The Proper Study of Mankind by S Chase  
From Napoleon to Stalin by AJP Taylor
- Safeguarding the Free World
- Roosevelt's Chief of Staff-Suspicion of Britain Led US Astray on Russia
- Book reviews: Trelawny by R G Grylls  
Fish, Fowl and Foreign Lands by JD Greenway  
Pitt versus Fox by E Eyck

#### **July press cuttings (pp280-337)**

- Linguistics
- French Prospects
- United Against Aggression
- New Leadership
- Book reviews: War or Peace by JF Dulles  
Kakemono by H Tracy  
Our Greatest Harvest by JG Winant
- Not the Right Way to Peace
- Mr. Wallace Sets and Example
- Book reviews: Happy Odyssey by Lt-Gen Sir A Carton de Wiart  
History, Its Purpose and Method by GJ Renier  
Vindication of Ruskin by JH Whitehouse
- Facts We Must Be Told-Defence Shortcomings in These Menacing Times

- Formosa Must Be Neutralized
- A Long Job
- Book reviews: The Rise of Russia in Asia by DJ Dallin
  - Last Essays by GM Young
  - A Last Vintage by G Saintsbury
- Belgian Dilemma
- Policy Towards Spain

**August press cuttings (pp338-355)**

- Western Union
- Book reviews: Larousse International Atlas ed J Chardonnet
  - The Face of the Earth by HM Tomlinson
  - Journey With a Purpose by M Cable and F French
- Book reviews: Kravchenko versus Moscow, intro by Sir T Humphreys
  - A History of the USSR by A Rothstein
  - The Siberian Intervention by JA White
- Christopher Buckley
- Book reviews: Johnson by M Wilson
  - The Autobiography of Leigh Hunt ed je Morpurgo
  - The Golden Shakespeare by LP Smith
- Photograph-MM with 2 young men (playing chess?)

**September press cuttings (pp359-363)**

- Book reviews: Chasing an Ancient Greek by D Young
  - Rudolf. The Tragedy of Mayerling by Count C Lonyay
  - The Statesman's Year-Book. 1950 ed SH Steinberg
- When Stalin Was Hitler's Faithful Ally
- Book reviews: Florence Nightingale by C Woodham-Smith
  - Seven Falling Pillars by J Kimche
  - China Shakes the World by J Belden

**October press cuttings (pp412-443)**

- Book reviews: Operation Cicero by LC Moyzisch
  - Roads to Ruin by ES Turner
  - Fred Bason's Diary ed N Bentley
- Book reviews: Roosevelt in Retrospect by J Gunther
  - The Secret Army by Lt-Gen T Bor-Komorowski
  - The Venlo Incident by Capt S Payne Best
- Trieste a Pattern of Post-War Europe
- Book reviews: Just as It Happened by N Flower
  - The Immortal Lovers by F Winwar
  - Diaries of Lady Charlotte Guest ed Earl of Bessborough
- Tito an Asset the West Cannot Afford to Lose
- Fears in the Sunless Lands Behind the Curtain
- Book reviews: Noble Essences by O Sitwell
  - Richard Hillary by L Dickson
  - Goldsmith. Selected works, chosen by R Garnett
- A Diplomat in Shackles: Sir Maurice Peterson in Moscow
- Book reviews: England Past, Present and Future by D Jerrold
  - The Coming Defeat of Communism by J Burnham
  - Shooting an Elephant by G Orwell
- A Partnership of Peace
- Sir Stafford Interrupts a Unique Career
- Book reviews: Independent Member by AP Herbert
  - Unpopular Essays by B Russell
  - The Diary of Syllas Neville, 1767-1788 ed B Cozens-Hardy

- Book reviews: Stolen Journey by O Philpot  
Dawson of Penn by F Watson  
Confident Morning by Sir H Butler
- Security and the Cold War

**November press cuttings (pp447-479)**

- Book reviews: The Age of Elegance, 1812-1822. by A Bryant  
The Journal of Mrs Arbuthnot, 1820-1832, Vols I and II ed F  
Bamford and the Duke of Wellington  
The Britain We Saw by H and N Matthews
- How America Has Voted
- Communism's Hate Complex-A Matter for the Psychologist
- Book reviews: The Anarchist Prince by G Woodcock and I Avakumovic  
The Tolstoy Home by T Sukhotin-Tolstoy  
The Letters of William Morris ed P Henderson
- Tests of Russian Sincerity
- Book reviews: An Artist's Life by Sir A Munnings  
Return From Utopia by R Law  
Vineyards of France by JM Scott
- Book reviews: The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923 (Vol I) y EH Carr  
A Generation on Trial by A Cooke  
The Little Princesses by M Crawford  
Princess Elizabeth by D Morrah
- Book reviews: Boswell's London Journal, 1762-1763 ed FA Pottle  
Lord Hervey and His Friends, 1726-38 ed Earl of Ilchester  
The Royal FitzRoys by B Falk

**December press cuttings (pp480-505)**

- No Scapegoats for Korea
- Book reviews: Chekhov by R Hingley  
The Strange Case of Robert Louis Stevenson by M Elwin  
Lifemanship by S Potter
- All Unquiet on the Western Front
- Book reviews: The United States by H Agar  
This I Remember by E Roosevelt  
Crime Man by S Firmin
- Book reviews: The Whig Interpretation of History by H Butterfield  
The England of Elizabeth by AL Rowse  
The Medici by F Schevill
- Book reviews: John Newton by B Martin  
The Novel in France by M Turnell  
Alexandre Dumas by C Bell

Folder 2 - Loose pages, titled "Journal 1951" (149pp/ included in *Like It Was*)

1. Books of the Day: The Year's Books in Retrospect. 1/5/51
2. Typed diary entries, Jan 14-May 20, 1951
3. Mounted press cuttings

**January press cuttings (pp4-32)**

- Book reviews: Global Mission by Gen HH Arnold  
Pushkin by H Troyat  
Before the Curtain by T Preston
- Book review: Thirty Years with G.B.S. by B Patch
- Clever Fellow Knighted (Maurice Bowra)
- America's Huge Effort
- Outlook for the BBC: No Change

- Peking's Dusty Answer
- What Are Russia's Intentions?
- Gen Eisenhower Reports Back
- Book review: The Life of John Maynard Keynes, RF Harrod. "Keynes: A Self-Confessed Utopian"
- Osbert Lancaster cartoon
- Defence Queries and Doubts

**February press cuttings (pp34-62)**

- The Illusion of Neutralism
- Ways and Means
- Testing Russian Intentions
- No Roast Beef in Old England
- The Leftist Legend on Korea
- United Nations and Kashmir
- Book review: Soviet Documents on Foreign Policy, Royal Inst. Of International Affairs  
"Origins of Soviet Russia's Aggressive Diplomacy"
- Wells and "This Here Progress" (Times Literary Supplement)
- Czechoslovakia in the Toils: The Pattern of Russian Domination
- French Electoral Procedure

**March press cuttings (pp65-78)**

- Plain Issues for the Deputies
- Ominous Unrest in Persia
- Harry S Truman: The President and the Person
- Political Impasse in Australia

**April press cuttings (pp99-109)**

- Spender's Market
- MacArthur: The Legend and the Man
- Gen MacArthur's Homecoming
- Persia's Vital Oil Resources
- An Uncomradely Farewell
- Talks Without Progress

**June press cuttings**

- Persia A Prey to Extremists; Fanatics of Reaction and Stalin's Fifth Column 6/12/51
- Arab-Israeli Feud Imperils the Middle East: Vital Strategic Area Without A Defence System

6/20/51

- Charm and Perception [Philip Jordan] 6/7/51
- Eleventh Hour in Persia 6/20/51

Folder 3 - Loose pages from ring binder, 1958 (30pp, holograph entries/ included in *Like It Was*)

- Australia
- Chinese Diary, June  
Canton, Peking
- Russia Revisited
- Shanghai

Folder 4 - Loose pages, Feb 20-22, 1959, Moscow (photocopies, originals in Corr. sent to Kitty/not included in *Like It Was*)

**Box II. A. 6: 1961-80's**

Folder 1 - Red hard-bound volume (holograph entries/ included in *Like It Was*)

1. Diary entries, Apr 1961-Jul 1962 (108 pp)
2. Entries re: Germany - From the back of the book, 5 pages

Folder 2 - Red soft-bound journal (47pp, holograph entries/ included in *Like It Was*)

Diary entries by date, Sep 27-Nov 25, (1962?) Trip to USA

Folder 3 -Thin black hard-bound journal (holograph entries; diary entries for 1979 not included in *Like It Was*)  
(*Wheaton College collected transcriptions of parts of diary by Jack M*)

1. Jottings on inside front cover

From front of book:

2. Photograph - painting of MM at desk by Nina Guppy, inside front cover
3. Loose page of jottings: Finding the Missing Link, names, titles, etc.
4. Diary entries, titled "Learning to Die,"  
dated entries including Vancouver; Ontario; Greystone, Ireland;  
June 5, 1979-Sep 4 (pp 1-14)
4. Page titled "Conversion" (p 15)
5. Untitled page (p 16)

From back of book:

6. Jottings on inside back cover: lists of BBC personnel, Authors, politicians, more
7. Max [Beerbohm] (pp17-22)
8. Auberon Herbert (pp23-30)
9. re: Ian Fleming (p31)
10. Sidney Bernstein (p32-34)
11. Nick Bentley (p35)
12. Conversion (p36) (*See Transcriptions, Jack M: XI. A. 4 Secondary Sources*)
13. Notes (p37-38) (*See Transcriptions, Jack M: XI. A. 4 Secondary Sources*)
14. Brief lines titled "The Convert" (p39) (*See Transcriptions, Jack M: XI. A. 4 Secondary Sources*)

Folder 4 - Brown-orange bound volume

Dated entries, ms. jottings, mounted photos and clippings from 1976-1980's (277 pp/not included in *Like It Was*)

1. Photographs

- Malcolm and Kitty
- John Malcolm and wife Christine M)
- Granddaughter (?) in red cape
- K and Roz 8/20/80
- MM, Roz, boy, man
- Published photo: Session of Supreme Soviet, People's Democracy
- MM and Father (?)
- Published photo: Booth sisters (Salvation Army)
- Published photo: Moscow's men in command
- Published photo: MM and Kitty at Eastbourne Sixth Form College

2. Secondary publications

- "Concerning the 'Our Father'" from Waiting on God
- "Who are we? What are we doing?" Society of St Pius X
- Prayer commended by Mother Teresa
- Review of MM: A Life by Ian Hunter
- Olga's ordeal in alien land
- The Yalta Agreement in Retrospect
- Church 'no' to censure Moscow
- "Malcolm Muggeridge's Prayer" by M Haley
- Cartoons re: MM
- Foyles Literary Luncheons, Jul 22'87

3. Quotations

- Prayer for strength by Chief Tom White Cloud
- St Bernard of Clairvaux

- Prayer found in St Anselm's Chapel Canterbury
- Blake
- from Cloud of Unknowing
- John Henry Newman
- from portions of the Bible
- Prayer, The Dawning: Henry V(?)
- L'Abandon: Jean-Pierre de Caussade
- extracts from Boswell's Life of Johnson (mounted typed mss)
- "Prayer" from the Scala Claustrarium (mounted typed mss)
- from letter to Mr Langton
- Goethe
- Simon Weil
- Kant
- St(?)
- Thomas Aquinas
- Solzhenitsyn
- Kierkegaard
- Basil
- Spengler
- Kempis
- J-P de Caussade
- Scott Fitzgerald
- WHN Parochial and Plain Sermons
- St Augustine
- Freud

4. Titled entries, mss and holographs (1976-1980's)

- Belief (pp 21-24)
- D(?) Heaven and Hell
- Pursuit of Happiness
- (??) Faith
- Tuning of my Breast
- Finding the Missing Link
- Welfare
- The Golden String
- The Great (?) Hoax
- Men U(?) S(?)
- Pro(?)y
- The Human Holocaust
- Faith
- The Compassionate Holocaust
- Meditation
- Civilisation is not the National (?)
- Parables
- HG Wells at the end of his tether (2 entries)
- The Fate of Homo Sapiens
- Life of Charlotte Bronte (?)
- The Either-Or Fallacy
- Operation Sistine
- History
- For the Insomniac
- A Prayer
- Coals of Fire
- The Three Books
- A Christian in a Chaotic World
- Miracles

- TV a Kind of Schizophrenia
- What is Real?
- Diary entries: Aug 24'83; Jul 26'84

5. Published articles

- Words of sinners' wisdom
- The last taboo
- 25 Propositions on a 75th Birthday
- The Butchers' gala banquet, and how the vegetarians swallowed it whole
- [Christmas], The Listener, 1979
- If I were the Pope
- Review of Trousered Apes, others
- Letter to editor, Telling the Truth on Russia (D Telegraph)
- Langham Diary, May 13'82; Jul 29'82; Oct 21'82; Mar 17'83; Oct 6'83
- Book review: The Diary of Beatrice Webb
- Why I Am Becoming a Catholic
- [Prospect of death]
- Letter to ed: Send food to Mother Teresa

6. Correspondence

- Eric S. Heffer, M.P.
- Lord Hailsham
- Basil Hume
- Mosley
- fans
- Anthony Wintle
- PE John (Missionaries of Charity)
- R Reagan ( M Melvin)
- Wm F Buckley 7/28/81
- Gustavo Lama 5/31/81
- Peggy Moores
- R Reagan: 81st, 82nd birthday greetings
- Robert Schuller

**Blue Diary volumes, typed and bound transcriptions, Boxes II. A. 7-8-9** / included in *Like It Was*

**Box II. A. 7**

Folder 1

- Letters from India, 1924-27
- Letters from Egypt (6), 1928-29

Folder 2

- Russia, Sep 16, 1932-Jan 29, 1933
- Rossiniere, Geneva, London, Jul 16, 1933-Mar 2, 1934

Folder 3

- India, Sep 25, 1934-Nov 4, 1937
- Postscript, Apr 29-May 7, 1964

Folder 4

- Sep 1935-Dec 1947

**Box II. A. 8**

Folder 1

- London 1948

Folder 2  
London 1949

Folder 3  
London 1950

**Box II. A. 9**

Folder 1  
London/Middle East, Jan-Aug 1951  
Malaya, Jan 1952

Folder 2  
"Punch," 1953-57

Folder 3  
Australia/China /Russia, May 5-Jun, 1958  
USA Lecture tours, Sep 24-Oct 11, 1960 (see also, Speeches)  
Sep 27-Nov 21, 1962  
Farewell America  
London-Europe, Apr 4, 1961-Jul 29, 1962

**Box II. A. 1: 1927-45**

1927-28

**1934-37, 1945**

**1941-45**

**Box II. A. 2: 1949-1960**

1951-55

57-58

60

**Box II. A. 3: 1932-39; 1964**

**1933-34-35**

**1964**

**1930's**

**1936-37**

**1939**

**Box II. A. 4: 1945-49**

**1945-46/47/48/49**

**Box II. A. 5: 1950-58**

**1950-51**

**1958-59**

**Box II. A. 6: 1961-80's**

**1961-2**

**1979**

**1976-80's**

**Box II. A. 7**

Folder 1

Letters from India, 1924-27

Letters from Egypt (6), 1928-29

Folder 2

Russia, Sep 16, 1932-Jan 29, 1933

Rossiniere, Geneva, London, Jul 16, 1933-Mar 2, 1934

Folder 3

India, Sep 25, 1934-Nov 4, 1937

Postscript, Apr 29-May 7, 1964

Folder 4

Sep 1935-Dec 1947

**Box II. A. 8**

Folder 1

London 1948

Folder 2

London 1949

Folder 3

London 1950

**Box II. A. 9**

Folder 1

London/Middle East, Jan-Aug 1951

Malaya, Jan 1952

Folder 2

"Punch," 1953-57

Folder 3

Australia/China /Russia, May 5-Jun, 1958

USA Lecture tours, Sep 24-Oct 11, 1960 (see also, Speeches)

Sep 27-Nov 21, 1962

Farewell America

London-Europe, Apr 4, 1961-Jul 29, 1962

Dated entries have been included in this section titled "Diaries." Entries that are not dated are included elsewhere in "Journals" or "Manuscripts."

To search for entries by date, refer to the following list:

1924-28 Box II. A. 7  
1965 Box II. A. 1  
1966 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1967 Box II. A. 7  
1968 Box II. A. 3  
1969 Box II. A. -----  
1970 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1971 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1972 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1973 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1974 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1975 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1976 Box II. A. 7  
1977 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
1978 Box II. A. 7  
1979 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 7  
1980 Box II. A. "  
1981 Box II. A. "  
1982 Box II. A. "  
1983 Box II. A. 1, Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 7  
1984 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 7  
1985 Box II. A. "  
1986 Box II. A. 4, Box II. A. 8  
1987 Box II. A. "  
1988 Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 8  
1989 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 9  
1990 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1991 Box II. A. "  
1992 Box II. A. "  
1993 Box II. A. "  
1994 Box II. A. 9  
1995 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1996 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 5, Box II. A. 9  
1997 Box II. A. 5  
1998 Box II. A. 2, Box II. A. 9  
1999 Box II. A. 6, Box II. A. 9  
2000 Box II. A.  
2001 Box II. A. -----  
2002 Box II. A. 3, Box II. A. 7  
2003 Box II. A. -----

1979 Box II. A. 6  
1979-80's Box II. A. 6

Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

**II. Manuscripts**

**B. Journals**

**Box II. B:1**

1. Red journal, including photographs, Oct 1957  
    'Chronicles of Wasted Time--The Green Stick'
2. Red journal  
    'Chronicles of Wasted Time--The Right Eye', Vol. 3, Ch. 1 (see also Box 4, and XI. A. 4, Secondary-Jack/Family info/Autobiographical)
3. Essays on Christianity and Death (Roquebrune, Feb 28)
4. Essays on Germans and Germany
5. "Memoranda or Minute Book" [1936-37]
  - a. Reviews of The Earnest Atheist
  - b. The Bewildered Soul
  - c. My [Marriage] 23 Oct 1936
  - d. He Writes as They Please
  - e. From the Affliction of Margaret (poem)
  - f. The Bewildered Soul
  - g. [Autobiographical adventure]
  - h. The ornithologist, 24/8/36
  - i. A Weekend with Beverly [Nichols] 29 Sep 36
6. Black journal
  - a. 'Too Much Venus,' play
  - b. Entries, Jul-Oct 1933
7. Large blue notebook
  - a. 'Twilight of Empire'
  - b. 'The God I Want'
8. Large red "Journal"
  - a. 'The Whili(sp) Paper Traffic'
  - b. Various short titled entries, including 'Kipling,' 'The New Year,' 'The Bewildered Soul,' 'Al Rak'
9. Red hard covered notebook
  - a. Various short pieces, including 'Diary,' and 'Gossip'
10. Large black journal with green binding
  - a. 'Childhood' from The Earnest Atheist
  - b. 'Butler Stops Saying His Prayers' from The Earnest Atheist
  - c. 'The Children of Israel'
  - d. from 30/4/35

**Box II. B. 2**

1. Black/white journal
  - a. 'A Hero of Our Time'
  - b. 'Decay of Humor'
  - c. Anti-American Feeling in Western Europe
2. Reddish-orange journal
3. Reddish-orange journal (1987-88)
  - a. Manuscript jottings, news clippings
4. Dark green journal, (1966 entries) including:
  - a. 'Credo'
  - b. 'In Praise of Death'
  - c. 'Am I a Christian?'
  - d. 'Memento Mori'
  - e. 'Death in Jerusalem'
  - f. 'Sermon'
  - g. 'I Believe'

- h. other jottings
- 5. Red Day Book, including:
  - a. 'Father John'
  - b. 'The Way is the Way: Money'

**Box II. B. 3**

- 1. Small, thin, burgundy notebook
  - a. Various titles including: A Hero of Our Time, Chronicles of Wasted Time - dated Jan. 1958, Twilight of Empire
- 2. Dark blue notebook (1976)
  - a. Various short pieces/poetry, including re: Christianity, One Man's Pilgrimage,
- 3. Blue notebook
  - a. Various short pieces, including: 'Introduction,' 'Population,' 'Crazy Statistics,' 'The Human Holocaust,'  
 'The Prospect of Death,' 'Parallels and Paradoxes,' 'What's Wrong?,' 'Canada,' 'Decade of the Lost Utopias,' 'The Sacrament of the Present Moment,' others
- 4. Blue notebook
  - a. Many various short pieces, jottings
- 5. Dark blue notebook [1966-68]
  - a. Jerusalem, Nazareth, Jericho (September entries)
  - b. Various pieces/jottings, titles included: 'Rediscovering Jesus,' 'Tolstoy,' 'The World We Live In' (poem),  
 'Living in a Non-Christian Society,' 'Palm Beach-Mar 13 1968, British Embassy,' 'What is Faith?,'  
 'How the English See deGaulle'
- 6. Thick burgundy notebook (1969)
  - a. Various pieces/jottings, titles included: 'Jesus Rediscovered,' 'Men Like Gods,'
  - b. February entries, American/Canadian cities: 'The Magic Miracle Mart--That's What America Is'
  - c. March entries, New Delhi, titles included: 'Camera Obscura,' 'Humanism is not Enough,' 'Jesus'
  - d. Dec 1984-Feb 1986 entries, titles included: 'The Convert's Story,' 'Conversion Day,' 'The Last Diary,'
  - e. Various pieces, titles included: 'Why Should I Live?' 'The Cross,' 'Waiting on Death'

**Box II. B. 4**

- 1. Large, burgundy/black notebook
  - a. Various pieces/ jottings including: 'The rise and Fall of the West,' 'What is Real?,' 'What is a Conversion?'  
 'Credo vs. Scio,' 'T.S. Elliott,' 'The Churchill's, Father and Son,' 'Bob Santamaria,' 'News into Newzak,' 'Towards Disarmament,' 'Russia Revisited,' 'Diary,' 'Private Eye,' 'On Becoming a Roman Catholic,' 'The Death Wish,' 'The Path to Rome,' 'The Clown and the [Television],'
- 2. Large burgundy/black notebook
  - a. Titles include 'Alpha and Omega,' 'Life is a Drama, not a Process,' 'When were you converted?' 'Like It Was,' 'For the Insomniac,' 'The Last Days of Christianity,' 'The Quest for Reality,' 'The Devil,' 'Homage to Orwell,' 'First Encounter with Mother Teresa,' 'The Convert,' 'The Crack-up,' 'Christ or Nothing,' 'The Listener's' Diary,' 'Cockburn,' 'In Moscow,' 'D.J. Looks Heavenward,'  
 'The Right Eye' (see also box 1 and XI. A. 4, Secondary-Jack/Family info/Autobiographical)
- 3. Large, thin, brown notebook w/ gold markings
  - a. Various short pieces/quotes/ jottings
  - b. Titles included: 'Death, Thou Shalt Die,' 'Agony of the Soul,' 'Fighting off Death in Life,' 'Sanctity,' 'Father Bidone'
- 4. Large, thin, burgundy notebook--1928-39 (Thirties ?)
- 5. Loose pages

a. Various titles, short pieces, clippings, including titles: 'Returning to the sound of our own Tongue,' 'Prayer,' 'Love and Lust,' 'Faith,' 'Equality,' 'Camera Obscura,' 'Napoleon, Cromwell, Lincoln,'  
*Transcription for many of these pages is in "II. J. MSS Research Notes, Quotes by MM,*  
*others"*

**Box II. B. 5** (NOT used in Like It Was)

1. Light blue Students Notes notebook
  - Maybe, Rev. Stephen
  - Germany
  - Post-Nazi generation
2. Dark green with red binding
  - Sketches that became Chronicles of Wasted Time, I
3. Burgundy notebook (1949)
  - Tolstoy
  - Blake
  - Armistice Day (?)
4. Spiral, various notes, incl:
  - Germany
  - Hitler
  - Late 20's, early 30's
5. Black bound notebook
  - The Homosexuals
6. Red and black notebook (entries from 1972, 1974)
  - Spiritual quotes, scripture, writings including: 'Life is a Drama, Not a Process,' 'Jesus,' 'Virgin Birth,' 'Messiah'
7. Black and white notebook
  - Entries including: Down with Sex
  - C.P. Snow
  - Frank Harris
  - George Orwell
  - About television (?)
  - CREDO
  - Happiness Pursued
  - 3 more small entries
8. Dark blue notebook, lighter blue binding
  - Entries including:
    - Holy Land notes
    - Jesus Rediscovered
    - Faith
    - Alf Garnet
    - Living in the world
    - Letters
    - Lytton Strachey
9. Red soft-cover notebook (holographs)
  - Sketch on "The Best of P.J. Wodehouse"
  - A Fool's Eye View
  - Dating
  - Reflections on America (1960?)

**Box II. B. 6**

Folders 1-15, Loose pages, listed by folder number: (not used in Like It Was)

1. An Anatomy of Power/ Memories of India/Life and the Legend or Queen for a Day
2. Army Life
3. Autobiographical fragment titled "Chronicles of Wasted Time"
4. Memories of India [Bengali literature?]
5. Communication/France
6. The Decay of Humor (possibly speech delivered in Germany)
7. My Father (fragment)
8. Insomniac Musings
9. MUGGERIDGE, Henry Thomas Benjamin (1864-1942): Socialist and Labour MP
10. My Life (KM?), "The earliest memory I have..."

11. Notes on the War/Whatlington
  12. Prendergast fragment
  13. Special Services/[God--]/Bewildered Soul/re: Anabaptist/Genuine [--] Death (poem)
  14. 1945: War Over--OT--To America--Washington  
Assignment in Utopia  
[Swedenborg]
  15. Why I Am a Christian
  16. Red hard-cover journal  
1967;1971-1972  
Quotations, thoughts on spiritual subjects, including titles: Christian Joy, Paul, Mother Teresa, The Infernal Grove, D.H.L., Love, Dear Archibald, My Last Decade, The Great Death Wish, Can't You See it's  
Over, Blake, Jesus, Richard Nichols
  17. Green hard-cover journal (1963)  
Notes on Hugh Kingsmill  
Notes on Evelyn Waugh
- (Formerly Box 7)
18. (1.) Grey refill pad  
"My First Acquaintance with India"
  19. (2.) Dark green with red binding (1967)  
Titled entries, including: "Optimism and Pessimism," 'Commentary,' "Why I am a Christian," "I am 65 this year..."  
Scrapbook collection of a few art reproductions
  20. (3.) Loose pages  
World War II/1940's and 1950's (incl. newsclippings)
  21. (4.) Small green spiral notebook  
Collection of jottings and quotes (1930's)
  22. (5.) Large red spiral  
2-page entry, "In the [--] post-1929-45 war period..."
  23. (6.) Small notebook with owl on cover  
Single entry "Xmas 1971"

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)**

**II. Manuscripts**

**C. Daybooks/Calendars/Appointment books/Address books (not filmed)**

**Box II. C. 1** – 1952-1970

**Box II. C. 2** – 1971-1985

**Box II. C. 3** – Address books

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)**

**II. Manuscripts**

**D. Books**

**I. Books/ portions/revisions/research**

**Box II. D. 1:1**

Christ and the Media

Box II. D. 1:2

**Chronicles of Wasted Time: The Green Stick Ch. 1-3**

Box II. D. 1:3

**Chronicles of Wasted Time: The Green Stick Ch. 4-5**

Box II. D. 1:4

Chronicles of Wasted Time: Infernal Grove Ch. 1

Box II. D. 1:5

Chronicles of Wasted Time: Infernal Grove Ch. 2-3

Box II. D. 1:6

Chronicles of Wasted Time: Infernal Grove Ch. 4

Lourenco Marques notes/correspondence from Bilba/Werner, 1943-56

Box II. D. 1:7

**Chronicles of Wasted Time: 19 episodes**

Box II. D. 1:8

Confessions of a Twentieth Century Pilgrim

England, Whose England

England, Whose England?

Many Winters Ago in Moscow

Ghosh!

Down With Sex

The Eye-Witness Fallacy

Forgotten in Tranquillity

I Like Dwight

The Wodehouse Affair

Christ!

The Gross National Mind

The Loved One

The Century of the Common Bond

My Fair Gentleman

Waylanding

Backward, Christian Solders!

Where the Viaduct Ends

The Case of Kim Philby

Dolce Vita in a Cold Climate

Frank Harris: His Life and Lies

What Price Glory?

Public Thoughts on a Secret Service

Women of America

'Sons and Lovers' Re-read

The First Church of Christ Economist

Twilight of Greatness

The Passion of St. Eatherly

India Revisited

Shakespeare Rides Again

Hugh Kingsmill

The Fabians

Oh No, Lord Snow

Fanny Over the Counter

Tread Softly for You Tread on My Jokes  
Confessions of an Egghead  
Royal Soap Opera  
Brendan Behan at Lime Grove  
A Hero of Our Time  
Life and the Legend

Box II. D. 1:9

Forties, The

- Intro
- Into History
- The Wrath That Came
- Forward Looking, Freedom Loving

Box II. D. 1:10

Heavens Above

In a Valley of This Restless Mind

Jesus

Jesus: the Man Who Lives

Box II. D. 1:11

Jesus Rediscovered

Box II. D. 1:12

Like It Was

Box II. D. 1:13

Motley (76 pp.)

My Life in Pictures

Paul: Envoy Extraordinary

A Letter to a Friend: Alec Vidler

Picture Palace (excerpt)

Something Beautiful for God

Research and manuscripts

(see also: I. B. 1. Correspondence Received file)

Steps of the Sun, The (272 pp.)

Box II. D. 1:14

Third Testament Manuscripts and research notes

Introduction

St. Augustine

Blake (incl. notes in French)

Bonhoeffer

Dostoevsky (Ballantine Books)

Kierkegaard

Pascal (incl. extracts from Pascal's Pensees)

Tolstoy

Secondary reference material

Box II. D. 1:15

Tread Softly for You Tread on My Jokes

Tread Softly. Tread Softly. Because You Tread on My Jokes

Introduction

The Queen and I

The Legend of Max (Beerbohm)

Economics of Sunshine

Boring for England  
 In Defence of Randolph Churchill  
 My Life with the BBC  
 SenatorMcCarthy McCarthyized/The Biter Bit  
 An Evening with Bodgies and Widgies in Melbourne  
 Tread softly for you tread on my jokes  
 Many Winters Ago in Moscow  
 Ghosh! (from New Statesman Apr 13'62)  
 Down With Sex  
 The Eye-Witness Fallacy (The Press)  
 Forgotten in Tranquillity (Spectator May 13'60)  
 I Like Dwight  
 The Wodehouse Affair  
 Christ! (from New Statesman, May 11'62)  
 The Loved One (The Late President)  
 My Fair Gentleman [Evelyn Waugh] (from New Republic, Jan 26 '59)  
 Waylanding  
 Backward Christian Soldiers (galley from New Statesman)  
 England, Whose England?  
 Where the Viaduct Ends (from New Statesman, Jun 15'62)  
 The Case of Kim Philby  
 Sons and Lovers reread (Lawrence)  
 Twilight of Greatness  
 India Revisited  
 Hugh Kingsmill  
 Oh No, Lord Snow (Corridors of Power)  
 Fanny (Hill) Over the Counter/Too Much Venus  
 Confessions of an Egghead (from New Statesman Dec 20'58)  
 Brendan Behan at Lime Grove  
 A Hero of Our Time  
 Life and the Legend (New Statesman Aug 17'57)

(The following were filed originally with "Tread Softly..." ms materials, but were published in other anthologies:)

The Century of the Common Bond (Bondsmen All/Bond without Tears)  
 The First Church of Christ Economist (from Esquire, May)  
 The Gross National Mind (Lecturing through America)  
 Royal Soap Opera  
 Shakespeare Rides Again (from New Statesman, Apr 17'64)  
 Women of America

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### II. Manuscripts by MM

#### D. Books

#### 2. Forewords(F), Introductions(I), Prefaces(P), Epilogues (arranged by author of the book, or title if author unknown)

##### Box II. D. 2:1

- F Aeschliman, M.D. C.S. Lewis and His Tradition
- F Ardizzone, Edward Indian Diary
- I Blamires, Harry Where Do We Stand
- F Bramwell-Booth, Commissioner Catherine
- F Brother Andrew A Journey in the Company of God
- F Brother Andrew What I Met Along the Way
- F Catholic Foundation for Human Life [on abortion]
- I Cockburn, Claud: autobiography
- F de Caussade, Fr. This Day Our Daily Bread
- F Diary of a Black Sheep
- F Dowd, Joyce - Anthology
- I Ericson Solzhenitsyn: The Moral Vision
- I Esquire, collection of writings, drawings
- F Ferns, Harry Reading from Left to Right
- F Gift for God, A (collection from Mother Teresa)
- P Heath [Cartoons]
- I Hill, Draper Illingworth on Target
- F Hutterian Society of Brothers, ed. The Gospel in Dostoyevsky
- F Hutterian Society of Brothers [God's Revolution] 1983
- F Jane Austen Reader
- F Mankowitz, Wolf Laugh Till You Cry
- I McCulloch, Joseph My Affair with the Church
- I Mihajlov, Mihajlo Non-Scientific Thoughts
- I Muggeridge, Malcolm In a Valley of This Restless Mind 1978
- I Muggeridge, Malcolm Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern
- I Muggeridge, M. and Thornhill, A. "Sentenced to Life (play)"
- E Muggeridge, Malcolm Things Past, ed. I. Hunter
- F Muggeridge, Malcolm Third Testament, 1983 Ballentine edition
- I Muggeridge, Malcolm The Thirties ("Recalling the Thirties," 1967 publication)
- F Oleskiw, Stephen: on Ukrainian Famine
- F [Opus Dei]
- F [Paton, Alan]
- F Peake, Mervyn
- I Pearson, Hesketh Gilbert and Sullivan [1975]
- F Porter, D. Mother Teresa, The Early Years
- F Robinson, Fr.: Collected Essays
- I St. Augustine's Confessions
- I Santamaria, Bob: Autobiography
- I Searle, Ronald: book [1954]
- I Sine [cartoon works]
- F Stevens, Admiral Russian Assignment
- I Tamplin, Ron The Faces of Christ: No Cameras on Golgotha
- I Teresa, Mother
- F Vallins, G.H. 1954
- I Warnett, P. and Thornhill, A. Three-Mile Man
- I Weil, Simone Waiting on God
- I Wells, J. Exploding Present (incl. interview with MM)
- I Whitwell, John
- P Wirt, Sherwood E. The Freshening of the Spirit

I Wodehouse, P.G.

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### II. Manuscripts

**E. Articles, writings, short stories, unidentified portions** (alphabetically listed by title of selection, main subject, or in some cases, by words in the first line)

#### **Box II. E:1**

A.P.H. (Alan Herbert) (not filmed)  
Abortion (What the abortion argument is about)  
Adult Education [Incomplete]  
After Glow, The  
[After life], piece sent to Sunday Graphic 1956  
Age of Frost, or, The Medium is the Monkee: Centerpiece  
Age of Kennedy, The  
American in England, The (incomplete)  
Anatomy of Neutralism, An  
Anatomy of Sainthood  
Animal Farm and After  
Any Questions? – Introduction (Some Answers)  
Apologia Pro Credo Suo (2 versions; holograph: prospect of death)  
Apologia Pro Vita Sua  
Ark for Today, An  
At Heyshott with Peggy 05/18/27  
At the Beaverbrook Hotel  
At the Golden Hirschen  
Atonement [incomplete]  
Austrian Pictures [incomplete]  
Baroque. Dec 5, 1928  
BBC – History of, by Prof. Briggs  
Behind the Scenes. Theatre, Jul 8, 1927  
[Being Disliked]  
Belief (holograph: As death approaches...)  
Bentley, Nicolas 1907-78  
Beside the Seaside  
Beverly Britannicus  
Bewildered Soul [5 pp. holograph; 2 pp. typed, intro(?)]  
Bible Today, The (2 different copies)  
Birmingham's Secret  
Birth, The/The Conscientious Objector/Davassey/Blest Mary  
["Blind Eye on Murder"]  
Bolsheviks  
Bomb  
[Books and Pornography]  
Boring for England, edited  
[British Politics]  
Brothel Pianist, The  
Brothers to All Men  
Brush with Authority, A (2)  
Buildings, Ancient and Modern  
Butch-veg Dialogue: A Study in Dialoguetics (also, The Dialogue Fallacy)  
By Law Established

**Box II. E:2**

"C" of Secret Service  
Cairo Conversation, A  
Camera Obscura, or, Where's the Plastic Grass?  
Canadian Impressions  
Cast, Dorothy-Obit  
Century of the Common Earl  
Century of the Common Monarch  
Charterhouse Chronicle: Mother Teresa's Peace Prize  
[China] – articles submitted to Sunday Pictorial by telegram, 1958  
Cholerton, A. T.  
Christ and the Media  
Christian Alternative, The  
[Christianity in the 20th Century] MDD 3/11/70  
Christmas  
Christmas Meditation, A  
[Christmas Cards]  
Churchill (Chapter for Sunday Dispatch, May 1953)  
Churchill, Randolph-obit  
Ciano  
[Civilisation]  
Clean Journalism  
Cockburn, Claud-obit  
[Comedians in Authority]  
[Commercial Television] for The New York Sunday Times Oct 13, 1953  
Common and Uncommon Men  
Commonsense About the Commonwealth  
Comrade or Brother  
Confessions of a Superannuated Communicator  
Connoisseur of the Normal: Arnold Bennett (with research notes)  
Contemporary Mood, The 1934  
Contentment Column (anthology with Hugh Kingsmill)  
Contraception(?) - fragment/Susan Hayes  
Contraception/Social issues/Susan Hayes (holograph fragment/notes by Jack M)  
Conversation with Hoare (Samuel Hoare, Sec of State of India; holograph)  
Conversion  
Correspondent, The  
Creator of Jeeves: PG Wodehouse, Sunday Times Oct 1953  
Credo not Scio  
Cross, The  
Crow and White  
Crucifixion, The/Death in Jerusalem  
Cult of the Beatles  
Dayspring from on High  
Death (3 holographs)  
    Momento Mori (The Death of Death, ms)  
Death Close-Up: Ivor, Cairo  
Death of the Upper Classes, The  
Death of the Upper Classes, The  
Death of the Upper Classes, The  
Death on the Telly: Kennedy (holograph and typed)  
Decade of the Great Liberal Death Wish  
Decay of Humour  
Decayed Company, A  
Decline and Fall of the West  
DeGaulle (holograph)

Deposit of Empire  
Deutschland unter Alles  
Dialogue with Myself, A-incl. edited published copy  
Diary, n.d.  
Diary, n.d.  
Diary, n.d.  
Diary, c.1977  
Diary, 1982?  
Diary, 1983  
Diary, [1984, Orwelliana]  
Diary, [Christianity, prayer, words] n.d.  
Diary, [Christmas, etc.] n.d.  
Diary, [Hong Kong, etc.] n.d.  
Diary of a Deadbeat  
Disintegration (incl. holograph) re: Valley of This Restless Mind  
Dolce Vita in a Cold Climate  
Dome of Discovery: Chronicles of Wasted Time  
Doughty, C. M. (1926-29 file)  
Drama and Revolution  
Dual Authorship

**Box II. E:3**

Earth Woman, The  
Easter 1974  
[Education]  
Education of Dogs, The  
Egyptian Day, An  
Egyptian Railway Station, An  
Egyptian Secondary School, An  
Embarrassed Pleasures  
Emperor's Beard, The  
Encounter with Wodehouse (holograph)  
End of Christendom: But not of Christ  
End of Christendom: Pascal  
End of Civilization?-No, the Crisis of Capitalism!  
Everlasting Christian Hope  
Evoe (Edmund George Valpy Knox)  
Exploding Bombs and Poets  
Fabian Lecture [lacks p. 13]  
Fabians  
Fabius Corpus-Fabian Society  
Facing the Future with Christ  
Faith (holograph, 2 typed mss)  
[Faith] see Fauth  
Farewell to Fleet Street, A  
Fauth [sic. Faith]  
Fearful Symmetry (holograph)  
Feed My Sheep (2 versions)  
Festival of Light tour. Oct 1976  
Five Characters in a Coptic Wedding  
Folio Society library of books  
Fool's-Eye View, A  
For Reader's Digest  
Fragment, A (holograph)  
Freud Wept (reply to Senator Skeffington)  
Frogs [1928]

Futures  
 General Election, October 1974  
 Gentle Art of Lying-holograph  
 God and Caesar  
 God's Chastity  
 Going to Pot  
 Grain of Mustard Seed  
 Great Consensus Mystery  
 Great Liberal Death-Wish, The - Centerpiece  
 Great Population Explosion Hoax, The  
 Greene, Graham  
 Greene, Graham: Graham Greene's 80th Birthday (filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)  
 Grouse  
 Guide to Journalism  
 Half a Pound of Providence: Father Paul Bidone (obit)  
 Hardcastle, Bill-Memorial (obit)  
 Has Art Come to its End?  
 Hauffe, Kenneth (re: C.E. Allchurch) holograph  
 Hawley, Frank-obit  
 He Writes as They Please: Duranty on the North Caucasus (2 mss)  
 Heart Transplants  
 Heenan, John  
 Herbert, Auberon (obit)  
 Hero of Our Time [James Wraithby]  
 History's Carnival-Leonid Plyushch, re: Russian dissidence  
 Holy Land  
 [Holy Land]  
 Holy Land [The] provides a stage: Jesus is the play  
     The Universe Provides a Stage: Jesus is the Play (Vintage Muggeridge)  
     The Day the Curtain Went Up  
 [Honors Lists]  
 Hopes and Desires (holograph)  
 Hopkins, Harry and Roosevelt  
 Horrors of Humor  
 House of Commons (holograph)  
 How Stands Christ?  
 ["How to evaluate a man..." incomplete holograph, red-brown ink, ref: Capt. Plumtree]  
 Hugh Kingsmill (obit.)  
 Human and Divine Rights  
 Humane Holocaust, The  
 Humble and Hearty Thanks  
 Humour in Newspapers  
 [Hundred Days: Harold Wilson]

**Box II. E:4**

I Love You, England  
 If I Were Pope  
 Ill-Met by Arc Light  
 Illingworth, L.(Punch)-obit  
 In Defence of the Family  
 In the Beginning was the Video Tape  
 "In Washington..." [untitled, incomplete holograph]  
 "India is like a harlot..." [untitled]  
 India Revisited  
 Instant Legend  
 Instant Legend in Living Color (incomplete)

Intentions of Coventry Patmore, The  
Intimations of Mortality  
Iron Gates of Life (holograph)  
Is Christianity True?  
Is My Culture Showing?  
Is There a God?  
Is there a "light" in today's world? [untitled]  
"It is generally assumed, that in growing older..." [untitled holograph]  
Jacques  
Jenka  
Jesus and Adam  
Jesus and Pilate [holograph]  
Jesus - "Many great events have been touched off by very small agencies..." (untitled, inc)  
Jesus: The Man Who Lives – Introduction re: translation into Japanese]  
[Journalists and illusions of grandeur - untitled]  
Journey Through China, A (some holograph)  
Jubilee Diary  
Kennedy Legend, The [incl. letter from D. Marshall, Maclean's]  
Kitsch Museum at Stuttgart, A  
Kronstadt and the Russian Revolution  
Labour and the New Jerusalem  
Langham Diary  
Last Days of Christendom, The  
Last Drive, A  
[Lawrence, D. H.-incomplete]  
Leader Page Article, D.T. (filed with "Russia" papers, #46)  
    Munich/Question of Russian Intervention/U.S. and British attitude/  
    Conflict of policy between Bonnet and Daladier  
Le Mot Injuste  
Lecturer's Farewell to His Podium  
Lecturing Through America  
Legend of Max [Beerbohm]  
Letter to Bernard Levin, A (with Rees-Mogg correspondence)  
Levitas, Sam (obit)  
Liberation?  
Life is a Drama, Not a Process  
[Life, NEWS]  
Life Story of Minnie Billing, The  
Life with Paov (holograph)  
Life without Adenauer (Sep '63)  
Life's a Poor Pension (holograph)  
Limpopo Discoveries, The (holograph and typed)  
Live and Let Die  
Living Through an Apocalypse  
London (Comments sent to Ailsa Hamilton, 1978)  
Lord of the Flies  
Lost Utopias, The  
[Love]  
Love Syndicate, The

**Box II. E:5**

[MacDonald, Ramsay]  
Macmillan, Harold (holograph)  
Macmillan, Harold  
Making the Thirties (for TV, holograph)  
Man and Supertax: A Study of R. A. Butler. A Displaced Don (corrections, notes, published copy, 1952)

Manchester Guardian - articles submitted by telegram from MM, Moscow, 1932-33  
 Marriage, A  
 Martin, Kingsley  
 Martin, Kingsley - obit  
 Matriculation Snobbery  
 Meanness of Higher Education, The  
 Medium is McLuhan, The - Centerpiece  
 Men Like Gods (holograph)  
 Men Singing  
 Message for Los Angeles, 1981  
 [Monte Carlo]  
 [Monte Carlo Rallaye]  
 Montherlant (Henry de), the Uncelibate Celibataire  
 Moratorium on Spying, A  
 More, St. Thomas  
 Mother Teresa/ Mother Teresa of Calcutta /A Visit to Mother Teresa in Toronto[also French, Mere Terese]  
 Mother Teresa of Calcutta (filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)  
 Motley – a fragment  
 Muckworthy, Mrs., and Her Ox  
 Mugs of Yesteryear, The  
 "My dialogue with myself on the forthcoming General Election..." untitled  
 My First Acquaintance with Humor (holograph)  
 My Jesus  
 My True Love Hath My Heart  
 Nation Born of Religion (Israel)  
 [National political leaders-International attitudes: Wilson/Johnson/deGaulle]  
 [NATO - Part of Parody of "The Encounter", 1955]  
 Necessary People (holograph fragment)  
 New Imperialism, The  
 [New Year's Resolutions]  
 News into Newzak  
 [NEWS: BBC TV]  
 Newsak: The Instant Legend  
 Newspaper is a Fearsome Thing, A  
 [Newspapers on the Riveria]  
 Ninth Commandment  
 No Damascus Road  
 No Slums in Heaven (re: Mother Teresa)  
 Note on BOOTS, A (holograph)  
 "Now a year has gone by..." (untitled, on becoming Roman Catholic)  
 Nuremberg Diary  
 On Being Reviewed  
 On the Death of King George IV [1762-1830]: Extract from Times leader  
 "Once more on the occasion of the King's Birthday..." untitled holograph speech  
 Operation Death-wish  
 [Opinion Polls]  
 Orwell  
 Orwell, George  
 Orwell, George - obit  
 Orwell [re: TV programs]  
 [Orwell/Powell/Symonds]  
 Paper Chains  
 Parallels and Paradoxes (holograph)  
 Paris, 1944: War Memories  
 Pascal, Blaise (holograph, Third Testament?)  
 Pascal and Montaigne

Passing of Ramsey, The  
Path to Rome, The  
Paul  
Paul: Envoy Extraordinary  
Paul - Pope's Visit; Pope John Paul II  
Pension  
"People walk about the British Museum reading room..." (untitled holograph)  
Persuasion  
Phantom Empire  
Ping Pong (holograph)  
Ping Pong (holograph)  
Ping Pong (holograph)  
Ping Pong (holograph)  
Plumtree: (incl. folder labeled "Letters to an Enemy")  
    Captain Plumtree (holograph)  
    Captain Plumtree (holograph)  
    Captain Plumtree on War (holograph)  
    Mr. Plumtree's Left Eye (holograph)  
Poetry Lecture, The (holograph)  
Poisoned Darkness [Longford enquiry into pornography]  
[Poland]  
"[The] pollution of words... [love] (untitled)  
[Pornography]  
Post-Kennedy America  
Postscript [about Germany]

**Box II. E:6**

Portrait of Our Time, A: A Socialist Father (holograph, typescripts)  
    Resource material and notes by Jack M included in material received from R. Ingrams, July 1995;  
    *Completion pages by Jack M, March 2000*  
    See XI A 3, Secondary sources/Biographical/Family members

**Box II. E:7**

[Prayer of St. Francis] and [Woman Taken in Adultery] (holograph)  
Praying [?] in the Underground (holograph)  
Prendergast: A Hero of Our Times  
Professor, The  
[Profumo Affair and Ward trial]  
Progress  
Prospect of Death, The  
Public Thoughts on a Secret Service  
Punch –comments on 4 Feb 53  
Punch Revue programme  
Punchian Humor  
Purge and the Soviet Theatre, The  
Quest for Peace (two versions)  
Questions (Trial of Yuli Daniel and Andrei Sinyavsky)  
Question Why?  
Quiet Revolution, The  
[Quixote, Don]  
Reagan quoting MM  
Recollections of Christmas  
Reflections in the Holy Land  
Reith  
Reith Reassessed  
Religion of Socialism (holograph)

[Representative, The - German play commentary]  
Rise of Progressivism: Introduction  
[Riveria, The]  
[Roman Catholic church]  
Rome Sweet Rome  
Royal Soap Opera  
**Russia material** – (See **Box II. E:10** below for list of article titles)  
[Russia - Stalin project, inc.]  
Russia and America  
Russia Revisited  
[Sanctity of Life]  
Scarfe, Gerald  
Security, Scrutiny, & Political Views  
Selwyn College Commemoration, 1950  
Sermin [sic.] at King's College Chapel, 1977  
Sermon  
[Seventy-ninth birthday, 1981]  
Sex education  
"sex supermarkets"  
Shakespeare  
She Married a Camera  
Simple Heart, A  
Simple Life, The [incomplete]  
Simpsonata  
Sisters, The - holograph  
Six Characters in Search of a Kingdom of Heaven on Earth  
Sixties, The  
Slippery Slope  
Sloth (holograph)  
[Soviet defections: Bialek, McLean, Petrov]  
Soviet Union  
Spirit of the Twenties, The  
Splendid People (holograph)  
Sport (holograph, including research material)  
Spy  
Squatters, The  
Stalin  
State of the Church, The  
State of the Conservative Party, The  
Steel (1926-29 file)  
Steeple and the Gargoyle, stories-holograph, typed  
Story of Lunganathan and Langanathan (holograph, 1926-29 file)  
Strange Dreaming (holograph and typed, 1926-29 file)  
Streets, The (1926-29 file)  
[Student protests/Swedish Student Protests and the Moral and Political Order]  
Suburban Lady, A (holograph and typed)  
Suffering  
Summer in Simla - Short story (1926-29 file)  
Sunday Morning Reverie, A  
[Super-Sonic Air Travel]  
Surrender to Myself, A (1927)  
Sweden  
Swift, Jonathan

**Box II. E:8**

[Taize]

Tale of the Little Red Shoe, The  
 Talk One: Talk Two: Talk Three: Talk Four (compare with Comrade of Brother)  
 Tapes of Wrath [Watergate/Colson]  
 Tasteful Plan, The  
 Tele-Politics  
 [Telspeak - talk on television]  
 Television  
 Television Comes of Age (celebrating British television's 21st anniversary)  
 [Television] Open letter to C Mayhew for Time & Tide. Jul 13, 1953  
 That was the Year that Was [1963]  
 Theatre of Fearful Symmetry, The (holograph and typed)  
 Thirdly (1926-29 file)  
 [Thoughts] on the Christian Religion (holograph)  
 Through My Window (re: eternity)  
 Time and Eternity  
 Tonks, Mrs. (1928)  
 Too Much Venus [Fanny Hill] (see also, Who's for Sex?)  
 Totalitarian State, The  
 Towards a Repetition of 1914 (WW II)  
 Transplants (holograph)  
 Tread Softly for You Tread on My Jokes  
 Treasonable Clerks  
 Trevor-Ryman [Williams], 1930... 50 pp  
 True Crisis of Our Time, The  
 Truman, Mr.  
 Twentieth Century Testimony, A  
 25 Propositions on a 75th Birthday  
 Twenty Years of Private Eye  
 Twilight in Italy-T.L.S. Review, Jun 1916  
 Twilight of Empire – Various versions including Listener Dec 17, 1964  
 Twilight of Empire - India, holographs  
 Twilight of Empire - Wraithby, [incomplete, pp. 1-34]  
 Two Horrid Tales ("The Whore" and "The Birth")  
 Two Men in a Boat  
 Unknown Soldier's Narrative, The (1982)  
 Unknown Voter, The  
 Unseen World, The (typed and holograph, 1926-29 file)  
 Upper Classes, The: Centerpiece  
 Uppsala Diary, WCC (see Articles, Published: New Statesmsn, Jul 26'68)  
 Usury (for Manchester Guardian)  
 [Very] Egypt (holograph)  
 Vidler, Alec  
 Visit to an Elementary School, A. 1927 (1926-29 file)  
 Voting and elections

**Box II. E:9**

War [Effort] ref: Captain Plumtree (holograph)  
 War Memorial, The (1920's ?)  
 Waugh, Evelyn-obit.  
 Wells, H.G., and This Here Progress  
 What I Believe ["As one grows old and approaches death..." incomplete, red ink] 1964  
 What I Believe [This I Believe] 1966  
 What, if Anything, Does the Church Mean to Me?  
 What is Conversion? (holograph with Notes)  
 What is Faith?  
 What is Life About?

What is Life About? What are We Here For?  
What is Real?  
What Makes a Cartoon Funny?  
What Price Freedom?  
White Bishop, The  
Who is the Optimist? Also: Optimism, pessimism  
Who's for Sex? or, Too Much Venus  
Why Advertising?  
Why Americans Are Hated (incomplete)  
Why Authority?  
[Why conflict?]  
Why Erotica?  
Why Go to Church?  
Why God?  
Why I am a Christian: notebook  
Why I am a Christian, et al., fragments  
Why I am not a Catholic  
Why I am not a Catholic  
Why I Did It (re: Bulganin and Khrushchev visit)  
Why Prayer?  
Why Prisons?  
Why Property?  
Why the Answer to the Cry "Where is God?" Often is Not Heard  
Why the Bible?  
Why the Cross?  
Why the Family?  
Why Uplift?  
Wilson, Harold - Prime Minister]  
[Wilson, Harold - in German]  
Within  
[Wodehouse, P.G.]  
    - wartime radio broadcast  
Wodehouse Affair/L'Affaire Wodehouse  
Woman of our Time, A [Beatrice Webb]  
[Women and Politics]  
Woodman, Dorothy: in memory  
[Words]  
Wordsworth  
World from Now On, The`  
"...world today..."

*Manuscript fragments that were filmed here have been filed individually into the collection with similar topic pages, as Winter in Moscow scripts, Autumnal Face, others)*

## **Box II E 10**

**Russia, manuscripts by MM - (filmed with addendum , Reel #120-A )**

Agriculture and the Bolshevik Mind: Psychology of Tourism/Words, Words, Words/A Short Way  
    with Unemployment" Article 3"  
Bolshevism's New Phase  
Coming Changes in Russia  
Conquest of Bread  
Culture and Ten Percent (re: Bernard Shaw)  
The Dentist  
Dnieper-Stroi  
Economic Consequences of the Piatiletka

The Emperor's Son  
 Fifteen Years of Communism  
 Foreign Correspondent in Moscow  
 Four Years of the Plan  
 [To] Friends of the Soviet Union  
 Future Prospects: A Critical Harvest for the Soviet Government/Towards a Slave State/All We Who  
 Have Hoped "Article 5"  
 Getting Married  
 The Gold Ship [Captain Andreyev]  
 The Good Life. Describes the Fabians' infatuation with Soviet Russia.  
 "...Government Policy. Poland has a good supply of paper  
 Great Liberal Death-Wish Goes Marching On (fragment)  
 [Humour in Russia] "The Bolshevik Revolution..."  
 "I was, putting it mildly, greatly surprised..." re: visit to Russia to do programme on Tolstoy  
 "I will be brief..." 1 p.; Holograph  
 Is Russia Classless?"  
 Revolution follows the Pen  
 The Metro-Vick Affair: Soviet Press Censorship in Action  
 The Moscow Art Theatre: Stanislavski's Fifty Years as Director  
 Moscow February 26, 1933 "...after a tour in the North Caucasus and the Ukraine..."  
 Moscow's Reactions to Hitler  
 "Mr. Stoop... in the Pension Bon Accueil..."  
 The New Grain Decree  
 The North Caucasus: Organised Famine and the 'Class War' "Article 1"  
 Reserves of the Proletariat: Building Socialism in the Villages "Article 2"  
 Russia Revisited  
 Socialist Imperialism  
 Socialist Salesmanship  
 Solzhenitsyn/Solzhenitsyn and the Consensus  
 Soviet Agrarian Policy  
 Soviet Agricultural Policy (TMM for WH Chamberlin, in his absence)  
 Soviet Government and the Church  
 Soviet Government and the World in General  
 Soviet Policy for 1933  
 Soviet Society  
 Stalin--the Man and Statesman, by MM and A.V.B.  
 Stalin's Latest Pronouncement  
 Stock-Taking in Soviet Russia  
 Svetlana (unfinished or fragment)  
 Tactics of Nazis... Fragment  
 "...to provision the Plan [Five Year] and pay..." Russia; n.d. 6 p.; Typescript/fragment  
 Ukraine, The: Conversation With a Peasant "Article 4"  
 "Unable to find accommodation in Moscow, the Journalist..." Fragments: pages 6, 9-12, and 14-17.  
 Uncle Marx: Fiftieth Anniversary Celebrations. (Compares Marx and Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy)  
 Unholy Orders: re. Dr. Hewlett Johnson  
 What is Sabotage? From Sonya Chamberlin [Metrovick affair]  
 Where Lies the Left  
 "Working on the editorial staff of a conservative newspaper..." Fragment: loose sheet; page sixteen [Unknown] "A  
 Fable" and "Meeting of the Council of People's Commissars" Satire on Communism.

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### II. Manuscripts

#### **F. Book Reviews - Listed alphabetically by title of the book reviewed by MM**

(Previously listed as II. E. 3)

*(Some manuscripts contain reviews of more than one book. In these manuscripts, only the first title reviewed appears on the list, with "et al." noting the presence of other reviews in the article.)*

#### **Box II. F:1**

Books of the Year, n.d.

Books of the Year, Sunday Times, Dec 1953

Books of the Year [1971]

[Books read and enjoyed by MM]

Africa: A Political Travelogue by T Molnar

Age of Illusion by R Blythe

Ahead of His Age by J Barnes [The Cloud of the Knowing]

Truth is Two-Eyed by J Robinson

All Said and Done by Beauvoir, et al.

Americans, The by D. Frost, et al. [Talking Heads]

Animal Farm by George Orwell [2 drafts]

Appeal of Fascism, The by A Hamilton

As I Live and Breathe, by M. Boyd, et al., incomplete

Best of Hugh Kingsmill, ed. by M. Holroyd

Blood in My Eye by Jackson, et al. Esquire, May 1972

Bodley Head collected edition of Scott Fitzgerald (6 vols.)

Boyhood with Gurdjieff by F. Peters

Brendan Behan by U. O'Connor

Brendan Behan at Lime Grove

Burmese Days by G. Orwell

Carlyles, The by J. Collis

Chapter of Accidents by Rees, et al. Esquire Jul 1972

Christian-Marxist Dialogue and Beyond, The by P Hebblethwaite

Churchill and de Gaulle by Francois Kersaudy

End of the Affair: The Collapse of the Anglo-French Alliance 1939-40 by Eleanor Gates

City of the Saints by R Burton

Civilisation [BBC], by K Clark

Forsythe Saga BBC

Modern Art and the Death of a Culture by H Rookmaaker

Passing of the Modern Age, The by Lukacs

Nixon Agonistes by G Wills

White House Diary by B Johnson

Americans, The by D Frost

Climate for Treason by A Boyle

**Cockburn Sums Up by C. Cockburn**

Coming Apart by O'Neill, et al. Esquire, Nov 1971

Confessions by St. Augustine

Conscience of a Conservative, The by B Goldwater

Contemporary Guide to Economics, Peace and Laughter J. K. Galbraith

Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, vols 4 & 5, The ed by H Williams

Craft of Intelligence, The by A. Dulles

Curzon in India, vol 2, Frustration by D Dilks

D. H. Lawrence, 3 vols. by E. Nehls, et al. (Esquire, Apr 68)

Dance to the Music of Time, A (12 volumes) by A Powell

Hearing Secret Harmonies

Valley of Bones, The

Darwin and the Beagle by A Moorhead  
Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart. 1939-1965 ed K Young  
Diary of a Year by Lord Longford  
Dick Sheppard, A Biography by C Scott  
Dictionary of American Biography, "Lives of Great Men"  
Dictionary of National Biography, 1951-60  
Dictionary of National Biography, 1961-1970 "Lives of Great Men All Remind Us"  
Dietrich Bonhoeffer by E Bethge [2 drafts]  
Discord of Trumpets, A by C Cockburn  
Disease of Government, The by H.S. Ferns  
Divine Disobedience by Gray, et al. Esquire Jul 1971  
Domesticated American, The by R. Lynes  
Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945, J.C. Masterman  
Game of the Foxes, L. Farago  
Drew Pearson by O. Pilat, et al. Esquire Aug 1973  
Duty, Honour, Empire, the Life and Times of Colonel Richard Meinertzhagen by J Lord  
Enthusiasts, The by L Thompson  
Ernest Pontifex, or the Way of All Flesh by S Butler  
Eve of War 1933-1941 by I Ehrenburg  
Faith Under Fire by Canon Collins  
Female Eunuch, The by G. Greer, et al  
Five Lives (Lord Longford) by F. Pakenham  
For the Love of God by G. Gorree and J. Barbier [Mother Teresa]  
Frank Harris [for T.L.S.] by Kingsmill  
Frank Harris by Pullar  
From My Level, Unwritten Minutes by G Mallaby  
God's Fifth Column by W Gerhardie (incl galley, correspondence)  
Goodbye Baby and Amen by D Bailey and P Evans  
Good News for Modern Man: New Testament  
Great Conspiracy Trial, The by J Epstein (?)  
Do It by Rubin, et al  
Grub Street by P Rogers (incl galley)  
Gulag Archipelago by A. Solzhenitsyn  
H. G. Wells: His Turbulent Life and Times by L. Dickson, et al.  
H.G. Wells and Rebecca West by GN Ray  
High Hill of Muses, The by H. Kingsmill  
Hiroshima Pilot, The W Huie  
After the Fall by A Miller  
Deputy, The by R Hockhuth  
Reporting by L Ross  
Robert Frost in Russia by Reeve  
How We Lived Then by N. Longmate  
Hugh Gaitskell 1906-1963: Essays

## **Box II. F:2**

In the Chair by D McLachlan  
Kingdom and the Power, The by G Talese  
Inside the Third Reich by A Speer  
Zelda by N Milford  
James Bond Dossier, The by K Amis  
[Jean Harlow] by I Shulman  
Analytical Engine: Computers - Past, Present, and Future, The by J Bernstein  
[Jeeves and Wodehouse]  
[Johnson, selections from his writings] by P Cruttwell  
Joseph Retinger by J. Pomian  
Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney, vols. 1 and 2, ed. J. Hemlow

Journey Not the Arrival Matters, The by L Woolf (autobiography)  
Thousand Mornings of Music, A by A Gringrich  
Kennedy by Sorenson/Schlesinger  
Kent State: What Happened and Why by J Michener, et al  
Killer in the Rain by R Chandler  
King and His Court, The by P Viansson-Ponte  
Hostile Allies, FDR and Charles de Gaulle by M Viorst  
Kingsley by C.H. Rolf  
Knox Brothers, The by P Fitzgerald  
Koestler by I Hamilton  
Ladies and Gentlemen--Lenny Bruce!! by A. Goldman, et al.  
Last Year of Leo Tolstoy by V. Bulgakov (filed in II. E:10, Russia material, filmed with addendum,  
Reel #120-A)  
Last Years of British India by M Edwardes  
Law of Love and the Law of Violence by L Tolstoy  
Letters and Papers from Prison by D. Bonhoeffer  
Bonhoeffers, by S. Leibholz-Bonhoeffer  
**Letters of E.B. White, collected and edited by Dorothy L Guth**  
Letters of Evelyn Waugh ed. M Amory  
Letters of Sidney and Beatrice Webb, The. ed. by N Mackenzie  
Vol I - Apprenticeships 1873-1892  
Vol II - Partnership 1892-1912  
Vol III - Pilgrimage 1912-1947  
Letters to a Sister by R Macaulay  
Liberals in Power, The by C Cross  
Life of Ezra Pound by N Stock  
Life of Politics by Fairlie, et al. (Esquire, Aug 68)  
Life of Savage by Johnson, et. al.  
Sexuality and Homosexuality by Karlen  
Love Treatment by Shepard  
Lives of the English Poets by Johnson, et al. (Esquire, Oct 67)  
Lives of the Poets by S Johnson, et al  
Lloyd George: A Diary by F. Stevenson  
London Heretics by W.S. Smith, et al. Esquire May ??  
London Observer, The by General Robert E. Lee  
Look No Hands autobiography by M Carr  
Lord Dunsany by M. Amory, et al.  
Marihuana Reconsidered by L Grinspoon, et al  
Marilyn (Monroe) by Mailer, et al. (Esquire, Nov 73)  
Mauriac Reader, A transl. by G. Hopkins  
Cocteau by F Steegmuller  
Strange Last Voyage of Donald Crowhurst, The by N Tomalin  
Max, a biography by D Cecil  
Max Beerbohm, Letters to Reggie Turner ed by R Hart-Davis  
Reggie, A Portrait of Reginald Turner by S Weibtraub  
Max in Verse by J.G. Riewald  
McLandress Dimension, The by M Epernay  
Memoirs, 1950-1963 by Kennan, et al.  
Memoirs of Cordell Hull  
The White House Papers of Harry L. Hopkins by R. E. Sherwood  
Memoirs of my Life by E Gibbon (ed. By G. Bonnard)  
Monsignor Quixote by G Greene  
Mrs. Grundy by P Fryer  
My Commonplace Book by M Stocks  
My Life and Loves by Frank Harris  
Neophiliacs, The by C. Booker [Look Back in Angst] (see Esquire, Jul 1970)

Neophiliacs, The by C Booker ("Notes on")  
Net and the Quest, The by R Glasser  
New Look, The by H Hopkins  
New Statesman, the History of the First Fifty Years, 1913-1963, The by E Hyams  
    New Statesman-ship ed by E Hyams  
    Daily Mirror correspondence, 1963  
No Middle Ground: A Celebration of the Liberation From Religion by R. Huber, et al.  
    (Esquire Apr 1972)  
Not the Whole Truth, by J.C. Heenan [Diary of a Town Priest]  
Notes of a Native Son by J Baldwin  
    Nobody Knows My Name by J Baldwin

### **Box II. F:3**

Oak and the Calf by A Solzhenitsyn  
Oddly Bodlikins by P Jennings  
Of a Fire on the Moon by Mailer, et al  
On Trial by L. Labez and M. Hayward, et al. (Esquire, Mar 68)  
Only One Year by Alliluyeva, et al. Esquire Jan ??  
Other Man--Conversations with Graham Greene by M.-F. Allain [GG through the Looking Glass]  
Pantaraxia: autobiography of Nubar Gulbenkian  
Part of a Journey by P. Toynbee ["Pilgrim of Our Time"]  
Pasquier Chronicles by Georges Duhamel  
Paterfamilias, Allen Ginsberg in America by J Kramer  
Patronage in British Government by P Richards  
Peace In Their Time E. Kelen  
Penguin Book of Sick Verse, The by G Macbeth  
Pensees by M Turnell  
Pentagon Papers, (The Secret History of the Viet Nam War) et al. Esquire Jan 1972  
Perfect Fools J. Seward  
Perfectibility of Man, The by J Passmore  
Personal History of Samuel Johnson by C. Hibbert  
    Boswell in Extremes, ed. C. Weis and F. Pottle  
Point of Departure by J. Cameron  
Politics of the Family by R.D. Laing, et al. Esquire Dec 1971  
Portenoy's Complaint by P. Roth, et al. Esquire, May 1970  
Portrait of a Genius, But... by R. Aldington (biography of D.H. Lawrence: Ondoyant et divers)  
Prefects, The by R Wilkinson  
President Charles Bradlaugh by D Tribe (incl galley)  
Previous Convictions by C Connolly  
Priest Who Had to Die by Roger Boyes and John Moody  
Prince of Pleasure, The by J.B. Priestley  
    Rise and Fall of the Man of Letters, The by J Gross  
    English Men of Letters Series by J.B. Priestley  
Profumo Affair, The by W Young  
    Stephen Ward Speaks Today Magazine  
Ramakrishna and His Disciples by C Isherwood  
Ramsay MacDonald by D Marquand  
Ruling Passions by T Driberg (Lord Bradwell)  
Russia Reported by Walter Duranty (filed in XI. E. Secondary Sources: Russia/Duranty)  
Sacrament of the Present Moment, The : (Translated by Kitty Muggeridge from Self Abandonment to Divine Providence)  
    -addresses by Jean-Pierre de Caussaud  
Saturday Evening Post O Friedrich  
    Curtis-Culligan Story by J Culligan  
    Decline and Fall by Friedrich  
    Odyssey of a Liberal by F Utley

High Cost of Vengeance by F Utley  
Writing on the Wall by M McCarthy  
Naked Lunch by Burroughs  
Job by Odier  
Savage God by Alvarez, et al. Esquire Mar 1972  
Secret Lives of Lawrence of Arabia, The by P Knightley and C Simpson  
Lawrence of Arabia, A Biographical Enquiry by R Aldington  
Selling of the President 1968 by J. McGinniss, et al. Esquire, Feb 1970  
Severed Head, A by I Murdoch and J.B. Priestley  
Sigmund Freud by G Costigan  
Green Tree in Gedde, A by A Sharp  
Bride and the Bachelors, The by C Tomkins  
Situations by J. P. Sartre  
Oxford History of the American People, The by S Morison  
Sir Walter Scott, The Great Unknown by E Johnson  
Sir Walter Scott, The Man & Patriot by M McLaren  
Soren Kierkegaard's Journals and Papers, vol. 1, A-E by Hong  
Pensees by Pascal  
Ninety Eighty-Four by G Orwell  
Pump House Gang by T Wolfe  
Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test by T Wolfe  
Marlborough His Life and Times by W Churchill  
Twiggy and Justin by T Whiteside  
Sort of a Life, A Autobiography by G. Greene  
Stauffenberg by J. Kramarz  
Staying On by P Scott  
Strange Voyage of Donald Crowhurst, The by N Tomalin and R Hall  
Such a Vision of the Street by Eileen Egan  
(Wheaton College collected, filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)  
Sunset and Twilight, from the Diaries of 1947-1958 by B Berenson  
Television: The Ephemeral Art by T.C. Worsley  
Therese and Isabelle by V. Leduc, et al. (Esquire, Sep 67?)  
Time and Place by G Scott  
Time and Tide Anthology by A. Lejeune  
Timon of Athens: [play] Shakespeare in Perspective  
To Be a Pilgrim by B. Hume  
Tolstoy and Gandhi, Men of Peace by M Green  
Trial by T Hayden  
Conversation with Eldridge Cleaver by L Lockwood  
Do It! by J Rubin (incl galley)  
Trial of Stephen Ward by L Kennedy  
Trousered Apes by D. Williams (with correspondence)  
Unarmed Victory by B Russell  
Vantage Point by L. Johnson, et al.  
Verandah, Some Episodes in the Crown Colonies 1867-1889 by J. Pope-Hennessy  
Vintage Thurber by J Thurber (2 vol. of his best writings and drawings)  
Wandering Scholars by Helen Waddell: "Living Scholarship" (incl galley for Folio)  
War Memoirs by C. de Gaulle  
Words, The by M Satre  
All Women Are Fatal by M Mauriac  
Isaac Babel: the Lonely Years 1925-1939 by N Babel  
William Hazlitt, Selected Writings ed by R Blythe  
Without Fear or Favor by C. King  
Wolfe's reporting  
World in Vogue, The  
Writer by Trade, a View of Arnold Bennett by D Barker

You Only Live Twice by I. Fleming

Thrilling Cities

Alienation: the Intellectual climate of Our Times by G Sykes

Now Barabbas by W Jovanovich

Conversations with Stalin by W Jovanovich

Wandering Husband, The by H Spotnitz and L Freeman

Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

**II. Manuscripts**

**G. Scripts: Radio and TV Programs/ Videos/ Films**

**Box II G 1**

1966 Alice in Wonderland  
n.d. American Way of Sex  
54/10/01 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
54/11/26 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
55/04/29 Any Questions?  
55/12/02 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
60/05/13 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
61/10/06 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
63/06/07 Any Questions?  
65/05/07 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
65/10/08 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
66/05/20 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
66/10/21 Any Questions? [incomplete]  
67/05/05 Any Questions?  
68/02/16 Any Questions?  
68/05/31 Any Questions? (incl: student riots in France)  
68/06/28 Any Questions?  
68/10/04 Any Questions?  
68/11/15 Any Questions?  
68/12/20 Any Questions?  
69/10/10 Any Questions?  
70/06/26 Any Questions?  
71/07/02 Any Questions?  
71/09/10 Any Questions?  
72/03/10 Any Questions?  
72/06/16 Any Questions?  
72/07/28 Any Questions?  
73/08/17 Any Questions?  
73/09/17 Any Questions?  
74/05/24 Any Questions?  
74/08/09 Any Questions?  
75/08/08 Any Questions?  
75/11/28 Any Questions?  
76/06/25 Any Questions?  
76/08/20 Any Questions?  
77/09/10 Any Questions? ("Partition")  
80/05/23 Any Questions?  
n.d Appointment With...  
n.d. Ark for Our Time/L'Arche (J. Vanier)  
56/10/05 At Home and Abroad  
56/11/23 At Home and Abroad  
67/10/29 BBC Critics Discuss: Heroes--Live  
64/05/25 Beaverbrook: Lord B, On His Death  
n.d. Bend, Staple and Mutilate (PartVIII)  
71/04-05 Better to Be Fair/mg script one  
76/11/04 Big Time (How to be a Successful Diarist)  
n.d. Building Better Babies (Part II)  
n.d. Bunyan, John (possible script suggestions)

**Box II G 2**

74/12/05 Carlyle: Thomas Carlyle Lived Here (script, newsclipping)  
68/01/20 Chakovskiy, Aleksandr-Interview with MM [mentions Rectorship resignation]  
n.d. Chance to Meet - Malcolm Muggeridge  
48/03/20 Critics, The (Nikolai Gogol by Nabokov)  
48/04/04 Critics, The (Dreamer of Dreams by Jackson)  
48/04/11 Critics, The (Collected Short Stories of E. M. Forster)  
48/04/19 Critics, The (Short Takes by Runyon)  
48/04/25 Critics, The (Tribute to Walter de la Mare)  
48/05/21 Critics, The (Ten Short Stories of Henry James)  
48/11/18 Critics, The (The Solitary Lover by Clews)  
48/11/18 Critics, The (Dominique by Fromentin)  
48/11/25 Critics, The (Canon Charles Kingsley by Pope-Hennessy)  
48/12/05 Critics, The (The Novels of Thomas Peacock ed. by Garnett)  
48/12/06 Critics, The (This Side of Paradise by Fitzgerald)  
48/12/09 Critics, The (John Aubrey and His Friends by Powell)  
48/12/19 Critics, The (Boys Will be Boys by Turner)  
48/12/23 Critics, The (Our Old Man by Toole/Father by S. Campion)  
48/12/30 Critics, The (Can You Forgive Her? by Trollope)  
49/05/08 Critics, The ("Radio")  
49/05/12 Critics, The ("Radio")  
49/05/19 Critics, The ("Radio")  
49/05/26 Critics, The ("Radio")  
49/09/15 Critics, The (W. E. Henley by Connell)  
49/09/22 Critics, The (A Mine of Serpents by Brooke)  
49/09/29 Critics, The (The Last Attachment by Orgio)  
49/10/06 Critics, The (Sinister Street by Mackenzie)  
49/10/13 Critics, The (Cakes and Ale by Maughm)  
49/10/20 Critics, The (The Meaning of Treason by West)  
50/02/23 Critics, The (Max Beerbohm)  
50/03/02 Critics, The (Second Innings by Cardus)  
50/03/09 Critics, The (The Masterpiece by Zola)  
50/03/16 Critics, The (Journey without Maps by Greene)  
50/03/23 Critics, The (D. H. Lawrence)  
50/03/30 Critics, The (Dostoevsky by Simmons)  
50/11/09 Critics, The (The Age of Elegance by Bryant)  
50/11/16 Critics, The (Shooting an Elephant by Orwell)  
50/11/23 Critics, The (Adolphe by Constant)  
50/11/30 Critics, The (Anthony Trollope: An Autobiography)  
50/12/07 Critics, The (Boswell's London Journal 1762-1763)  
70/01/04 Directions - "A Conversation with MM" (Interview by Bill Beutel re: [Jesus Rediscovered](#))  
41/03/03 Discussion with Professor Laski on His Book [The American Democracy](#)  
75/ Dostoevsky, 1821-1881 with MM; video by Learning Corp of America  
66/II/ Dutt, Palme - Looking Back: Interview by MM  
n.d. Edwards, Brian: Interview with [incomplete]  
66/04/26 English Cardinal: A Personal View of John Carmel Heenan (2folders)  
48/11/17 European Service: Wednesday Book Programme by MM)  
[Memoirs of Cordell Hull/Whitehouse Papers of Harry L. Hopkins](#) by Sherwood  
49/06/17 European Service (Book Review by MM) [An Army in Exile](#) by Anders  
49/11/30 European Service (Book Review by MM) [Into the Wind](#) by Reith  
n.d. European Service: [White House Papers of Harry Hopkins](#) Vol. II by Sherwood  
n.d. Evening with Malcolm Muggeridge: Script and Program  
n.d. Evening with Malcolm Muggeridge: Readings (see also corr. rec.: Roose-Evans  
65/12/06 Eye on the Future: The Pattern of Society

**Box II G 3**

- 60/10/30 Face to Face
- n.d. Facing the Future with Christ
- 48/12/05 Far Eastern Affairs (Malcolm Muggeridge: Crotchet Castle by T. Love)
- 49/06/24 Far Eastern Affairs (Trevor Powell)
- 49/06/30 Far Eastern Affairs (Geoffrey Hudson)
- 49/07/07 Far Eastern Affairs (Rohan Rivett)
- 49/07/15 Far Eastern Affairs (Trevor Powell)
- 49/07/22 Far Eastern Affairs (W. N. Ewer)
- 49/07/29 Far Eastern Affairs (Gary Levy)
- 49/08/05 Far Eastern Affairs (G. F. Hudson)
- 49/08/12 Far Eastern Affairs (Christopher Buckley)
- 49/08/19 Far Eastern Affairs (Malcolm Muggeridge)
- 49/08/26 Far Eastern Affairs (Gary Levy)
- 49/09/02 Far Eastern Affairs (W. N. Ewer)
- 49/09/09 Far Eastern Affairs ("The New Nation..." Patrick O'Donovan)
- 49/09/16 Far Eastern Affairs ("Washington Dollar Talks" Richard Goold-Adams)
- 49/09/21 Far Eastern Affairs ("Asian Universities" Malcolm Muggeridge)
- 49/09/22 Far Eastern Affairs ("The Philippines..." G. F. Hudson)
- 49/06/28 Far Eastern Affairs (Note for Guidance of Speakers on Political Matters)
- 54/01/27 Fifty-one society's discussion: Commercial Television Debate w/ Lady Violet Bonham-Carter
- 1966-86 Firing Line
- "Do We Need Religion or Religious Institutions?" (80/09/06; 88/12/30)
- "Firing Line: '66-'86 Personalities" (*Currently filed with scripts: In processing in SC*)
- "Firing Line Special Edition: Harvest of Despair" 86/09/04  
(*Currently filed with scripts: In processing in SC*)
- "Has America Had It?" 73/09/[02] (*Currently filed with scripts: In processing in SC*)
- "How Does One Find Faith?" (ms and printed transcript) 80/10/05 231.042 H83
- "Modern Attitudes Toward Life and Death" 79/06/03 241.6 M72
- "Muggeridge Revisited" 78/08/04 891.7344 So49Ymg
- "The Prospect of Death" 86/02/14 (*Currently filed with scripts: In processing in SC*)
- "Vision of Solzhenitsyn" 76/03/27 891.7344So49Ymu
- "What's on Malcolm Muggeridge's Mind?" 83/02/19
- "William F. Buckley, Jr., Malcolm Muggeridge and the World" 75/03/09 828 M891W
- 73/09/02 Firing Line: Has America Had It? mimeo ms
- 80/10/05 Firing Line: How Does One Find Faith? ms pages
- 89/08/04 Firing Line Newsletter "Timeless music moving through history" R. Tureck
- 89/08/11 Firing Line Newsletter "Conflicting educational theories" M. Adler
- 67/02/15 Five to Ten "Learned from Life"
- 68/06/14 Five to Ten "The Only Lesson"
- 71/01/31 God's Work in Spain: MM talks to Senor Gregario Lopez Bravo
- 68/01/21 Gould [Dr.] Interviews Prof. Barnard in Capetown (with Wm Hardcastle)
- 55/10/30 Guest of Honour: Australian Broadcasting Commission
- 58/05/04 Guest of Honour: Australian Broadcasting Commission
- n.d. Gulliver's Travels, Book III
- [1967] Hard Bed to Lie On
- 55/06/11 Humour and Humor: Armchair Chat (Australian Broadcasting Commission)
- n.d. Kierkegaard
- n.d. King, Cecil: Interview with
- 66/11/05 Late Show: Political Honours
- 66/11/12 Late Show: The Establishment
- 66/11/19 Late Show: On Television
- n.d. Later Reflections (Muggeridge Ancient and Modern)
- 64/08/07 Let Me Speak: Empire Loyalists
- n.d. Religious zealots  
American system

#### Traditional Jews

n.d. Letter From London  
56/09/26 London Forum: Is an Elite Necessary?  
56/09/27 London Forum: Is the Notion of Progress an Illusion?  
56/09/28 London Forum: The Importance of Nationality [incomplete]

#### Box II G 4

n.d. Madariaga: MM interviewing Salvadore de Madariaga (CBC)  
66/05/04 Man Alive: Lift Up Your Skirts (Desmond Wilcox interview)  
69/07/30 Man Alive - re: Jesus Rediscovered  
56/10/28 Meeting Point  
57/11/17 Meeting Point  
63/08/11 Meeting Point: The Problem of Pain  
65/06/04 Meeting Point (with Bishop Pike)  
n.d. Men of Our Time: Stanley Baldwin  
n.d. Men of Our Time: Ramsay MacDonald  
Secondary material: Biographical information/speeches by MacDonald  
n.d. Molesey Venture--BBC Radio Appeal  
n.d. Monarchy Row: Interview with Jonathan Stedall, St. James' Park  
76/10/04 Monday Conference: Permissive Society Revisited,  
Robert Moore interviews MM, Australian Broadcasting Commission  
68/05/12 Mother Teresa Has Five Thousand Children  
n.d. Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern  
1981 Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern/III-met by Arc Light  
n.d. Muggeridge: Biographical Series about MM  
65/07/14 Nations Observed: India -- "What is India?"  
69/01/08 Nazareth Hosp-Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society  
49/03/26 NBC Broadcast  
63/04/30 Nehru/MM Interview  
n.d. New Britain: Third Draft  
71/11 No Peace on Earth  
n.d. On Growing Old  
49/06/18 Orwell, George--1984: Discussion between MM and TR Fyvel  
1956,1960 Orwell, George: secondary scripts  
[ca 1969] Our Own Correspondent: Washington

#### Box II G 5

56/01/16 Panorama [Incomplete]  
57/01/14 Panorama: MacMillan's New Cabinet  
n.d. Pascal, Blaise  
79/04 Pascal Lecture: "The End of Christendom"  
79/04/10 Pascal Lecture Series: "How Stands Christ?"  
71 Paul: Envoy Extraordinary  
48/09/24 Personalities Around Roosevelt (Robert Sherwood)  
[1965] Pilgrimage to Lourdes  
[1965] Pilgrims to Lourdes  
[1965] Pilgrims to Lourdes [incomplete]  
n.d. Program suggestions  
n.d. Pursuit of Power  
1968-72 Question Why Program Series:  
68/06/16 Pilot Program/Why Education (M. Beloff and J. Blondel)  
68/07/14 [Racialism]  
68/08/11 [15 Bishops]  
69/09/14 Celibacy  
69/10/19 Demonstrations  
69/12/21 Christmas

70/11/29 Demonstrations  
 72/01/02 Progress  
 72/01/09 Freedom of Speech/Camera  
 [72/01/23?] Violence  
 72/01/30 Majority Rule  
 72/02/14 Poverty  
 72/02/20 Breakdown of Society  
 n.d. Why Abortion?  
     Lambeth Conference  
 n.d. Reith, Lord (Rolls 5,6,7,8)  
 67/02 Reith: Lord R Looks Back, Pt I "I Was Meant to Do Something in the World"  
 67/02 Reith: Lord R Looks Back, Pt II "I Found the BBC or the BBC Found Me"  
 67/02 Reith: Lord R Looks Back, Pt III "I Was Not Fully Stretched"  
 68/01 Reith: Lord Reith Looks Back, radio transcript from three previous television programs  
 n.d. Reuther, Mr. (Transcript of Interview)  
 67/01/02 Road to Canterbury

**Box II G 6**

48/02/15 Scrapbook for 1933  
 57/01/09 Scrapbook for 1939  
 n.d. Script 1 for the CBC  
 n.d. Script 2 for the CBC  
 54/10/19 See It Now (Smith, Bevan Muggeridge)  
 n.d. Simple Faith - proposal for a programme series, to include:  
     Why should I be interested?  
     Who is God?  
     What is man?  
     Who is Jesus?  
     What is salvation?  
     Is there life after death?  
     What about the church?  
 58/10/26 Small World (L. Bacall, E. Johnston, MM)  
 59/12/27 Small World (H. Suyin, L. Blanch, MM)  
 66/10/13 Socialist Childhood  
 76/07 Stop to Think  
 n.d. Story of Christ, The  
 65/11/28 Sunday Night: Rudyard Kipling  
     65/08/29 Words and the Men, programme for Mrs. Ransome  
 n.d. Television Reporters International Interview (P.G. Wodehouse & MM)  
 66/01/30 Think on These Things (Interview by Leslie Smith)  
 48/05/08 Third Programme: The Goebbels Diaries, reviewed by MM  
 48/05/30 Third Programme: The Webb Partnership by MM  
 48/09/04 Third Programme: A Psychologist at Nuremberg, review of diary of Dr. G.M. Gilbert by MM  
 48/11/27 Third Programme: Harold Laski and MM discuss The Whitehouse Papers of Harry Hopkins  
 49/03/03 Third Programme: The American Democracy, professor Laski is questioned by MM  
 1970-73 Third Testament, The: Proposal and planning of 13-week series of programs  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Augustine  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Blake  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Bonhoeffer  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Kierkegaard  
     Newsclippings  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Pascal  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Tolstoy  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Weil  
 n.d. Third Testament, The: Correspondence  
 66/09 Thirteen Faces of India

69/06/24 Thirties, The

**Box II G 7**

68/07/16,18 Talking About MM/ Time of My Life (transcripts for BBC)  
62/01/09 Titans: Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
53/12/18 Town Meeting: Christmas Card from Britain (MM, K. Horne, D. Brogan)  
n.d. Turn a Blind Eye  
63/04/30 Twilight of Empire  
64/11/10 Twilight of Empire  
1970-71 Week with Svetlana (Commentary Script)  
81/10/01 Week with Svetlana: Jonathan Stedall  
71/12/06 Weil: Life and Death of Simone Weil, materials  
73/04/20 Weil: Life and Death of Simone Weil, Pilgrim of the Absolute  
n.d. Weil: Life and Thought of Simone Weil, treatment  
63/01/30 What's Happened to the English  
59/07/16 What the Papers Say  
n.d. Why Shun a Nude Tag?: Readings from W. H. Auden  
n.d. Winter in Moscow (First drafts, commentary fodder)  
n.d. Winter in Moscow (drafts)  
n.d. Winter in Moscow (Commentary Guide)  
n.d. Woolf: Leonard Woolf Program  
"An Unredeemed Intellectual"/"Virginia's Generation"  
65/08/24 Woman's Hour: Happiness  
66/03/23 Woman's Hour: An Eighth Deadly Sin

Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

**II. Manuscripts**

**I. Poems** (alphabetical listing of manuscripts and holographs by title or first lines)

**Box II. I:1**

Again the sea and air life-laden...  
Beauty of God, The  
Come let us sleep beloved... (quoted in *Three Flats*, p. 109)  
Crude Rime of a Lonely Man to the Lady He Loves, The  
Debauch  
Desire  
Dream, A  
Dream, A (Holograph)  
Farewell, oh London and your streets...  
Flowers for Margaret...  
Genuinely Seeking Death  
God's Eyes (January 25, 1927)  
A hill side wild and open...  
Hymn of a Beautiful Morning, The  
I Love to Watch the Sky  
In Dread of Life and Love  
In Hate of Life and Freedom  
In Hopelessness at Doing Nothing  
In the Town at Night (June 29, 1927)  
Kisses  
Last night I saw a dew-drenched...  
Last night I saw the end of love... (Holograph), (April 4, 1943)  
Leaving India (June 2, 1927)  
Let me then rime to thee...  
Let us not in our desolation...  
Love hid by the river's brim... (July 4, 1927)  
Love often abused... (holograph)  
Madeline  
Margaret  
Melancholy  
Melody  
Musing  
Musing and Singing  
Night Longings (March 7, 1927)  
No Letter!  
On Noticing that I Have Used a Whole Bottle of Ink and Writ Nothing  
On Receiving an Old Cambridge Bill for the Fifth Time in India  
On Seeing the Holy Land Had Been Bombed While the Statesmen were Locarnoing  
On the River (November 11, 1926)  
On the River by Moon Light (Nov 10, 1925)  
Orgasmic Rhythm/To L. C. M.  
Retrospect  
Run Out, Short Life... (holograph)  
Sculptor, The  
So did I lose myself in her mad charms... (Holograph editing)  
Somewhere there are trees... (June 13, 1927)  
[The] stars and I laughed long tonight...  
[The] streets have stol'n my love away... (June 1, 1927)  
Susheela with Her Vena  
There is no peace upon the earth...

Thinking of Spring in India  
Thou, my darling... (Holograph)  
To Dora (December 25, 1926)  
To P. S. (Holograph)  
Two Poems (Sacramentalism/Marriage Thoughts)  
Weariness of Evening, The  
Weaving  
[What is God...]I have kind of childish conviction...  
Your Letters/Trying to Forget/Imagining [in...]

Holographs, 1926-29 file [incl. French]  
Untitled holographs

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection SC-4

### II. Manuscripts

#### J. Research Notes

##### Box II. J. 1

*Note: Some research appears to have been done for MM by others.*

(see also XI. I. Secondary Sources/Quotations collected)

Ben-Gurion, David

Book Reviews: Leviathan, Stalin, Rome-Berlin Axis, The Idol and the Shrine, Reminiscences of Tolstoy, Chekhov and Andreev

Bunyan, John (including 1 article; 1 pamphlet by Godber; photo of "House Beautiful")

Christ, Story of: notes from Matthew, Mark, Luke, John

Christ's Role Today (holograph notes by MM)

Cloud of Unknowing (extracts)

Decline and Fall of the West (notes by MM)

Earnest Atheist, An. **Correspondence re: Butler, from Cathie, Gogin, H.F. Jones, L Riding, incl. T. Butler letter (19 May 1859)**

Eastern European Countries: Roumania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary

Ephesians 3 (MM notes)

Faith (MM notes?)

Festival of Light (MM notes and rough drafts)

Goebbel's Diary notes (including 9 published articles)

Hopkins, Harry

[House of Commons] (MM holograph notes)

Humane Holocaust: The German experience (MM notes)

Laski, Harold J. Reviews of *The American Democracy*, by MM, others (including published articles on HL)

Last Tango in Paris: Memo on (MM, Nov 20, 1974)

Lawrence, D.H.

Lecture Tour Notes (Journal)

Macmillan, Harold-Prime Minister: Anglo-Soviet, 1959 (a few MM holograph notes included)

Martin, Kingsley (including 2 articles on KM)

Newman, John Cardinal

1984 and All That (Outline only; six 1/2 hour programmes in search of footage)

-Those set in Authority Over Us: from R. MacDonald to Mrs. Thatcher

-God Save Our Gracious Pound: Keynes to the rescue and Keep the mint presses running

-Everlasting Orgasm: Lady Chatterley to the Rolling Stones, birth pills

-Yet another War to End War and Peace to End Peace: Lloyd George to Churchill; Geneva to

Manhattan; Keep the mushroom clouds forming

-Death of the Upper Classes

-Last Days of Christendom

Notes (MM notes on composers)

Notes (MM holograph notes, circa '60s)

-leaders

-science

-societies

Opus Dei (Fr. Escriva)

Parables and paradoxes (MM notes, for a book?)

Paul: Envoy Extraordinary (collection of biographical notes and quotes)

Paul: unidentified photocopied pages from book/proof

Ch. 2 Paul's conversion pp. 62-66

Ch. 3 The break with Jerusalem pp. 67-103

Ch. 4 In the world but not of it pp. 104-132

Ch. 5 Christian authority pp. 133-155

Ch. 6 The Christian way of death pp. 156-176

Epilogue  
Political suggestions (itemized collection)  
Propaganda - Eastern European countries (courses, organization, uses: some MM notes)  
Quotes by MM, others (*Transcription of pages from II. B. Journals, box 4, unbound pages*)

**Box II. J. 2**

Reith, Baron of Stonehaven, P.C.: Synopsis, Research, Questions  
-Programme 1  
-Programme 2  
-Programme 3  
Reith, Lord of Stonehaven, P.C.: Installation Address of the Rector; Quotes, etc.  
[Rhodes] from 1926-29 file, re: Alice Rhodes, 1870's (MM holograph)  
Right Eye, title sources: Theologia Germanica (corr. sent to Juliet Brittain)  
[sex and pornography] (some MM notes)  
[Speech] (MM notes for a speech?)  
*Thirties, The* (boxed separately, see **Box II. J. 2**)  
Tribulation (MM notes)  
Waugh (MM notes)  
Webb, Beatrice, Diary Extracts (incl. Beveridge)  
Weil, Simone  
What's Happened to the English?  
Wodehouse, P.J., May 12, 1945: Contemporary Worthies (MM holograph)  
WWII note file The Thirties  
Various (untitled, fragments: incl. MM holographs)

**Box II. J. 3**

Research notes for The Thirties

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)

### III. Published Works

#### **A. Books and book portions**

Note: This list includes only books for which we have copies of portions in our collection.

#### **Box III. A:1**

#### **Book: photocopy**

#### Folder #

1. Winter in Moscow, 1934 publ.

#### **Chapters/Introductions/Forewords: photocopies**

2. Burmese Days by George Orwell. Introduction by MM, Time Reading Program Special Edn. 1962
3. Fifty Most Amazing Crimes of the Last 100 Years, ed. J.M. Parrish & J.R. Crossland  
Fatal Obsession of a One-Track Mind: The Case of J.B. Troppmann  
(Wheaton College Collected/not filmed: see Articles, WC collected)
4. Fifty Most Amazing Crimes of the Last 100 Years, ed. J.M. Parrish & J.R. Crossland  
Terrible Fate of Mrs. Staunton: The Penge Mystery  
(Wheaton College Collected/not filmed: see Articles, WC collected)
5. From Anne to Victoria, "Warren Hastings," Ch. 25 by MM
6. Kipling's Faith [1936]. Time and Tide Anthology, ed. A. Lejeune, 1956, p. 246-49  
(Wheaton College Collected/not filmed)
7. The Smith of Smiths, being the Life, Wit and Humour of Sydney Smith, by Hesketh Pearson: Intro by MM  
(Wheaton College Collected/not filmed)
8. Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind, by Hesketh Pearson: dedicated to MM, 1937  
(Wheaton College Collected/not filmed)
9. Who Does She Think She Is? by Mary Whitehouse. Foreword by MM. 1971

#### **Excerpts, used in publications** (see also "Published Articles")

10. Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Infernal Grove, "Double Agent." Practitioner Jul 1974
11. Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Green Stick, "A Visit with the Mole and the Eagle." Horizon 1973
12. Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Green Stick, Ch. 1. "A Socialist Upbringing," Esquire, Sep 1971
13. Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Green Stick, Ch. 3. "A Socialist's Passage to India," Esquire, Nov 1971
14. Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Green Stick, Ch. 5. "Moscow in the Thirties...," Esquire, Feb 1972
15. Confessions of a Twentieth-Century Pilgrim, "Spiritual Pilgrimage." Conservative Digest Dec 1988
16. Jesus the Man Who Lives, "What It Is to Love God." Church of England Newspaper [London]
17. My Affair With the Church, by (re: Joseph McCulloch). Foreword by MM She [London] Apr 1976
18. Paul: Envoy Extraordinaire. Novena May 1972
19. Something for God. Dublin Sunday Press Apr 11, 18, 25, 1971
20. Something Beautiful for God. Sunday Australian Mar 19, 1972
21. Something Beautiful for God. Woman's Weekly Apr 10, 17, 24, 1971
22. Twentieth Century Testimony, A. Christian Activist Spring 1992

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)**

**III. Published Works**

**C. Pamphlets by MM** (see also library listings)

**Box III. C.**

Alternatives to Christianity, Communication Foundation, 1976

Always Union Christian College Magazine, (MM editor) C.M.S. Press, 1925

Always Union Christian College Magazine, (MM editor) C.M.S. Press, Jan/Mar 1926

Authority and Relevance of the Bible in the Modern World, The Bible Society in Australia, 1976.

DPS Magpie (School paper), Croydon, edited by Malcolm Muggeridge, (1917?)

Fearful Symmetry of Ethical Reality, The American Family Institute, 1979

George Orwell in 1984, Intro by MM: An Exhibition, St. Paul's School Library. London Jan 16-Feb 3 '84

Life of Christ, A, St. Andrew Press, 1968

Reflections on the Trial and Death of Jesus. Cohn, Haim H, Israel Law Review Association, 1967  
(filed in Buswell circulation)

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### III. Published Works

#### D. Galley Proofs

1. Books
2. Articles
3. Book Reviews
4. Letters to the Editor
5. Interviews
6. Obituaries

#### **Box III. D. 1:1**

1. Book/portion galleys
  - Chronicles of Wasted Time: The Infernal Grove
  - From Anne to Victoria (Ch. 15, Warren Hastings)
  - Jesus Rediscovered
  - Muggeridge Ancient and Modern (BBC Program Galley- Litho)
  - Thirties, The: uncorrected advance proof
  - World of George Orwell: A Knight of the Woeful Countenance

#### **Box III. D. 2:1**

##### III. D. 2. Article galleys

- "A is for Astor" New Statesman
- "Across Thirty-five Years" Time and Tide
- "Am I a Christian" New Statesman
- "America"
- "The Apotheosis of Alf Garnett" New Statesman
- "Beyond the Maquis Fringe: New Statesman
- Catholic Herald (untitled article for)
- "Children of Israel" New Statesman
- "Chips off the Shoulder" (intro to)
- "Christ!" New Statesman
- "Chronicles of Wasted Time (Excerpts from) Sunday Times
- "Chronicles of Wasted Time (Excerpts from) Esquire Nov. 1971?
- "Consensocracy" New Statesman
- "Craft of Intelligence, The"
- "Cul-de-sacs of Power" Queen
- "Dolce Vita in a Cold Climate" Esquire
- "Ghandi: Dust and Ashrams"
- "Ghosh!" New Statesman
- "God Save Our Gracious Pound " New Statesman
- Great Death Wish. Esquire 1970
- HG Wells, Observer Weekend Review Sep 11'66
- "Harmsworth Saga, The"
- "Holy Week Talk"
- Humane Holocaust [heart transplants]
- "Intimations of Mortality"
- "An Israeli Soldier..." (visit to the Holy Land)
- "La Gloire" Queen
- "Langham Diary" The Listener Oct. 21, 1982
- "Lecturer's Farewell to His Podium, A"
- "Life in a Colour Supplement" New Statesman

"Light in our Darkness"  
"London Diary" New Statesman  
"London Diary" New Statesman  
"My True Love Hath my Heart" New Statesman  
"Newsak: The Instant Legend" New Statesman  
"Notes on the Way" Time and Tide  
"Orwell"  
"Performing Poets"  
"Prophet of Sex, The" New Statesman  
Question Why  
"Review Front"  
Sixties, The  
"Soft Hearts and Coronets" New Statesman  
[State of the Church, The]  
Twenty Years of Private Eye  
"Twilight of Empire" Listener  
"The Upper Classes" New Statesman  
[visit to Lourdes]  
"Viva Che"  
[Webbs, The]  
"Where Lies the Left" New Statesman  
"Who Betrays Whom" The Twentieth Century  
"Whom God Hath Joined" Time and Tide  
"Why I Love England"  
"World in Vogue, The"  
Four untitled articles

**Box III. D. 3-6:1**

III. D. 3. Book Reviews, listed alphabetically by author of work reviewed

*Folder #1-A*

Amory, Mark Lord Dunsany  
    Lord Dunsany My Talks with Dean Spanley  
    Lord Dunsany The Curse of the Wise Woman  
Andrews, L. The Autobiography of a Journalist  
    Getty, J.P. My Life and Fortunes  
Arnstein, Walter L. The Bradlaugh Case  
Askwith, Betty Lady Dilke

*Folder #2 -B*

Bailey, David and Peter Evans Goodbye Baby and Amen  
Baker, Carlos Ernest Hemingway  
Barnard, Christian One Life  
Barker, D. Writer by Trade: A View of Arnold Bennett  
Bethge, Eberhard Dietrich Bonhoeffer  
Booker, Christopher The Neophiliacs  
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich Letters and Papers From Prison  
    Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, Sabine The Bonhoeffers  
Braddon, Russell Roy Thomson of Fleet Street  
Broome, J.H. Pascal  
    Steinmann, Jean Pascal  
Bulgakov, Valentin The Last Year of Leo Tolstoy

*Folder #3 - C*

Campbell, Ian Thomas Carlyle

Morrison, N. Brysson The Marriage of Thomas and Jane Carlyle  
Clubbe, John Two Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle  
Cassel Cassell's Book of Humorous Quotations  
Cassel The Kerensky Memoirs, Russia and History's Turning Point  
Catherwood, H.F.R. The Christian Citizen  
Cecil, David Max  
    Weintraub, Stanley Max Beerbohm's Letters to Reggie Turner  
    Braziller Reggie  
Chapple, J.A.V. and Arthur Pollard The Letters of Mrs Gaskell  
    Pollard, Arthur Mrs. Gaskell: Novelist and Biographer  
Charteris, Hugo The Indian Summer of Gabriel Murray  
Chitty, Susan The Beast and the Monk: A Life of Charles Kingsley  
    Colloms, Brenda Charles Kingsley  
Churchill, Randolph Twenty-one Years  
Clarke, Ronald J.B.S: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane  
Clelland Fanny Hill  
Collis, S. The Carlyles  
    Shelston, A. Thomas Carlyle: Selected Writings  
Comfort, Alex The Process of Ageing  
Cross, Colin The Fall of the British Empire  
Cruttwell, Patrick; ed. Samuel Johnson: Selected Writings  
Cummings, E.E. The Enormous Room

*Folder #4 - D*

Davies, Peter My Commonplace Book  
Deacon, Richard The Private Life of R.M. Gladstone  
Deakin, F.W. and G.R. Storry The Case of Richard Sorge  
de Vere White, Terrence The Parents of Oscar Wilde  
    Lambert, E. Mad with Much Heart: a Life of Sir William and Lady Wilde  
de Vries, Leonard Panorama 1842-1865  
Dilks, David Curzon in India  
Dilks, David Curzon in India Vol. Two: Frustration  
Downing, A.B., ed. Euthanasia and the Right to Die  
Driberg, Tom SWAFF: The Life and Times of Hannen Swaffer  
Dulles, Allen The Secret Surrender

*Folder #5 - E-F*

Edwardes, Michael High Noon of Empire  
Ehrenburg, Ilya Memoirs  
Feinberg, Barry and Ronald Kasrils, eds. Dear Bertrand Russell...

*Folder #6 - G*

George, Dorothy M. Hogarth to Cruikshank. Social Change in Graphic Satire  
Green, Roger Lancelyn and Walter Hooper C.S. Lewis  
Gibbon, Edward Memoirs of My Life  
Gilbert, Martin Plough My Own Furrow  
Govinda, Lama Anagarika The Way of the White Clouds  
Greene, Graham Monsignor Quixote  
Gross, John, ed. Rudyard Kipling  
Gunn, Peter My Dearest Augusta

*Folder #7 - H*

Harris, Lewis The Fine Art of Political Wit  
Heenan, John C. Not the Whole Truth  
Henderson, Phillip William Morris, His Life, Work and Friends  
Hemlow, Joyce; ed. The Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney Vols 1 and 2

Hibbert, C. The Personal History of Samuel Johnson  
Weis, C. McC. and Pottle, F., eds. Boswell in Extremes  
Hill, Draper (Introduction and annotations) Fashionable Contrasts: 100 Caricatures by James Gillray  
Hollowood, Bernard Pont  
Bateman, H.M. The Man Who Drew the 20th Century: the Drawing and Cartoons of H.M. Bateman  
Holroyd, Michael Lytton Strachey, the Years of Achievement 1910-1932  
Holroyd, Michael; ed. The Best of Hugh Kingsmill  
Hopkinson, Tom; ed. Picture Post 1938-50  
Huie, W.B. The Hiroshima Pilot (re: Eatherly)  
Jungk, R. Burning Conscience  
Hynes, Samuel The Edwardian Turn of Mind

*Folder #8 - I-J*

Ilf and Petrov The Golden Calf, and The Twelve Chairs  
Isherwood, Christopher Ramakrishna and His Disciples  
Inber, Vera Leningrad Diary  
Ibarruri, Dolores They Shall Not Pass  
James, Robert Rhodes, ed. Chips: the Diaries of Sir Henry Channon  
Johnson, Edgar Sir Walter Scott, the Great Unknown  
McLaren, Moray Sir Walter Scott, the Man and Patriot  
Johnson, Paul A History of Christianity  
Jones Where the Viaduct Ends

*Folder #9 - K-L*

Kay, Ernest The Wit of Harold Wilson  
Three Faces of Wit:  
Butler, P. The Wit of Prince Philip  
Sykes, A. and Sproat, I. The Wit of Sir Winston Churchill  
Adler, B. The Wit of President Kennedy  
Kersaudy, Francois Churchill and de Gaulle  
Gates, Eleanor M. End of the Affair: The Collapse of the Anglo-French Alliance 1939-40  
Kendrick, Alexander Prime Time, the Life of Edward R. Murrow  
Kennedy, Ludovic Very Lovely People  
Kierkegaard, Soren The Last Years: Journals 1853-55 (edited and translated by Ronald Gregor Smith)  
Kobler, John Henry Luce  
Kramer, Jane Paterfamilias: Allen Ginsberg in America  
Levin, Bernard Speaking Up  
Johnson, Frank Out of Order  
Longmate, Norman The Water Drinkers

*Folder #10 - Ma-Mb*

MacArthur, General Douglas Reminiscences  
MacDonald, D. re: Oswald and the assassination of President Kennedy  
Epstein, E.J. Inquest  
Mackenzie, Compton My Life and Times: Octave Four, 1907-1915  
Heygate, Elizabeth A Girl at Eton  
Macmillan, Harold The Blast of War 1939-45  
Macrory, Patrick Signal Catastrophe  
Mailer, Norman Miami and the Siege of Chicago  
Mallaby, George From My Level. Unwritten Minutes  
Manchester, William The Death of a President  
Marlow, John Late Victorian: the Life of Sir Arnold Wilson  
Martin, Kingsley Father Figures  
Martin, Ralph G. Lady Randolph Churchill  
Mason, Philip A Matter of Honour  
Mudford, Peter Birds of a Different Plumage

Masterman, J.C. The Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945  
Farago, L. The Game of the Foxes  
Maugham, Robin Somerset and All the Maughams

*Folder #11 - Mc-Mz*

McLachlan, Donald In the Chair  
Talese, Gay The Kingdom and the Power  
McGinniss, Joe The Lessing of the President 1968  
McLuhan, M. The Medium is the Message  
McMillan, James The Honours Game  
Mead, Frank S. Encyclopedia of Religious Quotations  
White, Antony The Hound and the Falcon  
Miller, Jonathan Alice  
Moorehouse, Geoffrey Against All Reason  
Montgomery of Alamein A History of Warfare  
Morris, James Pax Britannica  
Morris, John Eating the Indian Air  
Morris, Margaret My Galsworthy Story  
Sauter, Rudolph Galsworthy the Man  
Barker, Dudley The Man of Principle  
Mug

*Folder #12 - N-O*

Nicolson, Harold Diaries and Letters 1920-1939  
Norton, Lucy (editor and translator) Historical Memoirs of the Duc De Saint-Simon  
O'Connor, Ulick Brendan Behan

*Folder #13 - P-Ph*

Panter-Downes, Mollie Ooty Preserved  
Passmore, John The Perfectibility of Man  
Pearson, John and Graham Turner The Persuasion Industry  
Pearson, Hesketh Hesketh Pearson  
Philby, Eleanor Kim Philby, the Spy I Loved

*Folder #14 - Pi-Q*

Polluck, John Billy Graham  
Graham, Billy World Aflame  
Pomian, John Joseph Retinger  
Pottle, Frederick A. James Boswell: the Earlier Years 1740-69  
Powell, Anthony Hearing Secret Harmonies  
Pound, Reginald The Strand Magazine  
Priestly, J.B. The Prince of Pleasure  
Pryce-Jones, David (editor) Evelyn Waugh and His World

*Folder #15 - R*

Ray, Gordon N. H.G. Wells and Rebecca West  
Reade, Winwood The Martyrdom of Man  
Reith, John Wearing Spurs  
Rolph, C.H. Kingsley  
Russell, Bertrand The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell  
Russell, Bertrand and Patricia; eds. The Amberly Papers

*Folder #16 - S*

Smith, Waren Sylvester The London Heretics  
Snow, C.P. Variety of Men  
Speaight, Robert The Life of Eric Gill

Spears, Sir Edward Two Men Who Saved France  
Flanner, Janet Paris Journal  
Stevas, Norman St-John The Collected Works of Walter Bagehot  
Stevenson, Francis Lloyd George, A Diary  
Swinton, Earl of Sixty Years of Power  
Quaroni, Pietro Diplomatic Bags

*Folder #17 - T*

Target, G.W. Evangelism Inc.  
Taylor, A.J.P. Beaverbrook  
Taylor, A.J.P. A Personal History  
Thompson, Laurence The Enthusiasts  
Thomson, Lord of Fleet Street After I Was Sixty  
Tolstoy, Leo The Law of Love and the Law of Violence  
Tomalin, Nicholas and Ron Hall The Strange Voyage of Donald Crowhurst  
Toynbee, etc. Man's Concern with Death  
Toynbee, Philip Part of a Journey  
Trotsky, Leon History of the Russian Revolution

*Folder #18 - U-Wh*

Ward, Maisie Robert Browning and His World  
Watson, Bernard Soldier Saint  
Watson, Francis The Trial of Ghandi  
Payne, Robert The Life and Death of Mahatma Ghandi  
Weil, Simone On Science, Necessity, and the Love of God  
White, William By Line: Ernest Hemingway

*Folder #19 - Wi-Z*

Wientraub, Stanley Reggie A Portrait of Reginald Turner  
Wilkins, F. President Kennedy  
Lee, B. President Kennedy  
Gardner, J.W. To Turn the Tide  
Donovan, R.J. President Kennedy's War Experiences  
Kennedy, J.F. Why England Slept  
Williams, Harold;ed. The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift  
Wiskerman, Elizabeth The Europe I Saw  
Wodehouse, P.G. The Wodehouse Affair, Performing Flea  
Wodehouse, P.G. The World of Jeeves  
Worsley, T.C. Television: The Ephemeral Art  
Young, Kenneth The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart, 1939-1965  
Young, Wayland The Profumo Affair  
Stephen Ward Speaks  
Young, Wayland Eros Denied, Sex in Western Society

*Folder #20*

Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament, Today's English Version  
Who's Who, 1967  
Britain, 1967

III. D. 4. Letters to Editors

*Folder #21*

"Adresat: Malcolm Muggeridge"

III. D. 5. Interviews

*Folders #22, #24*

Lord Reith with Malcolm Muggeridge The Listener, Nov 30, Dec 7, Dec 14, 1967.

Andre Weil, a Scientist, talks to Malcolm Muggeridge about his sister Simone Weil The Listener, May 3, 10, 1973.

III. D. 6. Obituaries

*Folder #25 Obituary*

"Claud Cockburn, the Knockabout Marxist"

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)

### III. Published Works

#### *E. Articles and press cuttings by Malcolm Muggeridge*

Note:

Published articles and news columns written by Malcolm Muggeridge are listed below in 6 categories:

1. Manchester Guardian news columns, 1930-33
2. Manchester Guardian news columns (unsigned), 1930-33
3. Calcutta Statesman news columns (unsigned), 1934-35
4. Calcutta Statesman news columns 1935(?) "From our special representative" Simla
5. Sunday Pictorial press cuttings, 1958-61
6. Alphabetical listing of all other articles, in other publications

*(Italics = Wheaton College collected material)*

See also: Additional mounted press cuttings have been included with MM's diaries; see "Diaries, 1946-1948" through "Journal 1951", "Diary/Journal 1976-80's"

#### **Box III. E:1**

##### **1. Manchester Guardian News Columns 1930-33**

Stories of Russia, signed T.M.M.

Emigrant

Emigres

Emperor's Son, The

Getting Married

Gold Ship, The

Tramway Comedy

"From Our Correspondent" [Moscow] (Manchester Guardian ?)

Food Distribution in Russia

Next Sta(te ?) Russia

Russia's Five Year Plan. Jan 10, 1933

Sabotage in Russia. 1933

Second Five Year Plan

"From our Moscow Correspondent"

"Beggar's Opera, The" in Moscow

Moscow Art Theatre, The

Price of Russia's Plan, The. Jan 12, 1933

Russia's Economic Troubles

Russia's Foreign Policy (Manchester Guardian ?)

"From a Correspondent in Russia"

Forest Labour in Russia

Soviet and the Peasantry, The-An Observer's Notes

(See also: Articles, "Great Famine in Ukraine", Ukrainian Review, Spring 1979)

I. Famine in North Caucasus. Mar 25, 1933

II. Hunger in the Ukraine. Mar 27, 1933

III. Poor Harvest in Prospect. Mar 28, 1933

"From a Moscow Correspondent" (Manchester Guardian ?)

Soviet and Religion, The

##### **2. Manchester Guardian News Columns, [unsigned], 1930-33**

After Nearly Two Years. Apr 1'32

Broadcasting. '30's

Chicago. '30's

Children on the Stage. '30's

College-Trained Police Officers. '30's

Colour Problem in British Ports, The. '30's  
 Cordiality and After. Apr 9, 1932  
 Dartmoor Report, The. Feb 8'32  
 Death of Mr. E. T. Scott, Editor of "Manchester Guardian." Apr 4'32  
 Driven Underground. Feb 10'32  
 Education and Unskilled Labour. '30's  
 Egypt and the Lost Treaty. Nahas Prestige Lowered. May 10 '30's  
 Egyptian Crisis, The. '30's  
 German Presidential Election, The. Mar 15'32  
 Government and India, Communal Problem. Aug 16'32  
 Government's India Policy, The. Jun 28'32  
 Hindenburg, Hitler, and Others. Mar 11'32  
 Imported Education. '30's  
 Indian Franchise. Jun 3'32  
 Indian Moderates and Federation. Jul 11'32  
 Indian Prospect, The. Jan 16'32  
 Inevitability of Conferences, The. Jan 21'32  
 Interpreting the Covenant. Jan 25'32  
 Kidnapping Racket, The. Mar 9'32  
 Lords and the Coal Bill, The. '30's  
 Lytton Strachey. Jan 22'32  
 Magic Kingdoms. '30's  
 Man of Conversation, A. Mar 8'32  
 Millionaire Suicides. Mar 16'32  
 Mixed Bathing in the Serpentine. '30's  
 Nine Powers and Manchuria. Jan 9'32  
 1932. Dec 31'31  
 Pathan Democracy, A. Apr 21'32  
 Political Problems in France and Germany. Jan 12'32  
 Programme for India. Jun 20'32  
 Pursuit of Speed, The. '30'sstage  
 Resignation of the Egyptian Cabinet, The. '30's  
 Rioting in Bombay, The. Jun 23'30  
 Secret Police of Russia, n.d.  
 Simon Report on India; XI--Education. '30's  
 Sir John Simon on India. '30's  
 Situation in India, The. Jan 5'32  
 This Side Idolatry. Apr 23'32  
 Thousand Years of Parliament, A. Jun 27'30  
 University Man in Business, The. '30's  
 What is Economically Sound. Apr 7'32  
 What is to be Done About Japan? Feb 6'32  
 Whither Russia? n.d.

### **3. Calcutta Statesman News Columns, [unsigned, assumed written by Muggeridge], 1934-35**

All Unquiet in the Far East, Mar [2]  
 Armament Trade, The, Oct 23'34  
 Art and Revolution, Jul [10]  
 Chances of a Russo-Japanese War, Mar 8'35  
 Freedom and Organization, Mar [11,'35]  
 Health Wealth and Happiness of Mr. Wells, The, Oct 28'34  
 Herr Hitler's Cold, Mar [9]  
 India and the Labor Party, Feb [24]  
 Indian Village Industries, Oct 28'34  
 Mr. Gandhi and Congress, Oct 25'34  
 Optimism of General Smuts, The, Feb [20]

Pacification, Mar 30'35  
Political Humanism, Oct 17'34  
Public Schools, Jul [17]  
Revolt Against Mind, The, Jul [3]  
Squaring the Economic Circle, Feb [26]  
This Side Idolatry, May [11]  
To Federate or Not, Oct 22'34  
Totalitarian Religion, Oct 21'34  
(Response to Calcutta Statesman article) Protecting the Applecart, May '35

**4. Calcutta Statesman(?) News Columns, 1935(?) "From Our Special Representative" [Simla]**

Commun[??] Seats in Upper House, Jul 6'  
Direct Election Plan; India Governments Attitude, Jul 5'  
India and the New Order, Jul 31'  
Recent Decline in Rail Receipts, Jul 7'  
Report Stage of the India Bill, May 18 ['36]  
To Oust Indian Traders By Own Goods, May 22'

**5. Sunday Pictorial press cuttings from 1958-61**

(Material received from R Ingrams, July 1995, from notebook "D," articles from Sunday Pictorial 1958-1961)

**1958 Sunday Pictorial press cuttings**

Down to earth with the BBC. 01/05/58  
I clap this exit. 01/12/58  
An archbishop, test-tube babies and Muggeridge [Artificial insemination] 02/02/58  
Honest--but what a system [Making money] 01/26/58  
Back to the front [Mr. Macmillan]. 02/16/58  
A soapbox with knobs on. 02/09/58  
Muggeridge on privacy-This did NOT shock Queen Mary. 02/23/58  
The choice. 03/02/58  
As Muggeridge saw it. 02/09/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge explores the Craggs on that Summit. 03/18/58  
Muggeridge says you bet it's crazy. 03/23/58  
Snobbery and art. 03/30/58  
I am an egghead. 04/06/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge on Tuesday's budget. 04/13/58  
I'm all for laughing at the pompous. 04/20/58  
Call off the men who are paid to hide the inconvenient truth. 04/27/58  
What I'd do with public schools. 05/04/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge proposes a summit for two. 05/11/58  
No job for the general. 05/18/58  
Hypocrisy about Sunday. 05/25/58  
The second man. 06/01/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge - Britain's most controversial writer visits the world's most controversial country for the Sunday pictorial. 06/08/58  
Rolling along the train to Peking... 06/15/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge in China...for the Pictorial. 06/22/58  
Muggeridge versus a Chinese egghead. 06/29/58  
My balance sheet on Mao's China. 07/06/58  
Muggeridge in Moscow. 07/13/58  
ABC of the crisis. 07/20/58  
Why we're always taken unawares. 07/27/58  
Muggeridge...previews 'Westminster at Eight'. 08/03/58  
This Formosa farce. 08/10/58  
Muggeridge reports from U.N. in New York. 08/17/58

Muggeridge - why our race riots began; how they can be stopped. 07/07/58  
Muggeridge at Little Rock. 08/24/58  
Peril - on these troubled waters. 09/14/58  
Macmillan. 09/21/58  
Democracy can die without a bang. 09/28/58  
I found them too posh at the top. 10/5/58  
Who can fail to marvel? 10/12/58  
Why I don't want to go to the moon. 10/19/58  
Muggeridge says. 10/26/58  
Without power rank is a sham. 11/02/58  
Bah! To the great god Ernie. 11/09/58  
How to win votes and influence people. 12/20/58  
Why Mr. Wigg is no laughing matter. 11/23/58  
The coal crisis. 12/07/58  
Muggeridge says: Trade unions...12/07/58  
Muggeridge calls on the Frenchman n whose power is second only to that of de Gaulle. 12/21/58  
Malcolm Muggeridge examines the world pattern of trouble deferred. 11/16/58  
How can we be sure...that such events really do take place. 12/28/58  
Sunday Pictorial press cuttings by MM

### **1959 Sunday Pictorial press cuttings**

The pound... 01/04/59  
Can America do a deal with Russia? 01/11/59  
They need Attlee's sting. 01/18/59  
Bournemouth rocks. 01/25/59  
Much love for Johnnie. 02/01/59  
Your right to work. 02/08/59  
Keeping up with the Joneses. 03/15/59  
Malcolm Muggeridge reports on the - Dark Continent. 03/15/59  
Signalman mac. 03/22/59  
Dole land. 03/29/59  
Don't blame youth. 04/05/59  
Gag 'em! - the retired generals who can't wait to shoot off their mouths. 04/12/59  
Rockets and reality. 04/26/59  
After Dules, what? 04/26/59  
Let us be sensible about the Germans. 05/03/59  
Malcolm Muggeridge goes to Eton. 05/10/59  
This Whit Sunday - I'll stay at home. 05/14/59  
Revisits changing Manchester, and asks - What, no clogs? 05/24/59  
In crisis city. 05/31/59  
Time bomb! Reports from Geneva. 06/07/59  
Detestable! The Police-State of Portugal is unworthy of this visit by Margaret. 06/14/59  
A licence for love? 06/21/59  
Our man in the BBC. 06/24/59  
What makes a traitor? 06/28/59  
The right to strike. 07/05/59  
I like weather. 07/12/59  
The labour triangle. 07/19/59  
Malcolm Muggeridge takes you behind the smokescreen of telediplomacy. 09/06/59  
Shadow boxing - or a real battle? 09/13/59  
When east meets west. 09/20/59  
The disarming truth. 09/27/59  
Why I'm getting off the fence... 10/04/59  
You've got to have a dream. 10/11/59  
The quiz cult. 10/18/59  
Why I'm afraid of women. 10/25/59

Riches! 11/01/59  
Not by bread alone [TV debate with a Catholic archbishop]. 11/08/59  
Can we beat the stork? 11/15/59  
One more attack on liberty. 11/22/59  
The old man of Bonn. 11/29/59  
Santa's the man from never-never land. 12/06/59  
This black board revolution. 12/13/59  
Two years' hard labour. 12/27/59

**1960 Sunday Pictorial press cuttings by MM**

I say we cannot spare Nye Bevan. 01/03/60  
The lesson we must all learn. 01/17/60  
Krupp: The man nobody can overthrow. 01/24/60  
Humbug in Africa. 12/13/59  
The dictator of nothing... 02/07/60  
Bases are bunk! 02/14/60  
I've been condemned to death. 01/31/60  
What do we get out of it? 02/21/60  
The dream world of Eden. 02/28/60  
A seat in the stalls - at home. 03/06/60  
Let's not moan about Ghana. 03/13/60  
We can't stop them arming now. 03/20/60  
Mr. K is playing a hand of poker. 03/27/60  
Millions - but what do they mean? 04/03/60  
Let's hack through this jungle. 04/10/60  
Is it a holiday - or a holy day? 04/17/60  
I get mixed up in the sex war. 04/24/60  
A problem in black and white... 05/01/60  
Wanted: a cure for pill mania. 05/08/60  
Nobody wants war at the summit. 05/15/60  
Just why did Mr. K throw a fit? 05/22/60  
Are ambassadors needed now? 05/29/60  
Shall we take the toll road? 06/05/60  
The real peril in a labour split. 06/12/60  
Are spies really necessary? 07/24/60  
Make way for Lord Macmillan! 07/31/60  
When women nag and why. 08/07/60  
Does it matter who wins? 08/14/60  
Mr. K is so quick on the draw. 08/21/60  
What's wrong with strip-tease? 08/28/60  
The one thing Mao can't forgive. 09/04/60  
This isn't playing the game! 09/11/60  
The sun helps me to forget Mr. K. 09/18/60  
Muggeridge in America. 09/25/60  
Odds are on the boy wonder. 10/02/60  
Women wear the trousers here. 09/10/60  
It's tough being a millionaire. 10/16/60  
This can't mean the end of us. 10/23/60  
My bet's on Jack for President. 10/30/60  
One sure winner is the negro. 11/06/60  
[New Mexico]. 11/13/60  
It's a date - to fall in love. 11/20/60  
A package deal - in paradise. 11/27/60  
Why folks all go to church. 12/04/60  
Slump: The fear is growing... 12/11/60  
The mystery of America, 1960. 12/18/60

Goodwill to all. 12/25/60

**1961 Sunday Pictorial press cuttings by MM**

Malcolm Muggeridge [New Year's]. 01/01/61  
Be wary of professors. 01/08/61  
No you can't beat a bandit. 01/15/61  
I was in the spy business. 01/22/61  
Nature abhors vacuum... 01/29/61  
Monty's jungle choice - Mao. 02/05/61  
Lord Ham, the first chimpanzee peer... 02/12/61  
I hope he's the last to write. 02/19/61  
The accomplished Tory assassins... 02/26/61  
Here's a chance for a take-over. 03/12/61  
The budget? It's done by voodoo. 03/19/61  
Sir Roy bears the white man's burden. 03/26/61  
Stay at home, Lord Home... 04/09/61  
[Dynamic reading course]. 04/02/61  
It's time to trade in this old model. 04/16/61  
[Poor response to army recruiting appeals]. 04/23/61  
Now...bogged down in Cuba. 05/07/61  
De Gaulle - the trick cyclist. 04/30/61  
Freedom - that is my choice. 05/14/61  
Show them the real Britain. 05/21/61  
Why is Britain so sensitive? 06/05/61  
[Lord Home's visit to Madrid]. 05/28/61  
What is behind those smiles? 06/11/61  
Shinwell - the new crusader. 06/18/61  
I say that WE are guilty, too. 06/25/61

**Box III. E:2**

**6. Alphabetical listing of all other articles, in other publications:**

A is for Astor. *New Statesman* Mar 19, 1965  
*A Propos Soustelle. New Statesman* Jan 3, 1959  
[Abortion] *Daily Herald* Aug 9, 1963  
Abortion to Euthanasia: A Slippery Slope. *Human Life Review* 1977 vol. III  
*Abortion Argument, The. The Sentinel from Human Life Review*  
Acid Note in "Little Sir Echo". *Sun-Herald* [Sydney] Jan 25, 1959  
Adrift in America. *Observer Review* May 19, 1968  
Muggeridge Adrift in America. *New Zealand Herald* Jun 22, 1968/*Sydney Morning Herald* Jun 8 '68  
Ads in My Life. *Times* June 27, 1967  
After a Century of Errors, Will Fabians Find a Happy Ending? *Daily Telegraph* Dec 13, 1984  
After Persia, Egypt -- The Drift to Disaster. Oct. 10, 1951  
After the Last War: Similarities and Contrasts. *Daily Telegraph* Jan 15, 1946  
After the Titans [The Press]. *Encounter* Apr 1962  
Albion Agonists. *Alternative: an American Spectator* Feb 1976  
Alice, Where Art Thou? *New Statesman-Centerpiece* Dec 23, 1966  
Allemagne: Les OEilleres de la Guerre Froide. *L'Express* [French] Aug 3, 1961  
[All Soul's College]. *Daily Herald* April 20, 1961  
Allure of Dying. *Globe and Mail* Oct 13, 1979  
Along the Parur Road. *Guardian* Nov 4, 1926  
Alternative, The. *Charisma* Nov/Dec [1977]  
Am I a Christian? Just What Is a Christian? *Brisbane Courier* May 22, 1967  
Am I a Christian? *New Statesman-Centerpiece* Mar 10, 1967  
Am I a Christian? *South African Outlook* Oct 1967  
Am I a Christian? *Sydney Morning Herald* May 13, 1967

America Finds It Tough at the Top. Daily Telegraph Jun 9'55  
 America Needs a Punch. Esquire Apr 1958  
 America Sizes Up Europe. Time and Tide Mar 14'36  
 American Articles, 1946 (Daily Telegraph mounted press cuttings included with Diary, 1946-1948)  
   "New Tyranny" In America: Strikes that bring unions into conflict... Jun 11'46  
   79th Congress Marked an Epoch in History of U.S. Aug 2'46  
   How Americans View Problem of Palestine's Future. Daily Telegraph Aug 10'46  
   America's Record Harvest a Portent. Daily Telegraph Sep 16'46  
   Tide in U.S. Election Running Against Democrats. Daily Telegraph Oct 28'46  
   Unrra the Greatest Humanitarian Enterprise in History. Daily Telegraph Dec 23'46  
 American Articles, 1947 (Daily Telegraph mounted press cuttings included with Diary, 1946-1948)  
   How a Republican Congress Will Affect U.S. Policy. Daily Telegraph Jan 15'47  
   World Bank Can Now Get to Work. Daily Telegraph Mar 5'47  
   America Will Play Her Part Winning the Peace. Daily Telegraph Jul 25'47  
   Disappointed Republicans. Daily Telegraph Jul 29'47  
   Canada Running Herself Short of U.S. Dollars. Daily Telegraph Sep 5'47  
   American Help and European Self-Help. Sep 30'47  
 American Diary. New Statesman Nov 2, 1962; Dec 21, 1962  
 American Foreign Policy. New English Review Sep 48  
 American in England, The, Esquire Feb.  
 American Way of Sex. Listener Oct 21'65  
   I and Thou Jan-Feb 1969  
 America's New Foreign Policy. Daily Telegraph May 12'47  
 Anatomy of Australian Snobbishness, An. Apr 9, 1958  
 Anatomy of Neutralism, An. Time Nov 2, 1953  
 And Now...Pornovision. Christian Communications Spring 1973  
 And So I Came to Bethlehem. Challenge Dec 1986  
 Andy Capp--England's Cartoon Hero Now an International Figure. Christ Church Star Nov 21, 1963  
 Anglo-Russian Trade. The Independent Feb 24, 1934  
 Another King. Advance [Episcopal Diocese of Chicago] Dec 1968  
 Another King. Today  
 Another World Shortage--Humor. New York Times [Sep 11, 1960/Aug 7, 1960]  
   Times of India Dec 4, 1960  
 Antics of Exhausted Stock... Financial Post Jun 30, 1966  
 Apologia Pro Vita Sua. New Statesman--Centerpiece Mar 8, 1968  
 Apotheosis of Alf Garnett, The. New Statesman Dec 15, 1967  
 Arab-Israel Feud Imperils the Middle East. June 20, 1951  
 Are our diplomats outmoded? Sun-Herald July 31, 1960  
 Are they really such rivals? (USSR and USA). Sun-Herald Sep 20 '59  
 Are we going sex crazy? Daily Herald Mar 9 '63  
*Art of Non-Conforming, The. Vogue Aug 1, 1953*  
 Art of the comic strip. New Statesman Feb 20, 1960  
 Arthur Koestler. Spectator Mar 12, 1983  
 Articles on Visit to Japan & the Far East 1947-1948. Daily Telegraph  
   Gen. MacArthur's Faith in Japan's Regeneration. Dec 30'47  
   Lesson in Democracy: Japs Seem Apt Pupils. Dec 24'47  
   With the Emperor in the Ruins of Hiroshima. Jan 15'48  
   Sterling Can Do More For Japan Than the Dollar. Feb 2'48  
   Hongkong an Oasis of Prosperity in the Far East. Feb 10'48  
 As Treaty Breaker Russia Has Unenviable Record. Irish Daily Telegraph Aug 6, 1948  
 As Russia Sees It. Weekend Review  
 Asking Americans 'Why America?' Radio Times Nov 19'70  
 At the Court of King Jack. Sunday Telegraph Mar 3, 1963  
   So China Sunday Post Mar 17, 1963  
   A La Cour du Roi Jack. Candide Mar 21-18, 1963  
   Aan Het Hof Van Koning Jack. Zaterdag May 11., 1963

Australian articles - by MM, with some responses, Mar-May 1958

The City that never was. Adelaide News  
Drapecoats and Hooligans. Adelaide News  
Why not put Parliament on TV? West Australian  
Let's have brighter Parliaments. Adelaide News  
Wake up Australia! Indonesia does concern us. West Australian  
Power of Television...for good or evil. West Australian  
Common sense about commonwealth  
Eggheads ride again. West Australian  
British Labour and its leader--MM tips Hugh Gaitskell as next Prime Minister. West Australian  
Social equality. West Australian  
Cult of the Poker machine. West Australian  
Snowy scheme--symbol of achievement. West Australian  
(Melbourne). Brisbane Courier Mail  
Strangers in an unstrange land. What are their hopes and aspirations? Western Australian  
The easy-going Australians. West Australian  
Disarray in the Labor Party. West Australian  
Canberra: A tomb in search of a National Hero. Sydney Morning Herald  
Honorable members, on whom the sun never sets. Sydney Morning Herald  
Commonsense about the British Commonwealth. Sydney Morning Herald  
Does Australia need more culture? WA  
Commonsense about the Commonwealth. Adelaide Mail  
Just how "British" is Australia? SMH  
The surprising Mr Gaitskell. SMH  
An anatomy of Australian snobbishness. SMH  
Churches and politics in Australia. SMH  
Cult of one-armed bandit. SMH  
Australia's Strange inhabitants. WA  
Don't let us lose our sense of Humour. WA  
Castaways-de-luxe. WA  
White Australia-Is it practicable today? WA  
We're a mystery to the British. AN  
Interesting people, you Australians. AN  
White Australia cannot be maintained, without mass European migration. AN  
Australia's Coloured Outsiders. WA  
Frontier land. WA  
The world is losing its sense of humour. SMH  
Australian culture bowl of Europe and the dust. SMH  
An evening with the Bodgies of Melbourne. SMH  
Australian Culture and the Dust Bowl of Europe. The Sydney Morning Herald Apr 25, 1958  
Backward Christian Soldiers. New Statesman May 14, 1965  
Kehrt marsch, Soldaten Christi! Der Monat, Berlin Jan 1967  
Be Sensible About the Germans. Halifax Chronicle-Herald May 13 '59  
Beatitude for students (from address at Edinburgh.) Sunday Gleaner Sep 29, 1968  
*Bedding Down in the Colonies. Esquire July 1962*  
Beelzebub Does His Best. Daily Telegraph Dec 19, 1975  
Behind Russia's Tolerant Veneer.  
Behind the cruel propositions, the ancient greeting [A Week in Moscow]. Guardian Apr 11, 1983  
Being rich is no joke. Sun Herald Nov. 20, 1960  
Belief Beyond Reason. Sat Evening Post Apr 1979  
Best Selling Authors, The. Strand Feb 1949  
Better taught but no wiser. Sun-Herald Dec 27, 1959  
Beyond the Maquis Fringe. New Statesman Dec 10, 1965  
Bible Today, The. Quadrant Nov 1976  
Big Hiroshima A-Bomb Hoax. NZ Herald May 9, 1964  
Billy Graham attacked on London parks issue. West Australian Jun 22 '59

Bolshevism Looked Back On. Time and Tide Oct 12'35  
[Book of Common Prayer, The.] Daily Herald Sept. 25, 1962  
Book That Burns, The. Eternity Apr 1977  
Boring for England. New Statesman Feb 11, 1956 (Wheaton College collected: not filmed)

### **Box III. E:3**

Brendan Behan at Lime Grove. New Statesman Mar 27, 1964  
[Britain is no longer a Great Power]. News Chronicle Apr 19'56  
Britain's Decline in Prestige. Daily Telegraph Jul 30, 1951  
Britain's Inestimable Debt to Mr. Roosevelt. Daily Telegraph Apr 12, 1948  
Britain's Last Royal Family. This Week Providence Sunday Journal/Tampa Tribune Oct 20, 1963  
    Our Last Royal Family? Sydney Morning Herald Nov 9'63  
British Look for American Men, A? New York Times Sep 11 '60  
British people have spoken...and they "Are well satisfied" [Macmillan] Sun-Herald Oct 11 '59  
Brussels Sprouts, Again! TV Guide Feb 25, 1967  
Bull never won a battle. Daily Herald Mar 26 '63  
Bury the New Deal. Soundings Aug 1968  
But could the Pope have helped the Jews? Daily Herald Sept. 24, 1963  
But What About the Beer, Mr. Butler? [Tory Party] News Chronicle Oct 6, 1955  
But What Has Happened to the Words? Catholic Herald Oct 21, 1966  
Butcher's Gala Banquet and How the Vegetarians Swallowed It Whole. Times Dec 22, 1977  
Butter-Fingered Diplomacy. Daily Telegraph and Morning Post Jul 31, 1951  
Can they find another Pope John? Daily Herald Jun 11, 1963  
Canberra: A Tomb in Search of a National Hero [Australia]. Sydney Morning Herald Mar 15, 1958  
Career of Joseph Stalin, Man of Steel. Daily Telegraph Mar 5, 1953  
Casting of Stones Does Not Absolve Guilt.  
Century of the Common Monarch, The. Time Aug 3, 1981  
Changed Diplomatic Face of Europe, The. The Independent Feb 3, 1934  
Changed Mood of India, The. Fortnightly Jan 1935  
Chesterton: G.K.C. New Statesman Aug 23'63  
Children of Israel. New Statesman Oct 22 '67  
[Christ]. Bible in the World Autumn 1993  
Christ and the Media. Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society Sep 1978  
*Christ and the Media. Sat Eve Post Sep 1978*  
Christian Alternative, The. Spectrum Winter 1977-78  
Christians accused of opposing freedom. Times Dec 9'71;The Chronicle Herald Dec 18, 1971  
*Christianity: A Religion of Hope. Crux '79*  
[Christmas] Catholic Herald Dec 5'69  
Christmas Diary. New Statesman Dec 26'69  
Chronicles of Wasted Time (excerpts). Sunday Times Weekly Review July 29, Aug 5, 12, 19 '73  
(See also "Books/Book portions")  
    The Reluctant Sahib. Jul 29  
    My Part in General Ironside's Downfall. Aug 5  
    Muggeridge--Secret Agent. Aug 12, 1973  
    The Best Thing I Did in the War. Aug 19, 1973  
    *Chronicles of Wasted Time (excerpts) Esquire, Sep 1971, Nov 1971, Feb 1972 (Wheaton College collected)*  
Church, The. Weekend Telegraph, Jan 28, 1966  
*Church of Christ Economist, The. Esquire May 1962*  
Churches and Politics in Australia. Apr 11  
Churchill--Nobody Can Ever Take Away His Moment of Glory. Sunday Mirror Jan 17, 1965  
Citizens who won't vote, The. Sun-Herald Nov 6, 1960  
Clash with the Establishment, A [What I actually wrote about the Monarchy]. The Listener Mar 26, 1981  
Cockburn-Claud Cockburn, the knockabout Marxist (obit.) Dec 15, 1981  
Cominform, Russia's Tool, Has No Place for a Tito, The. Daily Telegraph Jul 7, 1948  
Commonsense About the British Commonwealth. Sunday Morning Herald Mar 28  
Communism and Christianity. Daily Telegraph Sep 9, 1952

Competitive TV--Some Facts to Face. Weekly News Letter [London] Aug 1, 1953 (from Time and Tide, Jul 18)

Compleat 'Bus-Rider, The. Guardian Aug 12, 1926

Comrade, Lord, Saint and Showman - Sydney Bernstein of Granada

Confession By Malcolm Muggeridge, A. Observer Review Feb 22, 1970

*Confessions of an Egghead. New Statesman Dec 20, 1958*

Congress, The. Evening Standard Mar 30, 1937

Consensocracy. New Statesman Jun 20 '69

Consensus Shaping at the BBC. Catholic Herald Aug 30, 1974

Consensus: Yes it sounds good, but just what does it mean? Catholic Register Nov 3, 1979

Convention Fight Nears Climax (Denys Smith, Alex Faulkner and MM) Daily Telegraph Jul 11 '52

Conversations with Leonard Woolf. Radio Times Mar 2, 1967

Could you be loyal to a supermarket? Daily Herald Aug 23, 1963

Count Me Out of This Vote Cadging. News Chronicle May 16, 1955

Count Your Blessings. Observer Jan 4, 1970

Crucifixion, The. Observer Review Mar 26, 1967

[Crusade for Christian Unity.] Daily Herald Sept 12, 1962

Cult of the One-Armed Bandit. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 12, 1958

Cult the Beaver Built, The. Maclean's Nov 2, 1963

Cunninghame Graham. Time and Tide Mar 28'36

Czechoslovakia in the Toils. Daily Telegraph Feb 26, 1951

Daily Telegraph, 1950-51, various articles filmed with "Diaries"

Day of the telediplomat. Sun-Herald Sep 6 '59

*Day the Curtain Went Up, The. Eternity Dec 1975*

Days of Great Britain are Over, The. News Chronicle, May 17, 1956

*Dead Men Leading. New Statesman Apr 4, 1959*

Dead Sea Video Tapes, The (Excerpt from Christ and the Media). Human Life Review Fall 1978

Death of the Upper Classes is Slow But Sure (Profumo Scandal):

Who runs Britain? Johannesburg Sunday Times Jul 7, 1963

Slow, Sure death of the UPPER classes (Profumo Scandal):

Who does run Britain? Brisbane Courier Mail Jul 2 '63

Decade of the Great Liberal Death Wish. Child and Family 1971

Decade of the Great Liberal Death Wish, The. Esquire Dec 1970

Decade of the Great Liberal Death Wish. Human Life Review Summer 1984

DeGaulle: Man with a History or Man with a Destiny? Daily Telegraph Jun 24 '52

Democrats an Army without Enough Generals Daily Telegraph Jul 19 '52

Democrats' Champion a Reluctant Hero, The. Daily Telegraph Jul 28 '[52]

Demonstration for Christianity [Festival of Light]. Catholic Herald Aug 28'71

Denny, Therese [obit]. Times [London] Jul 26, 1975

Dialogue with myself on the General Election. Observer Oct 11, 1964

Diary of a Deadbeat. New Statesman Apr 16/23, 1976

Dictatorship from Below. Time and Tide Apr 28'34

Divided Views on U.K. Visit of Heuss. South China Morning Post Oct 27, 1958

Divided We Stand: Labor Party's Inherent Disunity. Daily Telegraph Mar 27 '52

Do these scientists know what they're up to? Daily Herald Feb 12 '63

Doctor Johnson Looks Heavenward. The Idler May 1986

Does England Really Need a Queen? Saturday Evening Post Oct 19, 1957

The Queen and the Palace and the snobs. Indicator Nov 9 '57

Dolce Vita in a Colder Climate. Esquire Nov 1963

Don't let's be beastly to the Germans. Sun-Herald May 3, 1959

Don't "save" youth--save the world. Sun-Herald Apr. 12, 1959

Down with Sex. Esquire Feb [1965]

Drink a Pinter Wesker. Man About Town Sep 1962

Drop this silly idea! Daily Herald Aug 28, 1962

Dying Cult of the Church of England. Church and State Oct 1968

Dying League, The. Evening Standard May 11, 1934

**Box III. E:4**

- Eclipse of the Gentleman. Time Dec 3, 1979  
Die Gentlemen Bitten Zum Untergang. Geistige Welt Dec 8, 1979  
Economics of Sunshine. New Statesman Sep 26, 1959  
Eden Agonistes. New Statesman and Nation [Dec 8, 1956]  
Effects and Opportunities of the Age of Television. Sydney Morning Herald Mar 26, 1958  
Egg-heads Ride Again. Sydney Morning Herald Mar 29, 1958  
Egyptian Elections, The. New Statesman Jan 18, 1930  
Egyptian Problem, The. Statesman [Calcutta] Jan 19, 1936  
Eisenhower the Inevitable Choice from the First. Daily Telegraph Jul 14 '52  
Elderly Teacher, An -Miscellany. New Statesman Dec 1, 1928  
*Elevation of Senator Robert F. Kennedy (and 2 partial articles) Esquire, Nov 1968 (Wheaton College collected)*  
Empire Fades in India. Otago Daily Times NZ Jun 29 '63  
End this "born to rule" nonsense. Daily Herald Aug 2, 1963  
England: the Land of Shakespeare. Playbill April 1964  
England, Whose England? Encounter July 1963  
Mac[millan] a Seedy Symbol of Britain's Decay. Vancouver Sun Jul 9 '63  
Britain is in decay—her leaders prove it.  
Enigma of Mr. K, The. Sun-Herald May 22, 1960  
Evening with the Bodgies of Melbourne, An. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 2, 1958  
Evening with the Bodgies of Melbourne, An. West Australian Perth Apr 7, 1958  
Eye-Witness Fallacy. Encounter May 1961 (Reviews of  
*They Saw It Happen* compiled by Asa Briggs and *Eye-Witness* edited by John Fisher)  
Face the German facts. Sun-Herald Mar 20, 1960  
Faceless Scapegoat. Daily Herald Jun 25, 1963  
Facing God [Dr. Johnson]. Tablet Nov 24, 1984  
Facts We Must be Told. Daily Telegraph Jul 24, 1950  
Faith is the Circuit of Communication. Catholic Herald Feb 14, 1975  
*Famous British Editor Says He is 'A Hair of the Dog That Bit Them' (Prime Minister Macmillan) Life, Jan 21, 1957 (Wheaton College collected)*  
Farewell to Freedom [Couchiching Conference]. Queen's Quarterly  
Fearful Symmetry of Freedom, The. Christianity Today Apr 21, 1978  
Fifty Years of Higher Thinking. Sunday Telegraph Apr 21, 1963  
Finding Faith in Friendship [Alec Vidler]. Telegraph Sunday Magazine Aug 14, 1983  
First Church of Christ Economist, The. Esquire May  
Fleet Street Commissar (Lord Northcliffe). Observer Jun 1 '69  
Folklore of Our Time (TV). Observer Aug 23, 1964  
Follies of the Fabians. Sunday Times Feb 24, 1963  
Fool's Eye View has Much to Recommend It, A. Vogue Mar 1, 1961  
Forgotten in Tranquillity-John Bull's Schooldays. Spectator May 13 '60  
Founder of Israel: Dr. Weizmann's Unique Achievement. Daily Telegraph Nov 10 '52  
*Fourth Temptation, excerpt from Christ and the Media. Sign, May 1978 (Wheaton College collected)*  
Freud Wept: MM Replies to Owen Sheehy Skeffington. Hibernia Dec 5, 1969  
Muggeridge Rediscovered, by Owen Sheehy Skeffington. Hibernia Nov 21, 1969  
Gag that won't stick, The. Daily Herald Feb 19, 1963  
General Eisenhower and the Presidency. Daily Telegraph May 10 '52  
11 more votes for Gen Eisenhower. Daily Telegraph Jul 10 '52  
Gen. MacArthur Attacks 'Weak Leadership'. Daily Telegraph Jul 8 '52  
*Gentle Art of Lying, The. New Statesman Nov 2 1957*  
German language articles  
Das Empire ist nur noch ein Phantom Jan 10, 1964  
Der Tod im Fernsehen Dec 6, 1963  
Der Humor baut die Brucken. Heidelberger Tagblatt May 16 '62  
England wartet auf seinen de Gualle Nov 8, 1963  
Humor ist mehr als ein Ekzem der Seele. Kolner Stadtanzeiger Nov 27 '59  
Labour halt den Atem an Apr 3, 1964

Nach dem Halb-gott die Diadochen. Die Weltwoche Jun 12'64  
 Verwirrung bei den Konservativen May 1, 1964  
 Ein Denkmal für Christine Keeler. Die Weltwoche (German Newspaper) Oct 11, 1963  
 Leben ohne Adenauer (Life without Adenauer). Der Spiegel Oct 9, 1963  
 Neider Mit Dem Sex! Der Monat Aug 1965  
 Trotz Knebel Wollen Sie Nicht Schweigen. Alb-Bote Apr 11,'63  
 Wie Uns Die Anderen Sehen. Stern, Jul 1961  
 Germany, Russia, and Japan. Nineteenth Century Mar 1934  
 Germany's 13 missing years. Sun-Herald Dec 6, 1959  
 Ghost of Tolstoy. Observer Feb 9'69  
 God Save Our Gracious Pound. New Statesman Aug 13, 1965  
 Golden Age of Women?, The. Harper's Bazaar 1961  
     La femme d'aujourd'hui: est elle heureuse. Elle [French] Feb 10, 1961  
 Goodbye, Auntie. Daily Herald Jan 22 '63  
 Goodies and the baddies--Soviet style. Sun-Herald Aug 21, 1960  
*Gospel According to St. Mugg. Another Opinion New York Times Jan 21, 1968*  
 Gospel of Jesus Egalite. Times Saturday Review Sep 2, 1972  
 Government and the Press, The. Daily Telegraph [London] Jan 30, 1946  
 Government 'Up the Hill'. Evening Standard May 27, 1937  
 Grave Possibilities for Australia in Indonesian Affair. Sydney Morning Herald Mar 22 [1958]  
 Great and Formidable Priest, A [John Heenan]. Nov 14, 1975  
 Great Charles, The. Candide [French] Aug 7, No.275  
     Great Charles, The. New Statesman-Centerpiece Jul 15, 1966  
 Great Famine in Ukraine. Ukrainian Review Spring 1979  
     ( See also: Manchester Guardian News Columns, 1933)  
*Great Liberal Death Wish, The. Catholic Digest May 1971*  
 Great Liberal Death-Wish, The. National Review Jun 14, 1966  
     Great Liberal Death-Wish, The. New Statesman Mar 11, 1966  
 Great Population Hoax, The. Human Concern Winter 1982  
 Greedy Rush at Christmas, The. Catholic Herald Dec 1, 1967  
     Glasgow Observer Dec 8, 1967  
 Green at 80. Catholic Herald Oct 5, 1984  
 Grim Report On Britain's Declining Prestige. Daily Telegraph Aug.4, Aug.16, 1951  
 Half in Love with Death. Observer Feb 11'70  
 Harmsworth rattles the family skeleton (Cecil King). Johannesburg Sunday Times Jul 27'69  
 He is Still There! Reflections in the Holy Land. British Weekly Dec 7, 1967  
 Hearst-William Randolph Hearst: The Man and the Legend (obit). Aug. 15, 1951  
 Help the World's Poor [Mother Teresa]. Times [Malta, Valetta] Nov 3, 1974  
 Hero of Our Time, A [Claud Cockburn]. New Statesman Sep 29, 1961  
 Hidden Christians, The. Catholic Herald Oct 10, 1969  
 Hiroshima. Sunday Times Aug 7'65  
 His Master's Voice [Lord Reith]. New Statesman Oct 3, 1969  
 Hollow Tooth. New Statesman Aug 24, 1962  
 Homage to Mr. Churchill. Time and Tide Mar 16'46  
 Honourable Members, on Whom the Sun Never Sets. Sydney Morning Herald Mar 19  
 How the TV camera lies: D. Hurd's and MM's views. Yorkshire Post Sep 22'72  
 How to be happy—though rich. Sun-Herald Nov 15 '59  
 Hugh Kingsmill [obit]. New English Review Jun 49  
 Humane Holocaust, The (A New Holocaust-heart transplants: C Barnard). Human Life Review Winter 1980  
 Hungry Sheep, The.  
 Huxley Drug Experiments. Sunday Times [London] Oct 8, 1972

### **Box III. E:5**

I Believe - TV series. TV Times Nov 2, 1962  
     Daily Herald Jan 8'63  
 I'd Serialize 'Huckleberry Finn' instead of 'Payton Palace'. TV guide, May 22, 1965

I feel full of hope. Daily Herald Jan 29 '63  
 I Love You England. New Statesman Jan 21, 1966  
     The charm that is forever England. Johannesburg Sunday Times Mar 13, 1966  
 I pick the wonder boy. Sun-Herald Oct 2, 1960  
 If I Had a Network...I'd serialize 'Huckleberry Finn' instead of 'Peyton Place' TV guide May 1965  
 If I Were the Pope. Times [London] 1977  
 If I Were Pope... National Review June 9, 1978  
 If I Were Prime Minister. Sunday Mirror Jan 28, 1968  
 Ignorance Bigger threat to man than exploding population. Vancouver Sun Dec 22, 1959  
 Ike: man without a guide dog. Sydney Sun Apr 20, n.d.  
 I'm crazy because I walk. publication unknown [Daily Herald?] n.d.  
 I'm warning you, Jimmy Edwards. Daily Herald March 5, 1963  
 Impotence of Being Too Earnest, The. Queen Feb 24, 1965  
 Impressions of France. New English Review n.d.  
 In Defence of Randolph Churchill. New Statesman and Nation Apr 28, 1956 and reprint  
 In Defence of the Family. National Catholic Register Apr 26, 1981  
 In Defense of Bad Taste. Maclean's Magazine Aug 3, 1957  
 In Memoriam: How do We Remember the Dead? Malcolm Muggeridge Counts the Ways. Observer Oct 11, 1981  
 In ten years, a miracle. Dec 1 '62  
 India: from Young Men of India and Young Men of India, Burma and Ceylon  
     Prestige, Feb '28  
     Subject Peoples, Oct '28  
     Unemployment and Education, Mar '27  
 India Clings to a Past Era (Mr. Nehru is interviewed by MM) Launceston Examiner, Tasmania Jun 15'63  
 India in the afterglow of Empire. Sunday D.T. May 19, 1963  
     India in the Afterglow of British Rule and Splendor. Melbourne Age Jun 8 '63  
     In India, The Empire Lives On. Launceston Examiner, Tasmania Jun 8'63  
 Indian Vote Trick. Evening Standard Feb 2, 1937  
 Indomitable Spirit of Poland, The. Polish Daily (poznah issue)  
 Inexhaustible Flow-Old Favourites Reprinted. Daily Telegraph Nov 28  
 Inhospitable Sea. Evening Standard Oct 10, 1935  
*Insights, excerpts from Time with God: The New Testament for Busy People edited by A.&S. Sorenson 1991*  
     (Wheaton College collected)  
 Instant Ecstasy. Bulletin Oct 1, 1966  
 Instant Ecstasy: Centerpiece. New Statesman Sep 16, 1966  
 Intellectuals--The People Who Can't Go Right. Irish Daily Telegraph Sep 18, 1948  
 International Peacemakers [James Anderton, Terry Waite].  
 Invasion of Manhattan. Sun-Herald Sept 25, 1960  
*Inventory of an Empty Cupboard. His May 1973*  
 Ironies of Geneva. Sun-Herald Jun 7 '59  
 Is Anybody Really Listening? TV Guide Jul 23, 1966  
 Is it curtains for the cinema? Sun-Herald Mar 13, 1960  
 Is My Culture Showing? Playboy Dec 1966  
 Is the Church the Conscience of the Nation? [Viewpoint]  
*Is There a God? Ladies Home Journal Jun 1967*  
 Is There a God? New Statesman May 6, 1966  
 Is There Famine in Russia. Evening Standard Jun 6, 1934  
 Israel has come to Stay. June 26, 1951  
 It's our vices that keep us going [gambling]. Daily Herald Jan 15 '63  
 Japan's Docile Apprenticeship in Democracy. Daily Telegraph Dec 23'47  
 Jesus, hope of Christians. Challenge Oct 1986  
 Just How British is Australia Apr 4  
 Just Talking. TV Times Jun 24 '60  
 Kaiser-i-Hind [Emperor of India]. Evening Standard Jan 22, 1936  
 Kasenkina: A Story That Outrages America. Daily Telegraph Aug 21, 1948  
 Killing is Evil, War is a Senseless, Terrible Calamity, But I Still Am Not a Pacifist.

CWN Series Nov 10, 1978 (written 1936)

King Faud's Death Creates Political Crisis. Evening Standard Apr 28, 1936

King Jack [Kennedy] Starts a Dollar Monarchy (from London Daily Herald) U.S. News, Feb 25, 1963

Kingdom Not of this World, A. Listener Apr 3, 1975

Kingdom of the Ideal: 1933. Life and Letters May 1934

Kipling Sahib. Listener Dec 30, 1965; Radio Times Dec 16'65

Ladies and Gentlemen...American lecture tour. Radio Times May 20'65

Land and Water: A Study of a Dramatic Contrast. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 18, 1958

Land of Sun and Desolation. Yorkshire Telegraph Sheffield Jun 26, 1936

Land That Time Forgot, The. Canadian Oct 13/14, 1979

Land without want. Daily Herald July 10, 1962

Langham Diary. Listener Dec 1979-Dec 1984 (9 articles)

Last chance in Malaya. Daily Telegraph Feb 19-22, 1952

Last Taboo, The. [Private Line] Apr 3, 1977

Laugh is on Britain, The. Sydney Sun Sep 9, 1958

[Leaders] Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, Jun-Jul 51

Leaders and the Led, The. Industria International 1962  
Times of Brazil, Oct 8, 1963

Leftist Legend on Korea, The. Daily Telegraph Feb 12, 1951

Let Me Speak: Moral Re-Armers. Radio Times Jul 9, 1964  
Religious Zealots. Jul 15'65

Let There Be Light (Edinburgh Festival, St. Giles). Catholic Herald Aug 29, 1969/Glasgow Observer Aug 29'69

Let us stop this costly snobbery. Daily Herald Jun 26, 1962

Letter to Bernard Levin, A. Times Aug 13, 1971

Lie In the Camera's Eye. Times Apr 1, 1972/Sydney Morning Herald Apr 24,25'72

*Life and the Legend. New Statesman Aug 17, 1957*

Life in a Colour Supplement-Centerpiece. New Statesman Oct 1, 1965

Life of Christ, A. Radio Times Apr 4, 1968

Life under a veteran dictatorship. Sun-Herald Jun 14 '59

Life With the Staggers. New Statesman Apr 19, 1963

Little Old Reader. New Statesman and Nation Dec 24, 1955

Lives of Great Men All Remind Us: Literary Pilgrimages of H.K. and M.M. Night and Day  
Samuel Butler's Needlewoman. Nov 4, 1937  
Monsieur Wordsworth's Great-Great-Granddaughter. Nov 11, 1937  
Bert in the Davidson Road. Nov 18, 1937  
Whene'er He Came Where Ladies Were (Patmore). Nov 25, 1937  
Approved by the L.C.C. Dec 2, 1937  
Dawn in Wimpole Street. Dec 9, 1937

*Lives of Great Men All Remind Us. New Statesman Jun 15, 1957*

Living message that is Christianity. East London Dispatch Oct 14 '67

*Living Through an Apocalypse. Christianity Today Aug 16, 1974*

Living Through an Apocalypse. Decision Nov 1974

Logical Sequel to Legal Abortion Will Be Euthanasia--Legalised Murder, The. Women's Own-The Way I See It  
London: a Single Scalding Brew (London a la Mode, by Paul Hogarth and MM). Queen Oct 12, 1966

London Diary. New Statesman Sep 12 '69  
Feb 27, Mar 5, 19(3), 26, Apr 2, Aug 20, Aug 27, 1960  
Jul 27, Aug 3(2), 1962  
May 1964-Aug 1975 (7 Articles)

London Diary, A. (signed "Critic," possibly by MM) New Statesman and Nation; 8 complete papers between Oct 10, 1936 and Aug 19, 1939 in vertical file

Londoner's Diary, The. Evening Standard Oct 11, 1935

Looking For a Light in the Soviet Tunnel. n.d.

Lord Reith's Self-Portrait of a Disappointed Man (review of Into the Wind). Daily Telegraph Nov 17, 1949

Loudest Cynic Speaks His Mind, The. New Zealand Herald Feb 24, 1968

'Lucy' Spy Mystery, The. Observer Review Jan 8'67

Lust-The Seven Deadly Sins of Marriage. Sunday Mirror Sep 27, 1964

**Box III. E:6**

Macmillan-Khrushchev talks in Moscow. Daily Mirror Feb-Mar '59  
Sydney Sun Feb-Mar '59

Mahatma Machine, The. Observer Review May 11, 1969

Malcolm Muggeridge Asks: How are Christians Going to Live... Catholic Herald Jan 26, 1986

Malcolm Muggeridge Bids Farewell to the American Lecture Circuit: Goodbye-e-e! Observer Jan 4, 1970  
Johannesburg Sunday Times Jan 25 '70  
Chicago Tribune [Mar 1 '70]

Malcolm Muggeridge - Family Album

Malcolm Muggeridge Talks to the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. Listener Sep 21, 1967f

Man and the Myth, (JFKennedy) The. Maclean's Apr 16'66

Man For All Ratings, A [Frost]. New Statesman-Centerpiece Jul 7'67

Man in a Blazer, The. (T.M.M.) n.d.

Man on the Razor's Edge. Daily Herald Sept 4, 1962

Man who can make nothing but money, The. Daily Herald May 11, 1961

Man who changed our view of sex, The. [Freud] Daily Herald Jun 14, 1962

Man Without a Shadow (Bertrand Russell). Observer Mar 19'67

Many Winters Ago in Moscow

McGivern, Cecil (obit). Times Feb 6'63

Me and my mate. Sunday Times Nov 23'69

Meaning of Death, The. Maclean's Sep 17'66

Media Becomes Society's Poison.

Medical Progress and the Human Soul. Human Life Review Spring 1986

Medical Progress and the Human Soul. Transplantation Proceedings Dec 1985

Meditations on King's Cross. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 19, 1958

Medium is McLuhan, The. New Statesman-Centerpiece Sep 1, 1967

Memoirs of Malcolm Muggeridge. [excerpts, Chronicles of Wasted Time-The Green Stick]. Sunday Times Weekly Review  
...it is because I disbelieve... Sep 10, 1972  
I Marry into the Aristocracy of Socialism Sunday Times Weekly Review Sep 17, 1972  
I find the great have feet of clay. Sep 24, 1972  
I wrestle with doubt in Red Square. Sunday Times Weekly Review Oct 1, 1972

Men Like Gods. Christian Century Feb 5, 1969

Men of the world--unite. Sun-Herald Nov 1 19[59?]

Men without purpose. Daily Herald Jun 19, 1962

Merry Christmas Means Merriment. Challenge Dec 1988

Middle-Aged Man Raises Hell With Woodrow Wyatt. Daily Mirror Jul 10, 1956

"Middle Class Brains" of the Labour Party, The. Daily Telegraph Jun 16'52

Mixed Courts. Evening Standard Apr 12, 1937

Money Really Is the Root of All Evil. Catholic Herald Dec 2, 1966

Moral of the lost bastions. Sun-Herald Feb 21, 1960

Moral Disarmament. New Statesman Aug 31, 1962

Morecambe is the End of an Era For the Labour Party. Daily Telegraph Oct 4, 1952

Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum, De. Observer

Moscow's Black Record in Treaties. Belfast Telegraph Aug 5, 1948

Mosley Tries to Go East. Time and Tide Oct 10'36

Mother Teresa—one of the great blessings in life. Catholic Herald Oct 26 '79  
[Mother Teresa: Sisters of Charity.] Catholic Herald (01)/06/70, 06/11/71

Mother Teresa's Secret. Catholic Herald Jan 27'84

Mr. Acheson Brings a New Touch to an Unchanged Policy. Daily Telegraph Jan 10'49

Mr. Ghandi Is News Again. Evening Standard Feb 18, 1938

Mr. Khrushchev's Credulous Flock. Daily Telegraph Jul 6, 1956

Mr. Micawber is the Tory Budget hero. Daily Herald Apr. 2 '63

Mr. Punch answers back. News Chronicle May 22'54

Muggeridge Diaries, The  
Many Winters Ago. Observer Review Mar 15'81

Recollections in Tranquility. Observer Review Mar 22, 1981  
 Malcolm With Gladsome Mind. Observer Review Mar 29, 1981  
 This was truly like it was. Apr 5 '81  
 Muggeridge on Muggeridge. Times [London] Mar 21, 1983  
 Muggeridge...Pot-Pourri (incl. "Frogs"). Reach Out Dec 1976-Jan 1977  
 Muggeridge Rediscovered America  
     [American way of life]. Daily Herald Aug. 14, 1962  
     [the unconcern of American people for politics and current events] Daily Herald Oct 30, 1962  
     [Mechanical brains] Daily Herald Nov 6, 1962  
     Even love is standardized. Daily Herald Nov 13, 1962  
     [America's new taste for millionaires in high office]. Daily Herald Nov. 20, 1962  
     Luxury Cruise to nowhere. Daily Herald Nov 30, 1962  
     Here a man's car is his castle. Daily Herald Dec 4, 1962  
 Muggeridge Sees Deliverance Despite West's Despair. Los Angeles Times Jun 17, 1979  
 Mumbo Jumbo of Education, The. Another Opinion. New York Times Feb 19, 1967  
 Must We Live in a World Wired for Sex?  
 My Dear James [Open Letter to James Cameron from Malcolm Muggeridge]. Radio Times Feb 8, 1968  
     Petticoat Feb 10, 1968  
 My England - It's Even Survived Me. Vancouver Sun, Aug 22, 1968  
 My First Year as a Catholic. Universe Nov 25, 1983  
 My Life and Lies. New Statesman Dec 4, 1967  
 My Life With the BBC. New Statesman Feb 14, 1959  
 My Quest for Faith. Taylor University Magazine Spring/Summer 1979  
     Have your antennas removed.  
 My True Love Hath My Heart. Centerpiece. New Statesman Oct 4, 1968  
 Myself and I. Observer Dec 15 '68  
 Mystic cult of the quiz show. Sun-Herald Oct 18 '59

### **Box III. E:7**

Nature Is a Parable. National Review Dec 24, 1982  
 Nazi-Soviet Relations, 1939-41. New English Review Mar 48  
 New Kennedy Theory, A. New Statesman Nov 18, 1966  
 New U.S. State Secretary More European Than American. Daily Telegraph Jan 11, 1949  
 Newsak: The Instant Legend. New Statesman Jun 21, 1968  
 Newspaper is a Fearsome Thing, A. Night and Day Dec 23, 1937  
 Newszak: Is this what the news is now? Morning Globe May 24 '71  
 Next Year's News: A Preview of 1938 [with Hugh Kingsmill] Night and Day Oct 28, 1937  
 1984 Revisited. Town [London] and Atlas May 1964  
 Notes on the Way. Time and Tide  
     May 12'34  
     May 19'34  
     May 26'34  
     Nov 30'35 (incomplete)  
     Dec 14'35 ("To Muggeridge" by Ellen Wilkinson)  
     Nov 30'35 (on Policy)  
     Nov 28'36  
     Dec 5'36  
     Feb 6'37  
     Jun 12'37  
     Jun 19'37  
     Jun 4 '38  
     Jun 11 '38  
     Apr 20'40  
     Oct 6'45  
     Feb 14'48  
 [Nunraw Abbey] I Had One Small Vision . [Glasgow, 1966]

Malcolm Muggeridge goes into a monastery. Observer Aug 20'67  
 Meaning of Life in a Monastery, The. Catholic Herald Jun 2'67; Apr 18'67  
 The Muggeridge touch--in a monastery garden. Daily Mirror Apr 18'67  
 A Hard Bed to Lie On. Radio Times Aug 17 '67  
 Oasis of Sanity -Television. Observer, London Dec 6, 1964  
 Of dice and doom. Sun-Herald Apr 26, 1959  
 Oldest ally? Don't make me laugh. Daily Herald Sept 10, 1963  
*On Rediscovering Jesus (excerpt from Jesus Rediscovered, Ch. 2) Esquire, Jun 1969 (Wheaton College collected)*  
 On the Border. New Statesman Sep 22, 1961  
 On the Loneliness of Being a Sahib. Guardian Mar 25, 1926  
 On the North West Frontier [India]. Evening Standard Dec 7, 1936  
 On the Side of Life [Dr. Leonard Arthur]. Sunday Times Nov 8, 1981  
 Dangerous Compassion. Universe Nov 13'81  
*On the Side of Life. Human Life Review 1982*  
 On the Threshold of the Eighties. American Spectator May 1980  
 On the Transformation of News Into 'Newzak'. Sunday Star, Washington, DC , April [ASNE speech Apr 16, 1971]  
 On Trains. Guardian Jan 27, 1927  
 One Day Cruise. Night and Day Sep 23, 1937  
 Operation Death Wish. American Spectator Nov 1977  
 Origin of the Berlin Dispute: Step By Step Survey. Daily Telegraph Oct 19, 1948  
 Origins of Soviet Russia's aggressive diplomacy. Daily Telegraph Feb 22'51  
 Orwell, George:  
     George Orwell. New English Review Mar 50  
     Orwell and His Times. Radio Times Nov 18'65  
     Orwell I Knew. Sunday Telegraph Dec 18'83  
     A Knight of the Woeful Countenance. n.d.  
 Our biggest challenge. Sunday Pictorial Jan 10 '60  
 "Our Guests"—But Why? (Bulganin-Khrushchev visit) Daily Telegraph Mar 19, 1956  
 Our Own Correspondent [programme]. Radio Times Feb 6 '69  
 Outlook for the BBC: Little Change. Daily Telegraph Jan 18, 1951  
 Pain and Christianity. Catholic Herald Jul 21, 1967  
 Parables--The Truth About Life... Universe Dec 24, 1982  
*Paul: Ambassador to the World (condensation from Paul-Envoy Extraordinary. Sat. Evening Post, Oct 1977 (Wheaton College collected)*  
 Pearson, Hesketh-obit. Times Apr 13'64  
 People's Flag is Colored Rose, The. New Republic Nov 9 '63  
 Perhaps I'm too rude for the Russians. Daily Herald Sep 7 63  
 Persia a Prey to Extremists. June 12, 1951  
 Petain-A Leaf in the Winds of History. Daily Telegraph Jul 24, 1951  
 Philby, Kim  
     Philby Gazes at Russian Embassy.  
     Reflections on the Character of Kim Philby. Esquire Sept.  
     Refractions in the Character of Kim Philby. Esquire Sept.  
     Untitled. Sunday Telegraph Jul 7 '63  
     Case of Kim Philby. Johannesburg Sunday Times Jul 14, 1963  
     Mysterious Case of Kim Philby. New Zealand Herald Jul 24'63  
 Pilgrims to Lourdes. Radio Times Sep 2'65  
 Pills--the "mortgage of the future". Sun-Herald May 15, 1960  
 Pilot that Weathered the Storm Takes Charge Again. Daily Telegraph Oct. 27, 1951  
 Plain Man's Guide to Intellectuals, A. Daily Telegraph Sep 17, 1948  
 Playboy Politics. Daily Herald Jun 18, 1963  
 Pollution of the Soul. INN-Irish Nursing News Spring 1974  
 Population Explosion, The. Catholic Herald Feb 17, 1967  
*Pornovision, It Can Happen Here. Our Sunday Visitor Aug 26, 1973*  
 Portrait of a Poet (Sudhindranath Datta). AAAM International Review 1971

Power of the old school tie, The. Sun-Herald May 10, 1959  
Powers-That-Be Back the Sexual Revolution. Vancouver Sun Apr 14'65  
Prepared to Meet My God. Crusade Apr 1980  
Prophet of our age, A. Humanity Feb '91  
Public and Private Faces. Punch Jan 13'54  
Public Face of Private Eye, The. Daily Telegraph Oct 28, 1982  
Public Look at Private Eye, A. Esquire Feb 1964  
Public Thoughts On a Secret Service. Atlas Oct 1961, New Statesman Aug 25, 1961, Sun Herald [Sydney] Oct 15 1961  
    Les Services Secrets?...Peuh!  
Pundits. The Press Lords. Punch May 13, 1964  
*Pursuit of Happiness (International) Inc. New Statesman Sep 13, 1958 (Wheaton College collected, not filmed)*  
    Higen Efter Lykken [Pursuit of Happiness]. Politiken [Danish] Oct 29, 1958  
Queen and I, The. Encounter, June 1961  
    New Republic May 22, 1961  
    Reprinted by Times of India Jul 7, 1961  
Question Why, The. Woman's Hour  
Racial Issue, The. Time and Tide Dec 8, 1934  
Rape of a Nation, The. Sunday Mirror Aug 25, 1968  
Real Observances In an Improper World. (Catholic Herald?)  
Real Opiate of the Masses, The. New York Times Magazine Nov 22, 1959  
    Times of India Dec 27, 1959  
Rees, Sir Richard (obit). Times Aug 4'70  
Religion--a fair target for laughs. Daily Herald May 28, 1963  
Reluctant Giant [America]. Washington Post Jan 8 '61  
Reminiscences of the Telly-World [from Muggeridge through the Microphone]. TV Guide, 1967  
Reporters Must Choose Between the Truth and Congenial Lives. Encounter  
Republican Old Guard Leaves Little to Chance. Daily Telegraph Jul 7'52  
Return to the Book That Burns. Catholic Week Opinion Jan 21, 1978  
Rev. Rideout, The. New Statesman May 24, 1930  
Reviewer's Trophies, A. Daily Telegraph Nov 28, 1938  
Reviewing On the Wireless.  
Revolution in American Foreign Policy. Daily Telegraph Mar 23, 1948  
Revolution on the Air. Daily Telegraph Sep 21, 1955  
Revolutionary, The: A Story of a Moscow Encounter. Review of Reviews  
Riviera Diary. New Statesman Mar 3, 1963  
Road to Canterbury. Radio Times Jan 5'67  
Rome, too, never had it so good. Daily Herald Feb 26 '63  
Royal Soap Opera. New Statesman Oct 22, 1955/Vancouver Sun Oct 27, 1955/Toronto Ev Telegraph Oct 26, 1955  
Russia Revealed: Four-Part Series. Morning Post 1933  
    La Russie vue par Malcolm Muggeridge.  
Russia's Next Plan. Week End Review  
Russia's Treaty Violations-Black Record of Dishonoured Pledges. Daily Telegraph Aug 5, 1948

### **Box III. E:8**

Same Stance, Yet Five Years a Catholic, The. Catholic Herald Mar 18, 1988  
Scarfe, Gerald, in New York. Encounter May 1966  
Sear, The Yellow Leaf, The. Fortnightly Review May 1934  
Seeing God Through Disasters. Universe Jan 1, 1982  
Senator McCarthy McCarthyized or The Biter Bit. Overbrook Press Jul 1953/  
    Madras Mail [India] Jun 13, 1953/Washington Post Aug [19] 1953  
Sequel to Blum. Evening Standard Jun 21, 1937  
Service to Mammon. Glasgow Observer Dec 2, 1966  
Serving the Lust of Gain. Guardian, Manchester and London Sep 3, 1968  
79th Congress Marked an Epoch in History of U. S. Daily Telegraph and Morning Post Aug 2, 1946  
Sexual Revolution, The. New Statesman-Centerpiece Apr 2, 1965  
    La Rivoluzione Sessuale. Il Caffè Apr 1965 (Rome)

Shakespeare Rides Again. *New Statesman* Apr 17, 1964  
 Sibiryakov Expedition (incomplete)  
 Significance of the Soviet Trials. *Daily Telegraph and Morning Post* Mar 9, 1938  
 Sitting Pretty (Indian Princes). *Evening Standard* Mar 18, 1937  
 Sixties -  
     Decade changes came stealthily. *Johannesburg Sun Times* Dec 28'69  
     Goodbye to all that: Malcolm Muggeridge sums up the sixties. *Sydney Bulletin* Dec 27'69  
     Malcolm Muggeridge on the Sixties *Observer* Dec 21, 1969  
     The Profumo story was a sheer wonder. *Johannesburg Sunday Times* Jan 4 [69]  
 Slippery Slope, The. *Human Life Review* Winter 1983  
 Smuts: The Commonwealth's Visionary and Realist. *Daily Telegraph* Jun 10, 1948  
     Cambridge Honors Smuts the Empire Stalwart. *Irish Daily Telegraph* Jun 11'48  
     Smuts-Visionary and Realist. *World Digest* [London] Sep 1948  
 Socialist Childhood, A. *Radio Times* Oct 6, 1966  
 Socialist Foreign Policy Antiquated and Incompetent. Oct. 22, 1951  
 Soft Hearts and Coronets. *New Statesman* Oct 24 '69 (Review of *Humility* by Lord Longford)  
 Solzhenitsyn Reconsidered. *American Spectator* Dec 1980  
 Solzhenitsyn Reconsidered. *Saturday Evening Post* Mar 1981  
 Some spies do have fun. *Daily Herald* Aug 16, 1963  
 Somerset Maugham. *Observer Weekend Review* Dec 19, 1965  
 Something Beautiful for God (condensation) *Catholic Digest*, Nov 1971  
*Something Beautiful for God (excerpts) Triumph, Oct 1971 (Wheaton College collected)*  
 Soustelle's Quest for Power. *Hindu, Madras* Feb 1, 1959  
 South Africa unvisited. *Observer* Mar 23'69  
 Soviet Arctic Expedition, A.  
 [Soviet Law] *Evening Standard* Aug 21, 1934  
 Soviet's War on the Peasants, The. *Fortnightly* May 1933  
 Space hooley. *Daily Herald* Aug 21, 1962  
 Spiritual Blueprints. *Architectural Digest* Aug 1985  
 Spiritual, Not Temporal Concerns for the Priest. *Catholic Herald* Mar 20, 1987  
 Stakhanovism. *Fortnightly Review* Mar 1936  
 Stalin the Red Enigma. *Daily Telegraph* Jun 9, 1949  
 Stalinolatry: 70th Birthday Praise and Presents. *Daily Telegraph* Dec 21, 1949  
 Stalin's New Purge. *Fortnightly Review* Oct 1936  
 Stalin's New Purge. *Nottingham Journal* Oct 30, 1936  
 Stop This Idiot Race to War. *Sun Herald* [Sydney] Jan 18, 1959  
 Strangers in an Unstrange Land. *Sydney Morning Herald* Apr 16, 1958  
 Striptease is boring. *Sun-Herald* Sept 4, 1960  
 Stuffed shirt diplomacy killed by Slick Nixon. *Vancouver Sun* Aug 18 '59  
 [Suffering]. *Glasgow Observer* Jul 21'67  
 Surprising Mr. Gaitskell, The. Apr 5, 1958  
 Take Away Suffering and We Are Lost Indeed. *Catholic Herald* Oct 18, 1968  
 Tangle of Tangier--Key Point of Strategy. *Daily Telegraph* Se'45  
 Taste of freedom lasts forever, A. *Daily Herald* May 21, 1963  
 Tele-Politics. *New Statesman* Aug 9 '63  
 Television--Commercial Competition? *Listener* Feb 11, 1954  
*Ten Days That Didn't Shake the World. New Statesman Mar 14, 1959 (Wheaton College collected)*  
 Theatre: London Rhapsody. *Night and Day* Sep 9, 1937  
 Theatre of Fearful Symmetry, The. *New Statesman* Jan 20, 1978  
 Then and Now. *Encounter* Apr 1964  
 These repugnant heart transplants. *Sydney Morning Herald* Oct 26 '68  
 They don't tell us straight any more. *Daily Herald* Apr 9, 1963  
 They're building another Eton. (India) *Daily Herald* Apr 30, 1963  
 Thirteen Years Soft. *New Statesman* Oct 16, 1964  
 This I Believe.  
 This Is Part of India. *Evening Standard* Oct 31, 1934

This M.P. [Aneurin Bevan] can stand a joke. Sun-Herald Jan 10, 1960  
 Lifelong Rebel, The. British Guiana Chronicle Jan 26, 1960 (see also Sunday Pictorial)  
 This outrage against mankind. Daily Herald Aug 1, 1962  
 This Pagan World. Glasgow Observer Jan 26, 1968  
 This Parliament. New English Review May 46  
 This Trendy, Corrupt Crusade: How I Predict It Will End. Daily Mail May 6, 1971  
*Those Put In Authority Over Us. New Statesman Nov 8, 1958*  
 Thoughts in the Holy Land. Observer Dec 24, 1967  
 Time for Believers (Television). Observer Aug 30, 1964  
 Time to go on a diet. Daily Herald Aug 30, 1963  
 To Friends of the Soviet Union. English Review Jan 1934  
 Tongues of Men and Angels. Life and Letters Aug 1934  
 Totemization of Sir Winston Churchill, The. Esquire Jun 1961  
 Trafalgar Square Squatter's Theatrical, The. [Bertram Russell] Daily Gleaner Oct 15, 1961  
 Tragic 20th Century. Australian Church Record Oct 14, 1976  
 Tribunal (Lynskey) Reveals a Strange New World, The. Daily Telegraph Dec 13, 1948  
 Trip to the Moon Is Out for Me. Toronto Evening Telegram Nov 4, 1958  
 True confessions of a spy, The. Daily Herald May 14, 1963  
 Truth That Makes Life, The. Daily Mail Apr 8, 1985

**Box III. E:9**

Twentieth Century Testimony, A (excerpt). Sunday Digest Dec 27, 1981  
 25 Propositions on a 75th Birthday. NY Times Apr 24, 1978  
 Twenty Years of 'Private Eye'. Listener Dec 17 and 24, 1981  
 Twilight of Empire. Listener Dec 17, 1964  
 Twilight of Empire (TV). Radio Times Nov 5, 1964  
 Tyranny at Its Worst: What Government By Terror Means. Observer Dec 9, 1939  
 Tyranny of the Soviet. Daily Telegraph  
 Unplayful Olympics. Sun-Herald Sept 11, 1960  
 Upper Classes, The. New Statesman Jun 10, 1966  
 Uppsala Diary. New Statesman Jul 26, 1968  
 USSR and the League, The. Times [London] May 26, 1934  
 USSR: Piatiletka--Agriculture--Foreign Debt. Economist Jan 5, 30's  
 Vanishing Parliaments, The. Sun-Herald Apr 3, 1960  
 Ventures for Christ (Fr. Bidone/Molesey Venture)  
 Vision of Life That Wins My Vote, The. Daily Mail Oct 15 '81; Human Life Review Spring 1982  
 Visitor's View of the Labor Party's Problems, A. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 23, 1958  
 Wall That Divides a World, The. Pakistan Times Oct 1, 1961  
 War in the Light of the Peace, The. Daily Telegraph Jan 21, 1952  
 Was traitor Fuchs hero of humanity after all? Toronto Daily Star July 2, 1959  
 Waugh --Sad snob...but brilliant (obit.). Sydney Daily Telegraph Apr 17, 1966  
 --Writing tinged with sadness (obit.). Johannesburg Sunday Times Apr 24, 1966  
 --Evelyn Waugh Observer Apr 17 '66 (obit. w/galley proof)  
 --Response: A Death in the Family, by Auberon Waugh, Spectator May 6 '66  
 Wax to Wax-Centerpiece. New Statesman Jan 26, 1968  
 We are not naughty for ITV or nice for BBC. Daily Herald July 24, 1962  
 We can't do without the Devil. Daily Herald Apr 16, 1963  
 We disagreed fundamentally MM on the life of Leonard Woolf (obit.). Observer [Aug 17 '69]  
 We Need Migration With Tears To Build Australia. Brisbane Courier-Mail Jun 13, 1958  
 Wedding of Science and Industry. Daily Telegraph Oct 24, 1945  
 Wells, HG -The man who invented tomorrow. Observer Sep 11 '66  
 - The man who invented tomorrow. Johannesburg Sunday Times Oct 2, 1966  
 - The man who invented the future. Toronto Globe Sep 24, 1966  
 Western Education in Asia. New Statesman May 5, 1928  
 Western Powers' Right To Be In Berlin Is Absolute. Daily Telegraph Oct 18, 1948  
 What Am I Trying to Say? New Statesman Apr '63

What Christ Meant When He Said, "Feed My Sheep." New Zealand Tablet Feb 17, 1973  
 What I Believe. Observer Jun 26 '66  
     [Life is a Blessed, Love-inspired Gift]. Johannesburg Sunday Times Aug 14, 1966  
 What Is Faith? Catholic Herald June 21, 1968  
 What Price La Gloire. Queen Magazine May 1965  
 What The Abortion Argument Is About. Human Life Review Summer 1975  
 What The Abortion Argument Is About. Human Life Review Winter/Spring 1985  
 What The Abortion Argument Is About. Human Life Review Summer 1989  
 What to avoid at 84. London Evening Standard Aug 7 '87  
 What would Venus think of Bingo? Daily Herald Feb 5 '63  
 What The Abortion Argument is About. [Sunday Times Feb 2, 1975]  
*What's Funny About It? New York Times Dec 2, 1956*  
 When A Tellycritic Repents (Television). Observer Sep 13, 1964  
 When I Hear the Word "Gun" I Reach For My Culture-Centerpiece. New Statesman May 19, 1967  
 When Knights Are Bold. Fortnightly Review Aug 1936  
 When the news is reduced to absurdity. [1982]  
 Where Lies the Left? New Statesman Jul 2, 1965  
 Whither Are the Fellow Travellers Going? Daily Telegraph Jul 29 '48  
 Who are the Warmongers? Daily Telegraph Oct. 3, 1951  
*Who Betrays Whom? Twentieth Century Winter 1962*  
 Who Goes Next?  
 Whom God Hath Joined. Time and Tide Apr 24 '37  
 [Whores] Daily Herald July 28, 1963  
 Why don't they fade away? Sun-Herald Apr 19 '59  
 Why Eisenhower Won. Daily Telegraph Nov 6 [5?]  
 Why I Am Becoming a Catholic. Canadian Catholic Review Feb 1983  
 Why I Am Becoming a Catholic. Human Life Review Winter 1983  
 Why I Am Becoming a Catholic. Times Nov 27, 1982  
 [Why I am becoming a Catholic] Perche Mi Sono Convertito Al Cattolicesimo. Famiglia Cristiana Jan 2, 1983  
 Why I Am Not a Catholic. Catholic Herald Aug 9, 1968  
 Why I Did It. Polish Daily, Special Edition Bulganin and Khrushchev visit, Mar 1956  
 Why I Love England. Observer Aug 11 '68  
     Melbourne Age Aug 17 '68  
     Johannesburg Sunday Times Nov 10 '68  
     Sydney Daily Telegraph Aug 15 '68  
 Why I Still Love Christmas. 60's-70's  
 Why I'm afraid of women. English Digest Nov 1 (nd)  
 Why Modern World Needs a New St. Paul. Catholic Herald Dec 4, 1970  
 Why Those Hillbillies Are Rampant in Britain. TV Guide Mar 1965  
 Why We Face A Decade of Lost Utopias. Sunday Telegraph Dec 10, 1979  
 Why We Need Christian Underground to Fight the Enemy. Cath. Herald  
 Will 'Happy' rival Jackie? Daily Herald June 4, 1963  
 Winter in Moscow-Television. Radio Times Jan 30 '69  
 Wodehouse Affair, The. New Statesman Aug 4, 1961  
 Word Behind the Living Words, The. Daily Telegraph Dec 12, 1975  
 Word From the Editor of Punch, A. The Punch Revue--Duke of York's Theatre  
 Word to Punch's New Editor, A. New Statesman Oct 11, 1968  
     Malcolm Muggeridge writes to Punch's new editor. Johannesburg Sunday Times Dec 22 '68  
 Words of Sinners' Wisdom. Times [London] Dec 24, 1976  
 World Is Losing Its Sense of Humor, The. Sydney Morning Herald Apr 26, 1958  
     Humor I Forfald. Politiken [Danish] May 20, 1958  
 Worsthorne: MM writes and open letter to Peregrine Worsthorne. Sunday Telegraph Sep 26 1971  
 Would Gag Retired Generals. Halifax Chronicle-Herald Apr 30 '59  
 Yankee at the court of King Khrushchev, A. Sun-Herald Aug. 2, 1959  
 You Haven't Really Much Choice. News Chronicle May 6, 1955  
 Zerka Project, The. Universe Sep 14, 1984

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)**

**III. Published Works**

**F. Book Reviews - Listed by publication**

This listing includes titles of several books reviewed by Malcolm Muggeridge. These reviews (along with additional reviews not listed here) are filed alphabetically by the title of the publication, then chronologically. When the year is not known, reviews are filed by month at the end of the group for the named publication. Unknown publications are filed at the end of the list.

"Various" indicates additional titles filed in the folder that has not been included on this list.

<u>Publication</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Author</u>	<u>Book Being Reviewed</u>
<b>Box III. F:1</b>			
<u>American Spectator</u>	02/??/80	Boyle, Andrew	The Fourth Man....
<u>American Spectator</u>	05/??/80	Orwell, George	<i>Nineteen Eighty-four</i>
<u>Atlantic</u>	11/00/82	Greene, Graham	<i>Monsignor Quixote</i>
<u>Belfast Telegraph</u>	07/19/48	Bunyan, John	<i>Pilgrim's Progress</i>
<u>Books and Bookman</u>	02/ /72	King, Cecil	<i>Without Fear of Favour</i>
<u>Books of the Month</u>	[1939]	Marsh, Sir Edward	<i>A Number of People</i>
<u>Broadsheet</u>	03/??/52	Boswell's	<i>London Journal</i>
[World Book]			
<u>Bulletin, The</u>	05/26/62	Beaverbrook, Lord	<i>The Divine Propagandist</i>
<u>Ceylon Daily News</u>	08/14/62	Martin, Kingsley	<i>The Crown and the</i>
<i>Establishment</i>			
<u>Christian Science</u>	n.d.	Egan, Eileen	<i>Such a Vision of the Street</i>
<u>Monitor</u>			(re: Mother Teresa)
<u>Commentary</u>	10/00/64	Goldwater, Barry	<i>The Conscience of a Conservative</i>
			<i>Why Not Victory?</i>
<u>Conservative Digest</u>	05/00/75	Buckley, William F., Jr.	<i>United Nations Journal: A</i> <i>Delegates Odyssey</i>
<i>Daily Herald book reviews: including but not limited to the following titles</i>			
<u>Daily Herald</u>	04/27/61	Prittie, Terence	<i>Germany Divided</i>
<u>Daily Herald</u>	05/04/61	Ehrenburg	<i>The Spring</i>
<u>Daily Herald</u>	05/18/61	Nehru	<i>Autobiography</i>
		Nehru; Padover, S. K., ed.	<i>Glimpses of World History</i>
	05/22/61	Wells, H.G.	<i>Mind at the End of Its Tether</i>
	05/25/61	Rees, Sir Richard	<i>George Orwell: Fugitive...</i>
	06/01/61	Paton, A.	<i>Debbie, Go Home</i>
	03/07/62	Hart-Davis, Rupert, ed.	<i>Letters of Oscar Wilde</i>
		Wilde, Oscar	
<u>Daily Herald</u>	05/10/62	Chesterton, G.K.	<i>Man Alive</i>
<u>Daily Herald</u>	11/61-04/62	Scrapbook of "On Life and Books" selections (from R Ingrams,	
7/95)			
<u>Daily Herald</u>	n.d.	Milosz, C.	<i>The Captive Mind</i>
<u>Daily Herald</u>	n.d.	Pascal	<i>Pensees</i>
<i>Daily Telegraph book reviews: including but not limited to the following titles</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/03/37	Calder-Marshall, Arthur	<i>The Changing Scene</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/03/37	Calder-Marshall, Arthur	<i>A Date with a Duchess</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/14/37	Andronikova Toumanova, Princess Nina	<i>Anton Chekhov</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/28/37	Jacks, M.L.	<i>Education as a Social Factor</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/07/37	Storrs's, Sir Ronald	<i>In the Near East</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/08/37	Stone, Irving	<i>Dear Theo, an Autobiography</i>
<i>of</i>			
<i>Vincent Van Gogh</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/22/37	Thompson, Edward	<i>The Life of Charles Lord</i>
<i>Metcalfe</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/02/37	Bottomo, Phyllis	<i>The Mortal Storm</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/02/37	Thompson, Sylvia	<i>Recapture the Moon</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/02/37	Undset, Sigrid	<i>The Faithful Wife</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/02/37	Wade, Rosalind	<i>Treasure in Heaven</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/09/37	Harris, Frances	<i>Fain Would I Change</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/09/37	Meredith, Clare	<i>The Fugitive</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/09/37	Bell, Neil	<i>Pinkney's Garden</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/09/37	Bridge, Ann	<i>Enchanter's Nightshade</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/16/37	Campion, Sarah	<i>Thirty Million Gas Masks</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/16/37	Rice, Elmer	<i>Imperial City</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/16/37	Smith, Nora K.	<i>A Stranger and a Sojourner</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/16/37	Morgan, Gerda	<i>This Flower and This Nettle</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/23/37	Dunbar Hall, Eleanor	<i>Dauntless Needle</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/23/37	Streatfeild, Noel	<i>Caroline England</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/23/37	Young, E.H.	<i>Celia</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/30/37	Lyons, A. Neil	<i>Tom Dick and Harriet</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/30/37	Bergman, Hjalmar	<i>Thy Rod and Thy Staff</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/30/37	Hill, James	<i>Loving Memory</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/30/37	Strauss, Theodore	<i>Black Caesar</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/07/37	Brown, Alec	<i>Breakfast in Bed</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/07/37	Wharton, Edith	<i>Ghosts</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/07/37	Mason, A.E.W.	<i>The Drum</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/14/37	Fox, Ralph	<i>This Was Their Youth</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/14/37	Tegart, K.F.	<i>Castle Bran</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/14/37	Napier, Ann	<i>Lost Content</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/14/37	Rodocanachi, C.P.	<i>No Innocent Abroad</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/14/37	Nisbet, Ulric	<i>Spread No Wings</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Brash, Margaret	<i>All Valiant Dust</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Beachcroft, T.O.	<i>The Man Who Started Clean</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Fauconnier, Genevieve	<i>Claude</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Hite Moody, Minnie	<i>Towers with Ivy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Williams, I.S.	<i>Snow in Eden</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/21/37	Von Hutton, Baroness	<i>The Elgin Marble</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/28/37	Deland, Margaret	<i>Old Chester Days</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/28/37	Lushington, Roland	<i>Child's Play</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/28/37	McGraw, Hugh P.	<i>Fine Romance</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/28/37	Darby, Shirley	<i>Give Me To-morrow</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	Reid-Jamieson, Marion	<i>Green Thanksgiving</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	Bristow, Gwen	<i>Deep Summer</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	Vernon, Frank	<i>Journey on the Way</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	Wainwright, Lucian	<i>Oracle</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	Young, Diana	<i>The Lonely Guest</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/04/38	zur Muehlen, Hermynia	<i>A Year Under a Cloud</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/07/38	Lyons, Eugene	<i>Assignment in Utopia</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/11/38	Bowen, Marjorie	<i>A Giant in Chains</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/11/38	Murray, D.L.	<i>Commander of the Mists</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/11/38	Maravia, Alberto	<i>Wheel of Fortune</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/11/38	Nogales, Manuel Chaves	<i>And in the Distance a Light...</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/11/38	Hardy, J.L.	<i>The Stroke of Eight</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/14/38	Newman, Henry	<i>A Roving Commission</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/18/38	Godden, Rumer	<i>The Lady and the Unicorn</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/18/38	Cary, Joyce	<i>Castle Corner</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/18/38	Boileau, Ethel	<i>Ballade in G Minor</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/18/38	Smith, Stevie	<i>Over the Frontier</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/25/38	Eton, Robert	<i>The Journey</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/25/38	Trevelyan, G.E.	<i>The Laurel Are Cut Down</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/25/38	Ullman, Richard	<i>The Property of a Gentleman</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/25/38	Phillpots, Eden	<i>Dark Horses</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/25/38	Gunnarsson, Gunnar	<i>Ships in the Sky</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/01/38	Frankau, Pamela	<i>No News</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/01/38	Whitman, J. Mills	<i>Swings and Roundabouts</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/01/38	Duranty, Walter	<i>The Gold Train</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/01/38	Asch, Sholen	<i>The Mother</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/01/38	Erskine, Kathleen	<i>They Carry the Fire</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Burke, Thomas	<i>The Winsome Wench</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Scott Johnson, Marjorie	<i>The Mountain Speaks</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Thorne, Antony	<i>Fruit in Season</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Aldinton, Richard	<i>Seven Against Reeves</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Philtine, E.C.	<i>Dream of Freedom</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/38	Sloane, William	<i>To Walk the Night</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Bernal, J.D.	<i>The Social Function of Science</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Annesley Vachell, Horace	<i>Lord Samarkand</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Dixey, Marmaduke	<i>Light Little Island</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Forbath, Dr. A., ed.	<i>Sidelight From the Surgery</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Kirkpatrick, Clifford	<i>Woman in Nazi Germany</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Massie, Chris	<i>The Other House</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Preedy, George R.	<i>Painted Angel</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/01/38	Sitwell, Osbert	<i>Those Were the Days</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Allen, Harvey	<i>Action a Aquilla</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Bigland, Eileen	<i>This Narrow World</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Buck, Pearl	<i>This Proud Heart</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Morely, Christopher	<i>The Trojan Horse</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Townend, W.	<i>Sailors' Women</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/08/38	Spring, Howard	<i>O Absalom!</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Bodington, Nicolas	<i>Solo</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Jacob, Naomi	<i>No Easy Way</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Pavlenko, Piotr	<i>Red Planes Fly East</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Peyre, Joseph	<i>Prelude in Oviedo</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Mordaunt, Elinor	<i>Pity of the World</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/15/38	Sinclair, Upton	<i>The Flivver King</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Locke, Jane	<i>Nothing Ever Happens</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Duke, Winifred	<i>Death and His Sweetheart</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Fyzee-Rahamin, S.	<i>Gilded India</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Jacks, L.P.	<i>The Stolen Sword</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Meynell, Esther	<i>Lucy and Amades</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/22/38	Upward, Edward	<i>Journey to the Border</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Bolitho, S & Cen Fearnley	<i>I Ask No Pardon</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Hobman, D.L.	<i>The Secret Barrier</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Storm, Hans Otto	<i>Pity the Tyrant</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Dick, Alexandra	<i>Comet's Tail</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Heard, Annette	<i>Return Not Again</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/29/38	Watt, Margaret	<i>Family Matters</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Carson, Sally	<i>A Traveller Came By</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Forester, C.S.	<i>A Ship of the Line</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Hilton, Jack	<i>Champion</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Bell, Neil	<i>One Came Back</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Whiting, Christine	<i>Swift Waters</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/05/38	Roberts Rhinehart, Mary	<i>Tish Marches</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/12/38	Collins, Frank	<i>Here's Why</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/12/38	Williams-Ellis, Amabel	<i>The Big Firm</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/12/38	Nathan, Robert	<i>Fool's Melody. Winter in April</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/12/38	Cook, E. Thornton	<i>Speaking Dust</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/19/38	Beresford, J.D.	<i>The Unfinished Road</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/19/38	Diver, Maud	<i>The Dream Prevails</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/19/38	Uttely, Alison	<i>High Meadows</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/19/38	MacArthur, D. Wilson	<i>They Sailed for Senegal</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/19/38	Hyde, Stacey	<i>Each Had His Day</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/26/38	Kirk, Laurence	<i>Mushrooms on Toast</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/26/38	Baker, Augustus	<i>June Bookings</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/26/38	Meynell, Laurence W.	<i>The Dandy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/26/38	Fraser, Ronald	<i>Bird Under Glass</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/26/38	Sabatini, Rafael	<i>The Historical Nights' Entertainment</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Dark, Eleanor	<i>Waterway</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Alington, Adrian	<i>Waiting for Joanna</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Dane, Clemence	<i>The Moon is Feminine</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Kamm, Josephine	<i>Disorderly Caravan</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Sarton, May	<i>The Single Hound</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/03/38	Pryce, Myfanwy	<i>The Wood Ends</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/10/38	Rand, Ayn	<i>Anthem</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/10/38	Brophy, John	<i>Man, Woman and Child</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/10/38	Gorki, Maxim	<i>The Specter</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/10/38	Lindsay, Jack	<i>1649: a Novel Year</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/10/38	Farrell, James T.	<i>A World I Never Made</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Boyd, Martin	<i>Night of the Party</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Clouston, Storer	<i>Not Since Genesis</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Mann, Klaus	<i>Pathetic Symphony</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Linke, Lilo	<i>Cancel All Vows</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Moffat, Donald	<i>The Mott Family in France</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/24/38	Sancier, Dulcie	<i>We Things Called Women</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Greenwood, Walter	<i>The Secret Kingdom</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Foss, Kenelm	<i>Bohemian Love Song</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Cammaerts, Emile	<i>The Child of Divorce</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Kitchin, H.B.	<i>Birthday Party</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Sillanpa, F.E.	<i>Meek Heritage</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/31/38	Von Stockhausen, Juliana	<i>Before Dawn</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/07/38	Cahuet, Alberic	<i>Colonel Pontcarral</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/07/38	Elwin, Verrier	<i>A Cloud That's Dragonish</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/07/38	John, Evan	<i>Crippled Splendour</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/07/38	Denny, Norman	<i>The Serpent and the Dove</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	Cooper, Lettice	<i>National Provincial</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	O'Connor, Jack	<i>Boom Town</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	Lawrence, Josephine	<i>Bow Down to Wood and Stone</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	Fisher, Richard	<i>Reivers' Road</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	Werfel, Franz	<i>Hearken Unto the Voice</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/14/38	Wright, Dorothy	<i>The Gentle Phoenix</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Charques, Dorothy	<i>Between Sleeping and Waking</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Llewellyn, Alan	<i>The Soul of Cezar</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Hanley, James	<i>Hollow Sea</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Lewis, Flannery	<i>Brooks Too Broad for Leaping</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Cannan, Joanna	<i>Princes in the Land</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/21/38	Watkins, Shirley	<i>Forbidden Fires</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/28/38	Ludwig, Emil	<i>Roosevelt</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/28/38	Ramsey Ullman, James	<i>The Other Side of the Mountain</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/28/38	Roberts, Bechhofer	<i>Sir John Simon</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/28/38	Roberts, Bechhofer	<i>Sir John Simon</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/05/38	Allen, G.C.	<i>Japan the Hungry Guest</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/05/38	Merrild, Knud	<i>A Poet and Two Painters</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/05/38	Orioli, G.	<i>Adventures of a Bookseller</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/12/38	Harrison, Michael	<i>Dawn Express</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/12/38	Read, Herbert	<i>Poetry and Anarchism</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/12/38	Sheridan, Clare	<i>Redskin Interlude</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/19/38	Taylor, A. & H.	<i>1745 and After</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/19/38	Whistler, Laurence	<i>Sir John Vanbrugh</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/02/38	Mais, S.P.B.	<i>Walking in Somerset</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/02/38	Mais, S.P.B.	<i>Britain Calling</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/02/38	Lovatt Dickson (publisher)	<i>The Green Leaf</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/02/38	Rising, T. and T.	<i>"Kingfisher" Abroad</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/02/38	Waters, Don	<i>"Gypsy Waters" Cruises South</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/09/38	Plomer, Wm., ed.	<i>Kilvert's Diary</i>
		Foss, Kenelm	<i>The Double Life of J.M.W.</i>
<i>Turner</i>		Baker, E. A.	<i>The Hist'y of the English</i>
<i>Novel-the</i>			<i>Day</i>
<i>Before Yesterday</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	8/16/38	Megroz, R. L., ed.	<i>The Lear Omnibus</i>
		Greene, Herbert	<i>Secret Agent in Spain</i>
		Bergman, Sten	<i>In Korean Wilds and Villages</i>
		Hartley, Dorothy	<i>Irish Holiday</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/23/38	Bey, Essad	<i>Mohammed</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/23/38	Hawkes, C. & M. Smithes	<i>Siege-Lady</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/23/38	Harbutt Dawson, William	<i>Cromwell's Understudy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/30/38	Bodley Head - Publisher	<i>What is Happiness?</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/30/38	Keyserling, Hermann	<i>From Suffering to Fulfilment</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08/30/38	Robinson, L., T. Robinson & Nora Doreman	<i>Three Homes</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/06/38	Cladel, Judith	<i>Rodin</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/13/38	Bell, Evelyn	<i>So Kind To Youth</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/13/38	Murry, John Middleton	<i>Heaven--and Earth</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/13/38	Brittain, Vera	<i>Thrice A Stranger</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/13/38	Fenwick Gay, Phoebe	<i>Jong Gay</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/20/38	de Korostovetz, Vladimir	<i>Europe in the Melting Pot</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/20/38	Romaine Patterson, William	<i>The Passions of Life</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/20/38	Sassoon, Siegfried	<i>The Old Century</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/27/38	Katz, John	<i>The Will to Civilisation</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/27/38	Raymond, Earnest	<i>In the Steps of St. Francis</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/27/38	Vare, Danielle	<i>Laughing Diplomat</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/04/38	Kincaid, Dennis	<i>British Social Life in India</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/04/38	Foster, Francis	<i>Separate Star</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/04/38	O'Brien, Brian	<i>Beating About the Bush</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/04/38	Singh, Moki	<i>Mysterious India</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/11/38	Collis, Maurice	<i>Lords Of The Sunset</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/11/38	Gill Clark, Morton	<i>Glory Be</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/11/38	Croft-Cooke, Rupert	<i>The Man in Europe Street</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/11/38	Lubinski, Kurt	<i>This Is Our World</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/18/38	Lucas-Phillips, C.F.	<i>Cromwell's Captains</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/18/38	Joyce, Michael	<i>Ordeal at Lucknow</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/18/38	Woodhouse, A.S.P.	<i>Puritanism and Liberty</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/23/38	Kingsmill, Hugh	<i>D.H. Lawrence</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/23/38	Kingsmill, Hugh, ed.	<i>The English Genius</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/23/38	Read, Herbert	<i>Collected Essays</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/23/38	Palmer, Herbert	<i>Post-Victorian Poetry</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/23/38	Sloan, Pat	<i>John Crawford</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/25/38	Palmer, Herbert	<i>Collected Essays</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/25/38	Kingsmill, Hugh	<i>D.H. Lawrence</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/25/38	Kingsmill, Hugh	<i>The English Genius</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/28/38	Sloan, Pat	<i>John Crawford</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/01/38	Sloan, Pat	<i>Russia Without Illusions</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/01/38	Solonevich, Ivan	<i>Escape from Russian Chains</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/01/38	Stone, Irving	<i>Sailor on Horseback</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/08/38	Belloc, Hilaire	<i>Monarchy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/08/38	Hobson, S.G.	<i>Pilgrim to the Left</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/08/38	Kristi, Gustav	<i>Prisoner in the Forbidden</i>
<i>Land</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/08/38	Mottram, R.H.	<i>Autobiography With a</i>
<i>Difference</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Moult, Thomas	<i>The Best Poems of 1938</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Auden, W.H.	<i>The Oxford Book of Light</i>
<i>Verse</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Untermeyer, Louis	<i>The Poems of Heinrich Heine</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Sackville-West, V.	<i>Solitude</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Lewis, C. Day	<i>Overtures to Death and Other Poems</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/15/38	Ault, Norman	<i>A Treasury of Unfamiliar</i>
<i>Lyrics</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/22/38	de Basily, N.	<i>Russia Under Soviet Rule</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/22/38	King-Hall, Stephen	<i>Our Own Times</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/22/38	Blyth, Noreen	<i>Which Way To-morrow</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/28/38	Kingsmill, Hugh	<i>Letters from Vincent Van</i>
	<i>Gogh to Emile Bernard</i>		
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/29/38	Maine, Basil	<i>Franklin Roosevelt</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/29/38	Wethered, H.N.	<i>On the Art of Thackeray</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/29/38	White, Elaine	<i>Winifred Holtby</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/13/38	Belloc, Hilaire	<i>Return to the Baltic</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/13/38	Boumphrey, Geoffrey	<i>Your House and Mine</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/13/38	Harling, Robert	<i>Home: A Victorian Vignette</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/20/38	Chambers, E.K.	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/20/38	Hanson, Lawrence	<i>The Life of S.T. Coleridge</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/27/38	Hodge (publisher)	<i>The Soviet Comes of Age</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/27/38	Fox, R.M.	<i>Green Banners</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/27/38	MacCall, Seamus	<i>Irish Mitchel</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/03/39	Kaulback, Ronald	<i>Salween</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/03/39	Sands Merrick, Henrietta	<i>Caucus Race</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/03/39	Scudder, Evarts S.	<i>Benjamin Franklin</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/10/39	Kirkpatrick, Clifford	<i>Woman in Nazi Germany</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/10/39	Bernal, J.D.	<i>The Social Function of Science</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/10/39	Forbath, Dr. A., ed.	<i>Sidelight From the Surgery</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/17/39	Hall, Edward, ed.	<i>Miss Weeton: Journal of a Governess</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/17/39	Preedy, George R.	<i>Child of Chequered Fortune</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/17/39	Szeps, Berta	<i>My Life and History</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/24/39	Coade, T.F.	<i>Mangood in the Making</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/24/39	Oxford, Univ. Press (publ)	<i>Education for Citizenship in Elementary Schools</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/24/39	Grant, A. & H. Temperley	<i>Europe in the 19<sup>th</sup> Centuries</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/24/39	Roth, Cecil	<i>The Magnificent Rothschilds</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/31/39	Forbes, Rosita	<i>India of the Princes</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/31/39	Schiff, Leonard M.	<i>The Present Condition of India</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/31/39	Bayley, Victor	<i>Indian Artifex</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/31/39	Andrews, C.F.	<i>The True India</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/07/39	Karinthy, Frigyes	<i>A Journey 'Round My Skull</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/07/39	Pirie, Valerie	<i>His Majesty of Corsica</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/07/39	Ellis, G.U.	<i>Twilight on Parnassus</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/14/39	Barry, Charles	<i>Unsought Adventure</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/14/39	Calder-Marshall	<i>Glory Dead</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/14/39	MacColl, Rene	<i>A Flying Start</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/14/39	Steezman, Philip	<i>Indian Ink</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/21/39	Nevinson, H.W.	<i>Films of Time</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/21/39	Canziani, Estella	<i>Round About Three Palace</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/21/39	Taylor, A. & H., eds.	<i>The Stuart Papers at Windsor</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/07/39	Buckley, V.C.	<i>Happy Countries</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/07/39	Knox, Ronald	<i>Let Dons Delight</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/07/39	Dawson, Christopher	<i>Beyond Politics</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/07/39	Digby, George	<i>Down Wind</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/07/39	Laborde, E.D.	<i>Your Life's Work</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/14/39	Green, F.C.	<i>Stendhal</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/14/39	Daudet, Leon	<i>The Tragical Life of Victor Hugo</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/14/39	Buchholtz, Johannes	<i>The Saga of Frank Dover</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/14/39	Bower, L. & G. Bolitho	<i>Otho I: King of Greece</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/21/39	Marsh, Sir Edward	<i>A Number of People</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/21/39	Ryan, Desmond	<i>The Sword of Light</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/21/39	Streit, Clarence K.	<i>Union Now</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/28/39	Huyn, Count Hans	<i>Tragedy of Errors</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/28/39	MacLysaght, Edward	<i>Irish Life In the Seventeenth Century</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/28/39	Urch, R.O.G.	<i>The Rabbit King of Russia</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03/28/39	Reitlinger, Gerald	<i>South of the Clouds</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/04/39	Crow, Carl	<i>Harris of Japan</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/04/39	Diel, L.	<i>Behold Our New</i>
<i>Empire-Mussolini</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/04/39	Ferguson, Rachel	<i>Passionate Kensington</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/04/39	Gwynn, Stephen	<i>Henry Grattan and His Times</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/11/39	Garratt, G.T	<i>Gibraltar and the</i>
<i>Mediterranean</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/11/39	Francis, Peter	<i>I Worked in a Soviet Factory</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/25/39	Ielita-Wilczkowski, Cyril	<i>Before and After Stalin</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/25/39	Shahani, Ranjee G.	<i>Indian Pilgrimage</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/25/39	Lindsey, John	<i>The Lovely Quaker</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	04/25/39	Swire, J.	<i>Bulgarian Conspiracy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/02/39	Bashford, Sir Henry, ed.	<i>Doctors in Shirtsleeves</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/02/39	Antony, Katherine	<i>Louisa May Alcott</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/02/39	Thornton, Philip	<i>Ikons and Oxen</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/09/39	Bell, Evelyn	<i>Memory Be Good</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/09/39	Hindus, Maurice	<i>We Shall Live Again</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/09/39	Ferber, Edna	<i>A Peculiar Treasure</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/09/39	Glasgow, George	<i>Peace With Gangsters?</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/16/39	Dickens, Monica	<i>One Pair of Hands</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/16/39	Thomson, Sir Basil	<i>The Scene Changes</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/16/39	Unger, H.	<i>Hammer, Sickle and Baton</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/23/39	Chambers, Frank P.	<i>The War Behind the War</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/23/39	Yeats-Brown, F.	<i>European Jungle</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/23/39	Matthews, William	<i>The Diary of Dudley Ryder</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/23/39	Vowles, Hugh P.	<i>Ukraine and its People</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/06/39	Powys, Llewelyn	<i>Love and Death</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/06/39	Rutter, Owen	<i>Regent of Hungary</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/06/39	Roberts, R. Ellis	<i>Portrait of Stella Benson</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/06/39	Vale, Edmund	<i>Straw Into Gold</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/06/39	Graham, Stephen	<i>The Moving Tent</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/13/39	Cobban, Alfred	<i>Dictatorship, Its History and Theory</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/13/39	Heffer(publisher)	<i>The Collected Verse of</i>
		<i>Thomas Thornely</i>	
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/13/39	Werth, Alexander	<i>France and Munich</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/13/39	Peers, E. Allison	<i>Spain, the Church and the</i>
<i>Order</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/20/39	Arkell, R.L.	<i>Caroline of Ansbach</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/20/39	Cammell, Charles Richard	<i>The Great Duke of</i>
<i>Buckingham</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/20/39	Surtherland, James	<i>Background for Queen Anne</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/27/39	Flower, Desmond	<i>The Pursuit of Poetry</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/27/39	Gwynn, Stephen	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/27/39	Hudson, Derek	<i>A Poet in Parliament</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/27/39	Elwin, Malcolm	<i>Old Gods Falling</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/04/39	Hanley, James	<i>Between the Tides</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/04/39	Harris, R.W.	<i>Not So Humdrum</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/04/39	Smithers, Jack	<i>The Early Life and Vicissitudes of Jack Smithers</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/04/39	Thompson, Edward	<i>You Have Lived Through All This</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/11/39	Bell, Adrian	<i>Men and the Fields</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/11/39	Casteret, Norbert	<i>Ten Years Under the Earth</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/11/39	Cripps, A.S.	<i>Africa Verses</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/11/39	MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin	<i>The Goat-Wife</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/21/39	Utley, Freda	<i>China At War</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/21/39	Kyle, Elizabeth	<i>The Mirrors of Versailles</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/21/39	Moss, Geoffrey	<i>Standing Up To Hitler</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/21/39	Pegram, Marjorie	<i>The Wolseley Heritage</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/25/39	Cresswell, D'Arcy	<i>Present Without Leave</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/25/39	Henderson, Philip	<i>The Poet and Society</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/25/39	Murry, John Middleton	<i>The Defense of Democracy</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/25/39	Hall, Wynyard Montagu	<i>The Great Drama of Kumasi</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/01/39	Graham, Stephan	<i>Stalin</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/01/39	Priestly, J.B.	<i>Rain Upon Godshill</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	9/17/45	Buckley, Christopher	<i>Road to Rome</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/07/45	Henderson, Sir Nevile	<i>Water Under the Bridges</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/12/52	Mesnard, Jean	<i>Pascal: His Life and Works</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/46	Craigie, Sir Robert	<i>Behind the Japanese Mask</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	07/17/48	Bunyan, John	<i>Pilgrim's Progress</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/29/48	Sherwood, Robt.	<i>The White House Papers of L.</i>
<i>Harry Hopkins, Vol. I</i>			
	04/22/49	Sherwood, Robt.	<i>The White House Papers of L.</i>
<i>Harry Hopkins, Vol. II</i>			
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	03-07/49	Various	Books of the Day
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	08-12/49	Various	Books of the Day
	01-07/50	Various	Books of the Day
	08-12/50	Various	Books of the Day
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	06/27/49	Churchill, Winston	<i>The Second World War, Vol. II:</i>
			<i>Their Finest Hour</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/21/49	Woodward, E. & Butler, R., eds.	<i>Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39. Third Series, Vol. II, 1938</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/17/49	Reith, J.C.W.	<i>Into the Wind</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/23/50	Young, Desmond	<i>Rommel</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/26/51	Harrod, R. F.	<i>The Life of John Maynard Keynes</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/22/51	Royal Inst. Internat'l Affairs	<i>Soviet Documents on Foreign Policy, 1917-1924</i>

<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	09/21/51	Struve, Gleb	<i>Soviet Russian Literature 1917-1950</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u> <i>Duke Windsor</i>	10/11/51	King Edward VIII	<i>The Memoirs of H.R.H. The of</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	1950-51	Various	
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	02/28/52	Roosevelt, Elliott, ed.	<i>The Roosevelt Letters, Vol. III</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/15/52	Degras, J., ed.	<i>Soviet Documents on Foreign  Policy, Vol. II, 1925-32</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	05/23/52	Crossman, RHS, ed	<i>New Fabian Essays</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u> <i>1764</i>	06/06/52	Pottle, Frederick A., ed.	<i>Boswell in Holland, 1763-</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/03/52	Busch, Noel F	Adlai Stevenson
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	11/07/52	Koestler, Arthus	Arrow in the Blue
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/05/52	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	<i>Portraits</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/12/52	Mesnard, Jean	Pascal: His Life and Works
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	12/19/52	Grier, Lynda	<i>Achievement in Education</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	01/23/53	Vandenberg, A.H., ed.	<i>The Private Papers of Senator  Vandenberg</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	10/28/82	Marnham, Patrick	<i>The Private Eye Story</i>
<u>Daily Telegraph</u>	see also book reviews mounted in MM's diaries, "Diaries, 1946-1948" through "Journal 1951"		
<u>Die Welt</u>	03/30/72	Johnson, LB/Wilson, Harold	Erinnerungen (foreign)
<u>Encounter</u>	05/1961	Briggs, A Fisher, John, ed	They Saw It Happen Eye-Witness
<u>English Review</u>	06/1934	Bernays, Robert	Special Correspondent
	08/1934	Hammont, JL	CP Scott of the Manchester Guardian
	10/1934	Duarnty, Walter	Russia Reported

### Box III. F:2

#### Esquire

Since often more than one book has been reviewed in a single article, these reviews are filed (along with additional reviews not listed here) by date, then author and title of the first book reviewed in the article.

<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/63	Mailer, Norman	<i>Marilyn et al</i>
	(See file, II/73)		
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/63	White, Theodore	<i>Making of the President et al</i>
<b>Esquire</b>	<b>07/00/64</b>	<b>Huie, William Bradford</b>	<b><i>Hiroshima Pilot (et al)</i></b>
<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/64	Croft-Cooke, Mr.	<i>Bosie</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/64	Finer, Prof.	<i>Dulles Over Suez et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/64	Shulman, Irving	<i>Jean Harlow et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/64	Montgomery	<i>Memoirs of a Field-Marshal</i>
	<i>Montgomery et al</i>		
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/64	Fleming, Ian	<i>You Only Live Twice et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/65	Bellows, Saul	et al
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/65	Chaplin, Charlie	<i>My Autobiography et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/65	Gilot, F. and C. Lake	<i>Life with Picasso et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/65	Albee	<i>Tiny Alice et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/65	Wilson, Edmund	O Canada...(WC collected)
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/65	Castigan, Giovanni	<i>Sigmund Freud et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/65	Molnar, Thomas	<i>Africa-A Political</i>

*Travelogue et al*

<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/65	Wolfe, Tom	<i>The Kandy-Kolored</i>
			<i>Streamline Baby et al</i>
			<i>Tangerine-Flake</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/65	Evans, Stanton	<i>The Liberal Establishment et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u> et al	10/00/65	Parr, Jack	<i>The Memoirs of an Amnesiac</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/65	Bruce, Lenny	<i>How to Talk Dirty and</i>
			<i>Influence People et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/65	Sorenson, Theodore C.	<i>Kennedy et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/66	Schlesinger, Arthur	<i>A Thousand Days: John F. Kennedy in the</i>
			<i>Whitehouse et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/66	Paton, Alan	<i>South African Tragedy et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/66	Press, Sylvia	<i>The Care of Devils et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/66	Hotchners, A. E.	<i>Papa Hemmingway et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/66	de Beauvoir, Simone	<i>A Very Easy Death et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u> al	10/00/66	LeBourdais, Isabel	<i>The Trial of Steven Truscott et</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/66	Alpert, R. & S. Cohen	<i>LSD et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/66	Mailer, Norman	<i>Cannibals and Christians et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/67	Randolph Churchill	<i>Youth 1874-1900 et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/67	Skinner, Cornelia Otis	<i>Madame Sarah et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/67	Warren, Frank A.	<i>Liberals and Communism, the "Red Decade"</i>
<i>Revisited</i>			
		Latham, Earl	<i>The Communist Controversy in Washington from Deal to McCarthy</i>
<i>the New</i>			
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/67	Woodcock, George	<i>The Crystal Spirit et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/67	Russell, Bertrand	<i>Autobiography et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u> <i>our</i>	08/00/67	Friendly, Fred W.	<i>Due to Circumstances Beyond</i>
			<i>Control... et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/67	Leduc, Violet	<i>Therese and Isabelle et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/67	Johnson	<i>Lives of the English Poet et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u> al)	11/00/67	Allen, Donald M. (ed.)	<i>The New American Poetry (et</i>
<u>Esquire</u> <i>Vietnam</i>	12/00/67	Woolf and Bagguley, eds.	<i>Authors Take Sides on</i>
			et al
<u>Esquire</u> al	01/00/68	Alliluyeva, Svetlana	<i>Twenty Letters to a Friend et</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/68	Macmillan, Harold	<i>The Blast of War et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/68	Labedz, Leopold	<i>On Trial et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/68	Nehls, Edward	<i>D.H. Lawrence: A Composite Biography et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/[68]	Smith, Warren Sylvester	<i>The London Heretics 1870-1914 et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/68	Paton, Alan	<i>Instrument of Thy Peace et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/68	Weintraub, Stanley	<i>The Last Great Cause et al</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/68	Fairlie, Henry	<i>The Life of Politics et al</i>

<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/68	Bartlett, John	<i>Bartlett's Familiar Quotations</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/68	Walton, J.	<i>The Remnants of Power</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/69	Conquest, Robert	<i>The Great Terror</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/69	Courtney, Winifred, ed.	<i>The Readers' Advisor</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/69	Morris, James	<i>Pax Britannica</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/69	Cross, Colin	<i>The Fall of the British Empire 1918-1968</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u> et al	10/00/69	Wilson, Edmund	<i>The Scrolls from the Dead Sea</i>
<u>Esquire</u> al <u>Esquire</u>	02/00/70	McGinniss, Joe	<i>The Selling Of the President</i> et
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/70	Gibbon, Edward	<i>Memoirs of My Life</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/70	Roth, Philip	<i>Portnoy's Complaint</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/70	Woolf, Leonard	<i>The Journey Not the Arrival Matters</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/70	Booker, Christopher	<i>The Neophiliacs</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/70	Smith, Grover	<i>Letters of Aldous Huxley</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/70	Friedrich, Otto	<i>Decline and Fall</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/70	Mauriac, F.	Novels
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/71	Speer, Albert	<i>Inside the Third Reich</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/71	Epstein	<i>The Great Conspiracy Trial</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/71	BBC	<i>The Forsyte Saga</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/71	Clark, Kenneth BBC	<i>Civilization</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/71	Mailer, Norman	<i>Of a Fire On the Moon</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/71	Michener, James	<i>Report of the President's Commission on</i>
<i>Campus</i>			
		<i>Unrest</i> et al	
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/71	Gray, Francine de Plessix	<i>Divine Disobedience</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/71	Grinspoon, Lester	<i>Marihuana Reconsidered</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/71	Hamilton, Alastair	<i>The Appeal of Fascism</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/71	Johnson	<i>Life of a Savage</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/71	O'Neill, WL	<i>Coming Apart</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/71	Laing, R.D.	<i>The Politics of the Family</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/72	Times [N.Y.]	<i>The Pentagon Papers</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/72	Alvarez	<i>The Savage God</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/72	Huber, Roger	<i>No Middle Ground</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/72	Jackson, George	<i>Blood In My Eye</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/72	Mayer, Martin	<i>About Television</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/72	Rees, Goronwy	<i>A Chapter of Accidents</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/72	Friedrich, Otto	<i>Before the Deluge</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/72	Guillaume, James	<i>Bakunin on Anarchy</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/72	Kennan, George	<i>Memoirs (WC Collected)</i>
<b>Box III. F:3</b>			
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/73 (See file, 02/74)	Nicolson, Nigel	<i>Portrait of a Marriage</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/73	Truman, Margaret	<i>Harry S. Truman</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/73	Ophuls, Outerbridge & Lazard, Inc.	<i>La Chagrin et la Pitie (film)</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/73	Lichtheim George	<i>Collected Essays</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/73	Caute, David	<i>The Fellow Travellers</i> et al

<u>Esquire</u> al	08/00/73	Pilat, Oliver	Biography of Drew Pearson et al
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/73	Peobody, James Bishop	<i>John Adams - A Biography</i> in
<i>His Own Words</i> et al			
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/73	Mailer, Norman	<i>Marilyn</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/73	Whaley, Barton	<i>Codeword Barobossa</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/74	Herzen, Alexander	<i>My Past and Thoughts: The</i> <i>Memoirs of Alexander</i>
<i>Herzen</i> et al			
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/74	Nicolson, Nigel	<i>Portrait of a Marriage</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/74	Mannes, Marya	<i>Last Rights</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/74	Day, Douglas	<i>Malcolm Lowry</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u> Charles	n.d.		Complete War Memoirs of  De Gaulle et al
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/??	Alliluyeva, Svetlana	<i>Only One Year</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/??	Edel, Leon ed.	<i>Henry James Letters</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	01/00/??[73]	Smith, R. Harris	<i>OSS: The Secret History of</i> <i>America's First</i>
<i>Central</i>			
		<i>Intelligence Agency</i> et al	
<u>Esquire</u>	02/00/??	Taine	<i>Origines de la France</i>
		<i>Contemporaine</i> et al	
<u>Esquire</u>	03/00/??	Rosengarten	<i>All God's Dangers: The Life</i> of
<i>Nate Shaw</i> et al			
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/??	(Lewin, Ronald, ed. Calder, Angus	<i>The War on Land</i> et al <i>The People's War</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/[66]	Capote, Truman	<i>In Cold Blood</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	04/00/??	Bedford, Sybille	<i>Aldous Huxley</i> (WC collected)
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/??	Connoly, Cyril	<i>The Evening Colonnade</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/[68]	Smith, Warren Sylvester (filed with 1968)	<i>The London Heretics</i> 1870-1914 et al
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/[65]	Wilson, Edmund	<i>O Canada: An American Note</i> on Canadian Culture
et al			
<u>Esquire</u>	05/00/??	Foot, Michael	<i>Aneurin Bevan 1945-1960</i> et al
al			
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/??	Crozier, Brian	<i>De Gaulle</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	06/00/??	Goldman, Eric F.	<i>The Tragedy of Lyndon</i>
		<i>Johnson</i> et al	
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/??	Milne, Christopher	<i>The Enchanted Palaces</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	07/00/??	Bronowski, Dr. Jacob	<i>The Ascent of Man</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/??	Loewenheim, Langley	<i>Roosevelt and Churchill:</i> and Jonas, eds.
		<i>Secret Wartime</i>	
		<i>Correspondence</i> et al	
<u>Esquire</u>	08/00/??	Fogel, R. and S. Engerman	<i>Time on the Cross</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u> collected)	08/00/??[66?]		Re: Evelyn Waugh (WC
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/??	Lucas, Robert	<i>Frieda Lawrence</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/??[73]	Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr	<i>The Gulag Archipelago</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/[66]	Wilson, Harold (speeches)	<i>Purpose in Power</i>

<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/[69]	Talese, Gay	<i>The Kingdom and the Power</i> (WC collected)
<u>Esquire</u>	09/00/??	[various]	Reviews of journalists' books
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/??	Clark, Ronald	<i>The Huxleys</i> et al
<u>Esquire</u>	10/00/??[68]	de Beauvoir, Simone	<i>All Said and Done</i>
<u>Esquire</u>	11/00/??	[various: Goldman/Davis/Scaduto/Slack]	Four books on contemporary cult
figures et al			
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/??	Mindszenty, Cardinal	<i>Memoirset</i> al
<u>Esquire</u>	12/00/??	Moorehead, Alan	<i>Darwin and the Beagle</i> et al
<b>Box III. F:4</b>			
<u>Evening Standard</u>	12/09/35		Best sellers
<u>Evening Standard</u>	10/07/37	Storrs, Sir Ronald	<i>Orientations, the</i>
		<i>Autobiography of Sir</i>	<i>Ronald Storrs,</i>
<u>KCMG</u>			
<u>Evening Standard</u>	10/63-05/64	Various mounted reviews	
<u>Fortnightly Review</u>	1934-37	Various	
<u>Glasgow Evening Citizen</u>	1963-64	Various	
<u>Gloucester Citizen</u>	01/07/64	Ehrenburg, Ilya	<i>Eve of War 1933-41</i>
<u>Harper's</u>	03/1977	Guth, Dorothy Lobrano	Letters of E.B. White
<u>Indian Express</u>	04/03/56	Driberg, Tom	<i>Beaverbrook</i>
<u>Irish Daily Telegraph</u>	07/20/48	Bunyan, J.	<i>Pilgrim's Progress</i>
<u>Irish Press</u>	07/09/81	Cockburn, Claud	<i>Cockburn Sums Up</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun.Times</u>	04/29/62	Ghosh, Sadhan Kumar	<i>My English Journey</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun.Times</u>	05/26/63	Kipling	re: Kipling phase
<u>Johannesburg Sun.Times</u>	03/20/66	Macrory, P.	<i>Signal Catastrophe</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun. Times</u>	04/03/66	Pollock, John	<i>Billy Graham</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun. Times</u>	08/07/66	Graham, Billy	<i>World Aflame</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun. Times</u>		(Adrian, Arthur A.	<i>Mark Lemon</i>
<u>Johannesburg Sun.Times</u>	10/02/66	(	
		(Getty, J.P.	<i>How to Be Rich</i>
	(also New Zealand Herald, 10/8/66)		
<u>Johannesburg Sellers Sun. Times</u>	08/28/66	Twain, Mark,	<i>The Adventures of Colonel</i>
<u>Joh. Sun. Times</u>	10/06/68	Neider, Charles, ed.	
<u>Johannesburg Sun.Times</u>	11/13/66	Lord Montgomery of Alamein	<i>A History of Warfare</i>
	12/11/66	Reith, J.	<i>Wearing Spurs</i>
		Millar, R.	<i>The New Classes</i>
<u>Leicester Mercury</u>	1963-64	Various, including but not limited to the following titles:	
	11/13/63	Blythe, Ronald	<i>The Age of Illusion</i>
	03/05/64	Powell, Anthony	<i>The Valley of Bones</i>
	03/26/64	Murdoch, I & Priestley, J.	<i>A Severed Head</i>
	04/23/64	Epernay, Mark	<i>The McLandress Dimension</i>

	05/01/64	Maurois, A.	<i>A History of the U.S.A. from</i>
		<i>Wilson to Kennedy</i>	
	05/07/64	Weiner, Margery	<i>The Parvenu Princess</i> [Napoleon]
	05/16/64	Hassall, Christopher	<i>Rupert Brooke</i>
<u>Listener</u>	06/27/34	Duranty, W Yurlova, M	Russia Reported Cossack Girl
	08/26/36	Citrine, Sir Walter	I Search for Truth in Russia
	11/08/79	Boyle, Andrew	The Climate of Treason
<u>Manchester D.Herald</u>	05/03/62	Cervantes	Don Quixote
	05/18/62	Collis, M	Stanley Spencer
<u>Melbourne Age</u>	01/20/68		Good News for Modern Man
<b><u>New English Review 1945-1950</u></b> (Scrapbook, material received from R Ingrams, March 1995)			
	Nov 45	Lord Elton	Imperial Commonwealth
	Dec 45	F Dostoyevsky	Brothers Karamazov
	Jan 46	HG Wells	Mind at the End of Its Tether
	Feb 46	C Connolly	The Condemned Playground
		H Read	A Coat of Many Colours
	Mar 46	C Brogan	The Democrat at the Supper
Table	[1946]	G Orwell	Critical Essays
	[n.d.]	G Orwell	Animal Farm
	May 46	S de Chair	Napoleon's Memoirs
<u>New English Review</u>	Mar 48	ed. Adm Sir W James	The Order of Release.
of John			Unpublished letters
and			Ruskin, Effie Gray,
		Johh Everett Millais	
	Apr 48	H de Lubac	The Unmarxian Socialist-A
		Study of Proudhon	
	May 48	L Bloy Pilgrim of the Absolute	
	May 48	R Mallett	Amos Intolerable: His Table
Talk	Jun 48	ed/trans LP Lochner	The Goebbels Diaries
	Jul 48	B Webb	Our Partnership
	Aug 48	B Acworth	Swift
	Sep 48	ed HM Hyde	Trials of Oscar Wilde
	Oct 48	F Williams	The Triple Challenge
	-----	M Berry	Party Choice
	Nov 48	ed FO Matthiessen and K Murdock James	The Notebooks of Henry
		Dec 48 RE Sherwood	The White House Papers of Harry L Hopkins,
I, Sept 1939-Jan 1942			Vol
	Jan 49	A Powell	(John Aubrey and His Friends (From a View to a Death
	Feb 49	FS Fitzgerald	This Side of Paradise, Tender is the Night

Wife	Apr 49	T Matthews	Russian Child and Russian
	Apr 49	B Blackstone	English Blake
	May 49	(EJ Simmons (M Gorky	Leo Tolstoy Reminiscences of Tolstoy, Chekov & Andreev
	Jul 49	RE Sherwood	The White House Papers of Harry L Hopkins
Vol. II,	Jan 1942-July 1945		
	Oct 49	J Langdon-Davies	Russia Puts the Clock Back
<u>New Republic</u>	06/25/56	Cockburn, C.	<i>A Discord of Trumpets</i>
<u>New Republic</u>	04/03/76	Clark, Ronald	<i>The Life of Bertrand Russell</i>
<u>New Republic</u>	[1981]	Hyams, Edward	<i>The New Statesman</i>
<u>New Republic</u>	n.d.	Stopp, Frederick	<i>Evelyn Waugh, Portrait of an Artist</i>
<u>New Statesman</u> , including but not limited to the following titles:			
<u>New Statesman</u>	02/08/30	Joad, C.E.M.	<i>The Present and Future of</i>
<u>Religion New Statesman &amp; Na</u>	04/23/55		<i>Lawrence</i>
		<i>Sons and Lovers</i>	
<u>New Statesman</u>	[1956]	re: Randolph Churchill	
<u>New Statesman</u>	09/08/61	Turner, E.S.	<i>The Phony War</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	10/27/61	Nutting, Anthony	<i>Lawrence of Arabia</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	04/13/62	Ghosh, Sadhan Kumar	<i>My English Journey</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	05/11/62	Beaverbrook, Lord	<i>The Divine Propagandist</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	06/01/62	Martin, Kingsley	<i>The Crown and the</i>
<u>Establishment New Statesman</u>	06/02/62		<i>Wilkins, Frances</i>
		<i>President Kennedy</i>	
		Lee, Bruce	<i>President Kennedy</i>
		Gardner, John W.	<i>To Turn the Tide</i>
		Donovan Robert	<i>Pres. Kennedy's War</i>
<i>Experiences</i>			
<u>New Statesman</u>	07/20/62	Kennedy, John	<i>Why England Slept</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	11/09/62	Pearson, Hesketh	<i>Lives of the Wits</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	03/15/63	Turner, E.S.	<i>What the Butler Saw</i>
		Liswood, Rebecca	<i>A Doctor Speaks Her Mind</i>
		<i>about Sex</i>	
<u>New Statesman</u>	03/29/63	Heckscher, August	<i>The Public Happiness</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	04/03/64	Kennedy, Ludovic	<i>Trial of Stephen Ward</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	06/19/64	Andrews, Linton	<i>Autobiography of a Journalist</i>
	-----	Getty, J.P.	<i>My Life and Fortunes</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	07/24/64	Donovan, James	<i>Strangers on a Bridge</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	09/25/64	Zeman, ZAB	<i>Nazi Propaganda</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	12/04/64	Harris, Frank	<i>My Life and Loves</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	02/05/65	Pearson, Hesketh	<i>Extraordinary People</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	05/12/67	Ellis, Havelock	<i>My Life</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	08/10,31/73	MM	<i>Picture Palace</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	09/12/75	Powell, A	<i>Hearing Secret Harmonies</i>
<u>New Statesman</u>	06/25/76	Johnson, Paul	<i>A History of Christianity</i>
<b>Box III. F:</b>			
<u>NY Review of Books</u>	1964-82	Various	

<u>New York Times</u>	1963-77		
<u>NY Times</u>	05/10/64	Blythe, R.	<i>Age of Illusion: England in the Twenties and Thirties</i>
<i>Thirties</i>			
<u>New Zealand Herald</u>	1953-69	Various, including but not limited to the following titles:	
<u>NZ Herald</u>	03/05/53	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	<i>Portraits</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	02/20/65	Briggs, Asa	<i>Golden Age of Wireless</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	10/08/66	Getty, JP	<i>How to Be Rich</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	07/06/68	Target, GW	<i>Evangelism, Inc.</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	08/17/68	Cruttwell, P	<i>Samuel Johnson: Selected Writings</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	11/02/68	Longmate, N	<i>The Water Drinkers</i>
<u>NZ Herald</u>	09/21/68	Cross, Colin	<i>The Fall of the British Empire</i>
(including copy from article from unknown source)			
<u>News Chronicle</u>	02/22/56	Driberg, Tom	<i>Beaverbrook</i>
<u>Observer/</u>			
<u>Observer Review</u>	1940-81	Various, including but not limited to the following titles:	
<u>Observer</u>	03/01/40		<i>Cassell's Book of Humorous Quotations</i>
	11/08/53	Jennings, Paul	<i>Oddly Bodlikins</i>
	01/10/65	MacArthur, D	<i>Reminiscences</i>
	12/15/65	Bailey, D.	<i>David Bailey's Box of Pin Ups</i>
	03/19/67	Russell, Bertrand	(The Autobiography of BR (The Amberly Papers <i>Unarmed Victory</i> )
		(source/date unknown)	
			(Title of article-not book- unless indicated with author)
	06/23/68		Christian salesmanship
	06/30/68		A man of our time
	07/14/68		Towards the apocalypse
	08/09/68		Delusions of grandeur
	09/22/68		Agonies and ecstasies
	09/29/68		Monty on the warpath
	06/10/68		On the water wagon
	06/10/68		Robert and Elizabeth
	10/20/68		Cantankerous biologist
	10/11/68		An odour of mothballs
	11/24/68		A mean man with a word
	12/08/68		O death, where is thy sting?
	01/19/69		All honourable men
	02/16/69		Priestly down the years
	04/13/69		The religious life
	05/04/69		Sizing up the General
	06/22/69		Eminent Edwardians
	06/15/69		Who said that?
<u>Observer</u>	07/29/69		The Fourth Estate
	07/06/69		The Royal Soap Opera
	07/27/69		Interpreting the Oracle
	08/10/69		Importance of being Ernest



	8/22/71	Stevenson, F.	Lloyd George: A Diary
	9/12/71	Inber, V	Leningrad Diary
	9/26/71	Greene, G	A Sort of Life
<u>Observer</u>	10/3/71	Bulgakov, V (trans, Dunnigan)	The Last Year of Leo Tolstoy
	11/14/71	Galbraith, JK	A Contemporary Guide of
		Economics,	
		Peace and Laughter	
	11/31/71	Heenan, JC	Not the Whole Truth
	12/5/71	Hibbert, C	The Personal History of
		Samuel Johnson	
	12/19/71	Weis, C.McC and F. Pottle Bonhoeffer, D	Boswell in Extremes Letters and Papers from Prison
	2/6/72	Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, S Collis, JS Shelston, A (ed)	The Bonhoeffers The Carlyles Thomas Carlyle: Selected Writings
	3/5/72	Pomian, J, ed	Joseph Retinger: Memoirs of
		Eminence Grise	
	4/2/72	Masterman, JC	The Double-Cross System in the
War of 1939 to 1945		Farago, L	The Game of the Foxes
	4/23/72	Hemlow, Joyce	The Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney, Vols 1
and 2			
	5/21/72	Amory, M Dunsany, Lord Dunsany, Lord	Lord Dunsany My Talks with Dean Spanley The Curse of the Wise Woman
	5/28/72	Rogers, P	Grub Street
	6/11/72	Lee, Gen Raymond E	The London Observer
	6/25/72	Taylor, AJP	Beaverbrook
	7/2/72	Cockburn, Claud	Bestseller
	09/72-04/81, undated: nd	various Passmore, J	The Perfectibility of Man
<b>Box III. F:</b>			
<u>Punch</u>	11/08/53	Jennings, Paul	Oddly Bodlikins
<u>Punch</u>	2/9/55	deGaulle, Charles	Memoires de Guerre: L' Appel,
	1940-1942		
<u>Punch</u>	10/19/55	Blake, Robert	The Unknown Prime Minister
<u>Saturday Review</u>	05/25/57	Beaverbrook, Lord	Men and Power: 1917-1918
Ismay	10/18/60		Memoirs of General Lord
<u>Spectator</u>	10/18/69	Booker, Christopher	<i>The Neophiliacs</i>
<u>Spectator</u>	04/23/83	Allain, M-F	<i>The Other Man-</i> <i>Conversations with</i>
<i>Graham</i>			
		<i>Greene</i>	

<u>Sunday Telegraph</u>	04/19/64	Huie, Wm. B.	<i>The Hiroshima Pilot</i>
<u>Sunday Times</u>	05/29/83	Taylor, A.J.P.	<i>A Personal History</i>
<u>Sydney Daily Telegraph</u>	05/30/65	Amis, K.	<i>The James Bond Dossier</i>
<u>Sydney Daily Telegraph</u>	04/22/67	Manchester, W.	<i>The Death of a President</i>
<u>Sydney Daily Telegraph</u>	05/18/68	White, W., ed.	<i>By Line: Ernest Hemingway</i>
<u>Sydney Daily Telegraph</u>	08/24/68	Kobler, J	<i>Henry Luce</i>
<u>Sydney Morning Herald</u>	06/26/65	Young, Wayland	<i>Eros Denied: Sex in Western Society</i>
<u>Telegraph Sunday Magazine</u>	[1981]		the Folio Society (book club)
<u>Time and Tide</u>	1934-36 12/14/35	Various, including:	<i>Letters Between Samuel Butler</i>
<i>and</i>			
	<i>Miss EMA Savage</i>		
<u>Time and Tide</u>	03/13/37	Delafield, E. M.	<i>Straw Without Bricks</i>
<b><u>From Scrapbook "Time and Tide, 1936-1937"</u></b>			
	Apr 25'36	J. Penn	For Readers Only
	May 30'36	J. Ramsay MacDonald	At Home and Abroad
	Jun 27'36	GC Beresford	Schooldays with Kipling
	Jul 11'36	VO'Sullivan	Aspects of Wilde
	Sep 12'36	unknown	Between the Wars
	Oct 3'36	H Pearson	The Swan of Lichfield
	Nov 21'36		Journal and Letters of
	Stephen MacKenna		
	Jan 2'37	CM Doughty	Travels in Arabia Deserta
	Jan 16'37	J Mackinnon	Calvin and the Reformation.
	Jan 30'37		Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-
1824			
	Feb 20'37	R Kipling	Something of Myself For My
Friends Known and			
	Unknown		
	Mar 6'37	R Sinclair	Metropolitan Man
	Mar 20'37		Letters of William and
	Dorothy Wordsworth-the Middle Years		
	Apr 3'37	EL Masters	Whitman
	May 8'37	N Berdyaev, transl. N Duddington	The Destiny of Man.
	May 22'37	W Lewis	Count Your Dead-They Are Alive
	Jun 5'37	A Maude, ed.	Centenary Edition of Tolstoy's Works incl
	Recollections		
	Jun 26'37	D Hewlett	Adonais.
	Jul 10'37	D Lewis	The Mind in Chains.
	Jul 17'37	J Lehmann, ed.	New Writing.
	Aug 7'37	Seven Virtues and	

	Aug 28'37	GK Chesterton	The Laughing Prophet
	Sep 18'37	H Williams, ed. (J Lindsay (K Muir and S O'Loughlin	The Poems of Jonathan Swift William Shakespeare. The Voyage to Illyria
	Oct 9'37	M Ashley	Oliver Cromwell
	Oct 23'37	W Macneile Dixon	The Human Situation
	Nov 6'37	Lord E Percy	John Knox
	Nov 20'37	EH Carr	Michael Bakunin
	Dec 11'3	F Sieburg	Robespierre: A Study of a
	Dictator		
	Dec 25'37	H Belloc	The Crisis of Our Civilization
<u>Time and Tide</u>	1937	Various	

**From Scrapbook 3 "Time and Tide, 1938-1939"** Material received from R Ingrams, March 1995

	Jan 29'38	E. Swedenborg	The New Jerusalem and Its
		Heavenly Doctrine.	
	Mar 12'38	K Marx and F Engels (ed. R. Enmale)	The Civil War in the United States.
	Apr 2'38	(ed EH Visiak (EMW Tillyard	Milton. The Miltonic Setting
	Apr 9'38	FA Voight	Unto Caesar
	Apr 30'38	Lord A Douglas	Without Apology
	May 28'38	HR Fedden	Suicide
	Jun 18'38	SL Greenslade	The Work of William Tindale
	Jul 2'38	ed. ASB Glover	Confessions of J.J. Rousseau
	Jul 16'38	SG Champion	Racial Proverbs
	Jul 23'38	F Harris	Oscar Wilde
	Aug 6'38	E Shephard	Walt Whitman's Pose
	Aug 20'38	ed TJ Wise, and	Miscellaneous and JA Symington
Unpublished Writings of Charlotte and Patrick Branwell Bronte	Sep 17'38	RS Lambert	The Universal Provider
	Sep 24'38	ed K Jagow	Letters of the Prince Consort:
	1831-1861 n.d.	F Kafka	America. The Castle. The Trial. Metamorphosis.
	Nov 15'38	ed EM Walters	The Pilgrim's Progress
	Nov 19'38	JA Spender	The Government of Mankind
	Dec 10'38	Trans W Tyndale, ed H Wallis	The New Testament
	Dec 31,'38	M Murry	Heaven--and Earth
	Jan 14'39	WR Rutland	Thomas Hardy: A Study of his Writings and their
Background		WR Rutland AChakravarty	Thomas Hardy The Dynasts and the Post- War Age
in Poetry	Feb 4'39	I Silone	The School for Dictators

	Feb 18'39	ed E de Selincourt	The Letters of William and
Dorothy Wordsworth. The Later Years: 3 vols.	Apr 15'39	A Vallentin	Leonardo da Vinci
	May 6'39	RL Megroz	The Real Robinson Crusoe
	May 20'39	J Joyce Finnegans Wake	
Keats	May 27'39	ed EW Garrod	The Poetical Works of John
	Jul 1'39	F Beatty	William Wordsworth of
	Rydal Mount		
	Jun 17'39	M Elwin	Old Gods Falling
	n.d.	FL Lucas	Journal Under the Terror
	Jul 29'39	GR Halkett	Dear Monster
	Aug 5'39	HG Wells	The Fate of Homo Sapiens
	Aug 19'39		-----
	Oct 14'39	F Steegmuller	Flaubert and Madame Bovary
	Nov 4'39	EA Baker	The History of the English
	Novel: Yesterday		
	Nov 25'39	EH Carr	The Twenty Years Crisis,
	1919-1939		
	Dec 2'39	S de Madariaga	Christopher Columbus
<u>Time and Tide</u>	1938-39	Various	

**From Scrapbook 4, "Time and Tide 1946--", received from R Ingrams, March 1995**

	Jan 5'46	Charles Dickens	A Christmas Carol
	May 4'46	F Mauriac	A Woman of the Pharisees
	Mar 14'38	E Jenkins	Henry Fielding
	----	L Cooper	Robert Louis Stevenson
	Jul 24'48	R Ottley	Inside Black America
	----	R Wright	Twelve Million Black Voices
	----	C Beaton	Portrait of New York
	Aug 7'48	G Gorer	The Americans
	Nov 20'48	C Hull	The Memoirs of Cordell
Hull. Vols I and II	----	RE Sherwood	The White House Papers of
Harry L Hopkins. Vol I,			Sept 1939-Jan 1942
	Jan 21'50	ER Stettinius Jr.	Roosevelt and the Russians
<u>Time and Tide</u>	05/11/61	Thomas, H	The Spanish Civil War
<u>Times Ed'l Supp</u>	12/02/77	Hebblethwaite, P	Christian-Marxist Dialogue...
<u>Times Literary Supplement</u>	1948-77	Various, including the following:	
<u>Times Lit'y Supp</u>	07/19/47,02/23/51		re: HG Wells
<u>Times Lit'y Supp</u>	03/12/49	Allen, Walter	Arnold Bennett
<u>Toronto Star</u>	12/29/79		

<u>Universe</u>	01/06/84		
<u>Vancouver Sun</u>	05/18/62	Beaverbrook, Lord	<i>The Divine Propagandist</i>
<u>Vancouver Sun</u>	12/31/63	Young, Wayland Charlton, W. & Sparrow, G.	<i>The Profumo Affair</i> <i>Stephen Ward Speaks</i>
<u>Washington Post</u>	09/29/63	Lynes, R.	The Domesticated Americans
<u>Washington Post</u>	4/14/68	[multiple]	<i>Encyclopedia Britannica</i>
<u>West Australian</u>	04/08/67	Bentley, N.	<i>Russell's Dispatches from the Crimes. 1854-56</i>
---		Getty, J. Paul	<i>My Life and Fortunes</i>
<u>World Review</u>	06/1950	Orwell, George	<i>Burmese Days</i>
[unknown]	n.d.		on G.K. Chesterton
[unknown]	n.d.	Dulles, Allen	<i>The Craft of Intelligence</i>
[unknown]	n.d.	Levin, Bernard	<i>Speaking Up</i>
[unknown]	n.d.	Nicolson, Harold	<i>Diaries and Letters. Vol.III: The Latter Years,</i>
<i>1945-1962</i>			
Unknown periodicals, various reviews			

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### III. Published Works

#### G. Letters to Editors

Note: Letters to Editors includes lists of both manuscript and published versions of letters, written by MM as well as others who wrote about MM or issues he addressed. The following lists include some, but not all, dates in these files.

*Box III. G:1*

#### **Manuscript Letters to Editors**

##### *Publication Addressed      Date*

-Birmingham Post	11/21/70
-Catholic Herald	Aug (74) [response to Sir Charles Curnan]
-Daily Telegraph	n.d.
	11/7/74 [re: Catholic to address Synod]
	12/16/80
-Listener (2)	n.d.
-Manchester Guardian [1930-73] incl:	05/??/33
	08/19/61
	04(?) /73
-New Statesman [1966-70; n.d.]	
-New York Times	1930's (re: Duranty, Famine in Russia)
-Private Eye	03/28/80 (re: Emin Organisation)
	04/10/80
-Times, London and Times Literary Supplement [1953-84] incl.	10/19/53
	02/18/55
	10/19/58
	02/03/61
	02/24/62
	07/04/62
	04/09/63
	07/21/67
	08/11/67
	06/15/69
	10/??/69
	12/30/69
	09/18/70
	11/13/70
	07/09/71
	05/27/74 (Anti-Muggeridge)
	02/05/76
	02/11/76
	12/17/76
	01/29/77
	01/09/82
	06/01/82
	09/23/82
	11/??/82
	n.d. re: Wooten Report
	n.d. (4)



Various mss from MM, by publication:

- British Weekly 11/06/66
- Daily Worker 04/28/38
  
- Hastings and St. Leonards  
Observer n.d.
- Morning Star 08/23/68
- Scotsman 11/30/68
- Sunday Telegraph 09/26/71
- Toronto Star n.d.

Various mss from others, by publication:

- Canadian Southstar Pub. Ltd 10/16/79
- Challenge, Auckland 03/09/77 (re: Virgin birth)
- Observer 01/05/70
- Radio Times 11/26/70
- 02/26/81
- Transatlantic Review nd

**Published Letters to Editors**

<u>Publication</u>	<u>Date</u>
-British Weekly	09/16/65
	11/17/66
	11/24/66 (BBC)
-Catholic Herald, 02/11/66 – 01/03/75, incl.	03/18/66
	04/01/66
	04/29/66
	06/10/66 (Fr. Levi)
	06/24/66 (Fr. Levi)
	02/16/68
	05/17/68
	08/23/74
	01/03/75
-Listener	08/10/62
	12/30/65 (Kipling)
	01/13/66 (Kipling)
	01/27/66 (Kipling)
-Guardian, London	04/03/73
- Manchester Guardian, 1933-69, including:	May 1933 (with responses)
	09/22/33(?)
	10/16/33(?) (with response)
	1939
	05/03/??
	04/16/56
	07/23/6(?) "Flight from East Germany"
	07/11,24/67
	08/06/68 (Pope Paul on contraception)
	04/15,16/64
-New Statesman, 1955-72/n.d., including:	05/01,07,14,21/55 (D.H. Lawrence)
	08/11/61
	07/30/65 (Anglicanism)
	11/19/65
	03/18/66 (Liberal Death Wish)
	12/30/66 (Alice)

03/17/67  
 03/23/67  
 05/26/67 (Havelock Ellis)  
 -New Statesman, continued: 06/23/67 (Havelock Ellis)  
 08/04/67 (Don Quixote)  
 03/01/68  
 07/12/68 (Newzak)  
 08/16/68  
 01/09/70 (Muggeridge under fire)  
 01/23,30/70 (Muggeridge's pleasures)  
 n.d. [re: Condition of Russia, Sir John and Lady Maynard]  
 -New York Times 05/05,12/68  
 -Observer, 1965-68, including: 10/10/65  
 04/24/66  
 05/15/66  
 09/18/66 (HG Wells)  
 01/29/67 Lucy Ring  
 01/22/67  
 04/02/67  
 04/09/67  
 05/--/67 (Lord Snow)  
 02/25/68 (Lytton Strachey)  
 05/2?/68  
 04/17/??  
 -Radio Times 11/26/70 (Why suffering?)  
 02/24/72 (Why abortion?)  
 -Scotsman 04/08/67  
 ----- 09/02,08/69  
 -Spectator 10/14/55 (The Establishment)  
 ----- 03/02/56  
 ----- 11/01/69 (Look back in angst)  
 -Telegraph, Daily/Sunday, 1937-80/n.d., including:  
 03/15/38  
 07/01/38(?)  
 1949 (Lord Reith)  
 01/27/50  
 09/30/52  
 12/19,30/53 (Kenya)  
 08/08/55  
 12/08/69 (Euthanasia)  
 09/26/71 (to Peregrine Worsthorne)  
 09/17/75  
 03/27/76  
 12/11/80  
 -Time, NY 08/24/53  
 ----- 11/02/53  
 -Time and Tide, 1934-58, including: May 26'34  
 May 19'34  
 May 5'34  
 Jun 2'34  
 Jun 9'34  
 Dec 7'35  
 Dec 14'35  
 Nov 30'35

Mar 21'36  
 Mar 28'36  
 08/22/36  
 Nov 7'36  
 12/05/36  
 10/16/37  
 10/23/37  
 12/11/37  
 03/13/38(?)  
 05/07/38  
 05/14/38  
 May 7'38 Lord A Douglas, re: Without Apology  
 Aug 13'38 J Carney, re: Walt Whitman  
 Aug 27'38 EV Sanders, re: Walt Whitman  
 Aug 12'39 HG Wells, re: The Fate of Homo Sapiens  
 Aug 19'39 P Bottome, re: Fate of Homo Sapiens  
 Jun 18'38 J Welbank, re: Notes on the Way,  
 Oct 8'38 MM, on the Crisis  
 Oct 22'38 MM, Open letter to the Inner Cabinet  
 06/04/38  
 08-09/39 re: HG Wells  
 07/25/53  
 08/01/53  
 06/02/56 Reply to J Connell, The Logic of Despair  
 from Scrapbook 3 "Time and Tide"  
 Material received from R Ingrams, March 1995,

-Times, London  
 and Times Literary Supplement, 1934-82/n.d., including:

05/26/34  
 07/29/53  
 02/09/55 (British Railways)  
 03/02/56 (Bulganin-Krushchev visit)  
 03/01/60 (Journalistic practice)  
 02/03/61  
 06/27/61  
 04/18/64 (censorship in Poland)  
 09/05/64 (Stuart Christie)  
 04/09/66 What Politicians Want  
 08/10/67 (Poets)  
 01/05/68 (Heart transplants)  
 02/02/68  
 07/30/68 (Birth control)  
 08/18/68  
 12/16/68  
 01/11,14/69 (Wooten Report/cannabis)  
 09/23/69  
 12/30/69  
 1960's  
 01/03/70 (on Religion and Order)  
 09/22/70  
 05/22/71 (Population: Wheaton College Collected)  
 08/13/71 A letter to Bernard Levin, MM on Oz  
 03/07/72 Televising Parliament  
 10/08/72  
 10/13/72 re: Crozier  
 10/16/72 re: Crozier

	05/04/73
	05/11/73 (Abortion)
	05/18/74
	05/27/74
	02/07/76 (Pornography)
	03/24/76
	11/20/81 re: Pro-life/Marilyn Carr Controversy
	06/01/82
	11/10/82
-Times, London continued:	11/06/??
	05/17/??
	12/13/??
-Times of Malta, Valetta	11/02/74 re: Mother Teresa
Various, identified (one folder)	
-Birmingham Post	n.d.
-Daily Mail	03/19/66
-Derbyshire Advertiser	07/31/53
-Downside Independent	06/04/55
-Dublin Standard	10/15/65 (Backward Christian Soldiers)
-[Edit...]	n.d.
-Forward, Glasgow	05/07/38
-Hastings Evening	12/22/69
-Hereford Evening News	05/28/76
-Irish Times	10/27/69
-Johannesburg Star	03/31/69
-New Life, Melbourne	10/07/76
-Petticoat	02/10/68 to James Cameron
-Remnant	03/31/78
-Tablet, The	06/12/71 The Population explosion
-Tribune	07/23/61
-Tribune, London	05/24/74
-Truth	06/11/54
-World's Press News	11/15/57
Various, unidentified (21)	n.d.

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)**

**III. Published Works**

**H. Quotes by MM**

**Box III. H/I:1**

Folder 1 - MM quotations, collected

**III. Published Works**

**I. Responses to MM's Writings/other works**

**Box III. H/I:1**

Folder 2 and following -

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Writer</u>	<u>Publication</u>	<u>Date</u>
Backward Christian Soldiers	anon	Catholic Herald	May 21'65
	anon	Glasgow Observer	May 21'65
	T. Huddleston	New Statesman	Jun 23, 1965
	anon	New Statesman	May 21'65
	anon	Eastern Ev News	May 21'65
	anon	Tablet	May 22'65
Camera distortion: Lie in the camera's eye			1970's
Carr, Marilyn: pro-life Christianity and the Church	Various	Various	1981
Church/Religion	B. Cooper	(unident) galley	n.d.
Churchill, Sir Winston		Johannesburg Sunday Times	n.d.
_____.	Percy Howard	Sunday Express	Jul 23'61
[God]	Monica Furlong	Daily Mail	May 10'66
Havelock Ellis	Alan Hull Walton	New Statesman	May 26, 1967
Holy Land			
Humanae Vitae	various	unknown	nd
Ironside, General	various		1973
Irving Kristol	Irving Kristol	New Statesman	May 26, 1967
Monarchy	H. Fairlie	Encounter	Oct 1961
Monarchy	various	various- 3 scrapbooks	Oct 13-22'57
“	Foreign language		1950's
Notes on the Way	Various	Time and Tide	1935-39
Pilgrims to Lourdes	unknown	Financial Times	Sep 15, 1965
Royal Soap Opera	Peter Baker	Sunday Express	Oct 13, 1957
Sexual Revolution			1965
Skeffiington Attack	O. S. Skeffington	Hibernia	Dec 16, 1969
-----	Others	Various	1969
Soviet Russia's Aggressive Diplomacy	Walter Holmes	Daily Worker, London	Feb 28, 1951
Soviet Trials	A.C.Graham	Daily Telegraph	Mar 12, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Daily Worker	Mar 25, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Forward	Apr 30, 1938
"	Emrys Hughes	Forward	Apr 02, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Forward	Apr 16, 1938
"	A.C. Graham	Daily Telegraph	Mar 18, 1938
"	Archibald Ramsay	Daily Telegraph	Mar 17, 1938

"	Sean O'Casey	Time and Tide	Jun 11, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Forward	Apr 30, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Time and Tide	May 08, 1938
"	Sean O'Casey	Forward	May 00, 1938
"	Emrys Hughes	Time and Tide	Jun 04, 1938
St. Martin-in-Fields Church address			1968
Television	C. Mayhew	Time and Tide	Jul 25, 1953
Thirteen Years Soft	Arthur Chambers	New Statesman	Oct 23, 1964
Titans, The	unknown	Newcastle Morning Herald	Jan 04, 1963
_____.	Notebook of various articles (from Ingrams, 3/95)		Jan 1962
Vintage Muggeridge	Robert Fulford	Toronto Star	[1965]
Unspecified	Michael Wardell	Atlantic Advocate	Nov 00, 1963
Unspecified	Various	Sydney Morning Herald	May 05, 1958

### Wheaton College collected

Letters of Sean O'Casey, 1910-41 Vol. 1, Ed. by David Krause, NY: Macmillan, 1975

- Mar-Jun 1938, O'Casey-Muggeridge fight in journals over the Moscow Treason Trials, p. 692
- Mar 9 "Significance of the Soviet Trials"  
MM in Daily Telegraph  
Bukharin, Zinoviev, Radek, and others convicted of murder and treason, sentenced to death Note 2, p. 705
- Mar 15 O'Casey to Daily Telegraph [refused pub.] p.706-7
- Mar ? O'Casey to Daily Telegraph after refusal, p. 707
- Mar 25 O'Casey, after refusal of Daily Telegraph, expanded his remarks into an article, "The Sword of the Soviet" and published in the Daily Worker  
Emrys Hughes replied to O'Casey in Forward
- Apr 16 O'Casey to Forward, socialist weekly publication in Glasgow, by Hughes defending the "Sword of the Soviet" p. 710-13
- Apr 30 O'Casey to Forward re: Their policy and Hughes'(ed.) remarks, p. 714-15  
Muggeridge to editor of Forward, challenges O'Casey to debate.  
Muggeridge to Daily Worker refused reply to O'Casey point by point, p. 716-18; printed in Forward
- May 14 O'Casey to Forward re: MM letter to Daily Worker p. 719-20  
MM to Time and Tide re: "Press Censorship" p. 720-21
- May 28 O'Casey to Time and Tide re:"Press Censorship" p. 722-23  
Idris Cox to Time and Tide re: "Press Censorship" p. 723
- Jun 4 MM to Time and Tide re: "Press Censorship" p. 724-5  
Emrys Hughes, ed. of Forward, to Time and Tide re:"Press Censorship" p. 725
- Jun 11 O'Casey to Time and Tide re: "Press Censorship" p. 726-27

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection - SC-04

### IV. Legal/Financial Documents

#### **Box IV:1**

ACTRA Contract form, Oct 14'78 (Canadian Telemedia Productions, Ltd)  
AFTRA dues - American Federation of Television and Radio Artists, May 1'83  
Automobile - Insurance papers, warranty, operator's license, summons for violations (see also Box 2)  
Bank  
Burn, Rosamond Margaret: Record Form  
Equipment: Office/home (see also Box 2, Household)  
David Higham Associates (See Correspondence Received)  
Harold Ober Associates, 1978-86  
Health, pension, social security  
Identification cards/press cards/ visas/ union cards  
Insurance policy for public meeting, Punch, Mar 23'56  
Invoices (see also Box 2, Invoices)  
League of Empire Loyalists Case, 1964  
Libel papers on Like It Was, Jan 22'81  
Libel papers on Picture Palace,  
    including: Eyre Spottiswoode; Curtis Brown; Rubenstein, Nash & Co.; Manchester Guardian  
Lourenco Marques: appointment of MM to British Vice-Consul  
Memberships: clubs/unions  
Military  
Nielsen-Ferns (Papers are in Corr. Rec under heading "Jesus Rediscovered, Third Testament")  
Prescriptions  
Real Estate-Park Cottage (2 folders)  
Real Estate/Personal property-Insurance  
Real Estate-Rental agreement for EG Muggeridge, Montpelier Place, Brighton  
Robertsbridge and District Horticultural Society of Robertsbridge, Deed of Covenant (copy)  
Shipping/customs  
Taxes, Investments: Shipley -Blackburn, accountants; US Income tax forms  
Travel receipts/tickets (see also Box 2, Canada trip)

#### **Box IV:2**

Bank statements, correspondence  
Canada trip receipts, 1978-79  
Contracts: 1932-73  
Correspondence: Dora's difficulties (Slaughter & May/Wallis & Co.)  
Documents:     Birth certificate/college certificates  
\_\_\_\_\_.         Driving licences, permits for Malcolm, Kitty, Valerie, John  
\_\_\_\_\_.         Passports for Malcolm, Kitty  
Income and tax records  
Invoices/Receipts for household, personal expenses

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### IX. Photographs in the Malcolm Muggeridge Collection

*See also: mounted photographs in MM's diaries, in "Diaries 1946-1948" through 1980's"*

- 001 "Malcolm Muggeridge "Savouring a Point"." ©Tom Blau, ca. 1960.
- 002 "Malcolm Muggeridge seated backwards on chair, reaching in pocket." Tom Blau. ca. 1960.
- 003 "Malcolm Muggeridge with hand on temple." Tom Blau. ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 004 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait with Hand on Cheek."  
Tom Blau. ca. 1960. Two Copies, Original is Creased.
- 005 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Looking Down." Tom Blau. ca. 1960.
- 006 "Malcolm Muggeridge "Formulating a View:" Seated behind Table, Holding Cigarette."  
Tom Blau. ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 007 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preparing for a "Let Me Speak" Program." Broadcasting House BBC. 1964.  
Four Copies.
- 008 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." Bassano Ltd. ca. 1950. Two Copies.
- 009 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Desk, Holding Pen." Howard Coster. ca. 1950. Four Copies.
- 010 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Table with World Map in Background."  
Magnum Photos. ca. 1958. Two Copies.
- 011 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, with Cigarette, Leaning on Lamptable." Frank Jones. ca. 1960. Two  
Copies.
- 012 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Smoking Cigarette." Eugene Hackley. 1960.
- 013 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Resting in Chair." Yvonne Plaut. ca. 1980.
- 014 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Laughing." Evening Argus. ca. 1957. Two Copies.
- 015 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Holding Cigarette." Evening Argus. ca. 1957.
- 016 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Holding Cigarette." Evening Argus. ca. 1957. Two Copies.
- 017 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Drinking Tea." Evening Argus. ca. 1957. Two Copies.
- 018 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Editing Table, Holding Pen, with Glasses." Ltd The Press Association.  
ca. 1955. Two Copies.
- 019 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Editing Table, Holding Pen." Ltd The Press Association. ca. 1955.  
Two Copies.
- 020 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Photo of Oil Painting by Michael Noakes (Used on Cover of Malcolm  
Muggeridge: A Life)." Michael Noakes. 1966. Two Copies.
- 021 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Lounging on Couch, with Hands Behind Head." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 022 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking in Cemetery." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 023 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Working in Study." D. C. Thompson & Co. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 024a,b "Malcolm Muggeridge, Speaking from Pulpit." The Daily Mail. ca. 1967. Two views/Two Copies of 'a'
- 025 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, in Ark." of The Daily Telegraph Beck. ca. 1980. Three Copies.
- 026 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Desk, Laughing." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 027 "Malcolm Muggeridge, seated, with Arm on Back of Chair." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 028 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Lawn Chair, Shading Eyes." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 029 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Easy Chair." Michael Ward. ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 030 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing in Study." The Press Association. ca. 1965. Two Copies.
- 031 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Outdoors." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 032 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Field of Flowers." ca. 1980.
- 033 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 034 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, in Study." Michael Birt. 1982. Three Copies.
- 035 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Picking Apples." David Graves of "Sunday People". ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 036 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking in Field." Sunday Telegraph. 1979. Two Copies.
- 037 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Dining Table." Sunday Telegraph. 1979. Two Copies.
- 038 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Chair, with Hands Behind Head." of the Sunday Times Michael Ward.  
ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 039 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait, Wearing Cap." of the Sunday Times Michael Ward. ca. 1985.  
Two Copies.
- 040 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Caricature." ca. 1980.

- 041 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." David Graves of "Sunday People". ca. 1980.
- 042 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing in Churchyard Cemetery." ca. 1980. Three Copies; See Also #22.
- 043 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study." of Evening Argus Ken Tyhurst. ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 044 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Couch, Smiling." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 045 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing in Field." Jake Wallis. ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 046 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Standing by Tree." of American Opinion" Don Echelkamp. ca. 1980.  
Two Copies.
- 047 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by House." Bill Brandt. ca. 1970. Two Copies.
- 048 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Hand on Collar." Godfrey Argent. ca. 1965. Three Copies.
- 049 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, With Mouth Open." ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 050 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 051 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 052 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Copy of "Jesus Rediscovered"." Maurice Ambler. 1969. Two Copies.
- 053 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Copy of "Jesus Rediscovered"." Maurice Ambler. 1969. Two Copies.
- 054 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Copy of "Jesus Rediscovered"." Maurice Ambler. 1969. Two Copies.
- 055 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Copy of "Jesus Rediscovered"." [Maurice Ambler]. 1969.
- 056 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Copy of "Jesus Rediscovered"." [Maurice Ambler]. 1969.
- 057 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Pouring Tea." Yvonne Plaut. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 058 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Lawn Chair." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 059 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Mantelpiece, Smoking." 1955. Two Copies.
- 060 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at Home, Seated in Wood-backed Chair." of Sunday People" David Graves.  
1980. Two Copies.
- 061 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, wearing Cap and Scarf." of the Sunday Times Michael Ward. ca. 1985.  
Two copies.
- 062 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Gesturing with Hands." of Evening Argus Ken Tyhurst. ca. 1985. Two  
copies.
- 063 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Bench." Sunday Telegraph. 1979. Two Copies.
- 064 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Wearing Cap." Sunday Telegraph. 1979. Two Copies.
- 065 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait." 1975. Two Copies.
- 066 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait, Profile." 1975. Two Copies.
- 067 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Bench." of the Sunday Times Michael Ward. 1985. Two Copies.
- 068 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." Martin F. Connolly. ca. 1965. Two Copies.
- 069 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait." of the Daily Telegraph Beck. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 070 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, with Shoes Off." ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 071 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing in Doorway." ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 072 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking." ca. 1980. Three Copies.
- 073 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Formal Portrait." ca. 1980.
- 074 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by House." ca. 1980. Three Copies.
- 075 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study." Bern Schwartz. 1977. Used on the Cover of "Like It Was;"  
Three Copies; Also a Framed Color Print (color negative included).
- 076 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study." 1985. Three Copies.
- 077 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Recliner, with Hands Behind Head." Jane Bern. 1985. Three Copies.
- 078 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Wood-Backed Chair." David Graves of "Sunday People". ca. 1980.  
Three Copies.
- 079 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study." The Daily Telegraph. 1979. Three Copies.
- 080 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Lawn Chair." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1975. See Also #58 and #81.
- 081 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Lawn Chair." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1975. See Also #58 and #80.
- 082 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Easy Chair, Leaning Forward." of World Press Features. Romano  
Rossetti. ca. 1965.
- 083 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Formal Portrait, Profile." Godfrey Argent. 1968.
- 084 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Wearing Glasses." ca. 1965.
- 085 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Desk." ca. 1985.
- 086 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Hand on Jaw." ca. 1985.
- 087 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Hand on Cheek." ca. 1985.
- 088 "Kitty Muggeridge, Sitting on Rock Beach." 1940-45.

- 089 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in Chair, Talking." of The Sunday Times Michael Ward. ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 090 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in Chair, Talking." of The Sunday Times Michael Ward. ca. 1985. Two Copies.
- 091 "Mrs. G. C. Dobbs (Kitty Muggeridge's Mother)." Chris Barham. Two Copies.
- 092 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated by Fireplace." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 093 "Kitty Muggeridge, Portrait." Ltd United Newspapers. ca. 1975.
- 094 "Kitty Muggeridge, with Hand on Tree." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 095 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in Lawn chair, with Cup of Tea." George Gregory. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 096 "Kitty Muggeridge, Presenting Awards to Young People." ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 097 "Kitty Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." of Worldwide photos Ramon Williams. ca. 1970. Two Copies.
- 098 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Their Kitchen Table." D. C. Thompson & Co. ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 099 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Couch, Talking to Malcolm." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 100 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing by Tree." of The Evening Argus Ken Tyhurst. 1981. Two Copies.
- 101 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Bench." Stephen Hyde. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 102 "Kitty Muggeridge Typing, While Malcolm Watches." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 103 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing by Fence." of The Evening Argus. Ken Tyhurst. 1981.
- 104 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Kitchen Table, with Malcolm in Background." Chris Barham. ca. 1980.
- 105 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Standing by House." David Graves of "Sunday People". ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 106 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing, Kitty Muggeridge Seated, Portrait." Jeremy Grayson. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 107 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing Beneath Apple Tree." of Sunday People" David Graves. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 108 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated in Lawn Chairs." of Sunday People" David Graves. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 109 "Malcolm Muggeridge Typing, While Kitty Watches." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 110 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to Sir Compton MacKenzie." George Outram & Co. ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 111 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Give and Take"." BBC Broadcasting House. 1957. Two Copies.
- 112 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Book." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 113 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Signing a Book." ca. 1980. Three Copies.
- 114 "Malcolm Muggeridge Kissing Maria McFadden at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." 1979. Two Copies.
- 115 "Mock Cover of "National Review," Pages from "National Review," and Written Tributes for James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." 1979.
- 116 "James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner, General Scene." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 117 "Malcolm Muggeridge at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 118 "Malcolm Muggeridge at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 119 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to William F. Buckley at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 120 "Malcolm Muggeridge with William F. Buckley Applauding at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." 1979. Two Copies.
- 121 "James P. McFadden at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." 1979. Two Copies.
- 122 "Maria McFadden Delivering Address at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." 1979. Two Copies.
- 123 "James P. McFadden Hugging Maria McFadden at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 124 "William F. Buckley Delivering Address at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 125 "William F. Buckley Delivering Address at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner, with Piano in Foreground." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.

- 126 "James P. McFadden Laughing with Head Thrown Back at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 127 "Standing Ovation at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 128 "James P. McFadden with Malcolm Muggeridge at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 129 "General Scene During an Address at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 130 "People Laughing During James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner, Signed by Faith McFadden." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 131 "Malcolm Muggeridge at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 132 "Malcolm Muggeridge at James P. McFadden Tribute Dinner, Signed by "Tina"." Yan Lukas. 1979. Two Copies.
- 133 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, with Glasses." ca. 1975.
- 134 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Arm of Chair in Study." ca. 1965.
- 135 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing Behind Microphone, Delivering Address." ca. 1955.
- 136 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1970.
- 137 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, in Army Uniform." ca. 1944. (same time as #767)
- 138 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1930. Two Copies.
- 139 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Wrapped in a Sheet." ca. 1980.
- 140 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Smoking." ca. 1960. Copies.
- 141 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Donning Microphone." ca. 1960.
- 142 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Outdoor Portrait." ca. 1965.
- 143 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Pruning Tree." ca. 1975.
- 144 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1970.
- 145 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Army Uniform." ca. 1944. Two copies
- 146 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Lounging in Easy Chair." ca. 1980.
- 147 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait." ca. 1985.
- 148 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1970.
- 149 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1970.
- 150 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." ca. 1950.
- 151 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Clay Bust, with Hands." Srdja Djukanovic. ca. 1975.
- 152 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Tea." Jim Morris. 1987.
- 153 "Malcolm Muggeridge, on Dutch Television." ca. 1982.
- 154 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Church Cemetery." Jane Bern. ca. 1980.
- 155 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing with Hands in Pockets." ca. 1975.
- 156 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding George Orwell Biography." ca. 1980.
- 157 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Television Studio." ca. 1975.
- 158 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Moscow." The Daily Mirror. 1959.
- 159 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Moscow." The Daily Mirror. 1959.
- 160 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Wood-Backed Chair, with Hand on Chin." David Graves of "Sunday People". ca. 1985.
- 161 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study, Working on Manuscript." Jake Wallis. ca. 1975.
- 162 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait with Hand on Cheek." Monitor Syndication. 1980.
- 163 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait with Hand on Cheek." Monitor Syndication. 1980.
- 164 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1978.
- 165 "Malcolm Muggeridge, On Television Screen." ca. 1960.
- 166 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Sketch by George Agiman." ca. 1942.
- 167 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Desk, Talking." ca. 1970.
- 168 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Airplane, Talking." 1964.
- 169 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Airplane, Reading." 1964.
- 170 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1960.
- 171 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." ca. 1975.
- 172 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking." ca. 1975.
- 173 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Formal Portrait." ca. 1985.
- 174 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Speaking at Pepperdine University." ca. 1980.
- 175 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Speaking at Pepperdine University." ca. 1980.

- 176 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Study." 1974.
- 177 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated in Easy Chair." ca. 1975.
- 178 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated in Easy Chair." ca. 1975.
- 179 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated in Easy Chair." ca. 1975.
- 180 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking in Garden." ca. 1975.
- 181 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding a Copy of "The Gulag Archipelago"." ca. 1975.
- 182 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Old Boat." ca. 1975.
- 183 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Picture of T. E. Lawrence." ca. 1960.
- 184 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking on Telephone." 1983.
- 185 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." Eugene Hackley. 1960.
- 186 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Bending Ear to Listen." Eugene Hackley. 1960.
- 187 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, with Hand on Temple." ca. 1950.
- 188 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Working at Desk." ca. 1970.
- 189 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Working at Desk." ca. 1970.
- 190 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." Martin F. Connolly. ca. 1965.
- 191 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." Eugene Hackley. 1960.
- 192 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Smoking." Eugene Hackley. 1960.
- 193 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Moscow." The Daily Mirror. 1959.
- 194 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated in Study." ca. 1985.
- 195 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Table." ca. 1975.
- 196 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Preparing to Pray." ca. 1980.
- 197 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing, and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated, Laughing." ca. 1980.
- 198 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Standing by "Malcolm and Kitty We Love You" Sign." ca. 1980.
- 199 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Opening a Parcel at a Party." ca. 1980.
- 200 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Wearing Sweaters at a Party." ca. 1980.
- 201 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 202 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 203 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 204 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 205 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 206 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 207 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing John Reith." 1967.
- 208 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Wooden Chair." ca. 1950.
- 209 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Leaning on Carved Mantle piece." Robin Adler. ca. 1955.
- 210 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait." Rick Barlow. ca. 1980.
- 211 "Kitty Muggeridge, Posing by Typewriter." of Evening Argus" Ken Tyhurst. ca. 1980.
- 212 "Kitty Muggeridge, Laughing." ca. 1975.
- 213 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing, Kitty Muggeridge, Seated." Jeremy Grayson. ca. 1980.
- 214 "Kitty Muggeridge Reading to Malcolm Muggeridge." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 215 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge Sitting in Lawn Chairs." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 216 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge Sitting in Lawn Chairs." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 217 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing, and Kitty Muggeridge Seated." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 218 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge Standing at Door of Park Cottage." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 219 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated at Kitchen Table." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 220 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated on Log." ca. 1980.
- 221 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge Seated on Bench." ca. 1980. Two copies
- 222 "Malcolm Muggeridge with His Brothers." 1966. Two Copies; Duplicate from WC.
- 223 "Malcolm Muggeridge with His Brothers." 1966.
- 224 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to Sir Compton MacKenzie." George Outram & Co. ca. 1960.
- 225 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Sir Compton MacKenzie and Young People." ca. 1960.
- 226 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Elsa Maxwell." ca. 1960.
- 227 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Give and Take"." BBC Broadcasting House. 1957.
- 228 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland"." Inc [Time. 1966.
- 229 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland"." Inc [Time. 1966. Two Copies.
- 230 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland" Dancing the Lobster Quadrille." Inc [Time. 1966.

- 231 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland," Portrait as The Gryphon." Inc [Time. 1966.  
Two Copies.
- 232 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland," Portrait as The Gryphon." Inc [Time. 1966.  
Two Copies.
- 233 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Alice in Wonderland," Portrait as The Gryphon." Inc Time. 1966.
- 234 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Heavens Above," Portrait as The Archdeacon." ca. 1961.
- 235 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Heavens Above," Portrait as The Archdeacon." ca. 1961.
- 236 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Heavens Above," with Peter Sellers and Unidentified Actor." ca. 1961.
- 237 "Malcolm Muggeridge in Television Studio with Alec Vidler and Unidentified Moderator." ca. 1975.  
Two Copies.
- 238 "Malcolm Muggeridge in Television Studio with Alec Vidler." ca. 1975. Two copies
- 239 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing David Ben Gurion." ca. 1965.
- 240 "Malcolm Muggeridge Preparing for Interview with Jawaharlal Nehru." ca. 1963.
- 241 "Malcolm Muggeridge Preparing for Interview with Jawaharlal Nehru." ca. 1963.
- 242 "Malcolm Muggeridge Preparing for Interview with Jawaharlal Nehru." ca. 1963.
- 243 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Jawaharlal Nehru." ca. 1963. Two Copies.
- 244 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Jawaharlal Nehru." ca. 1963. Photo Damaged.
- 245 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing by House." ca. 1980.
- 246 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing by House with Lyle Dorsett." Mary Dorsett. 1986.
- 247 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing by House with Lyle Dorsett." Mary Dorsett. 1986.
- 248 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing with Lyle and Mary Dorsett." Mary Dorsett. 1986.
- 249 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing with Mary Dorsett." Lyle Dorsett. 1986.
- 250 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing with Mary Dorsett." Lyle Dorsett. 1985.
- 251 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Lyle Dorsett." Mary Dorsett. 1985.
- 252 "Kitty Muggeridge Walking with Craig Colberg." 1985.
- 253 "Brendan Behan." Associated Press. 1985.
- 254 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing with Dorothy Townsend." 1988.
- 255 "Kitty Muggeridge Inspecting Flowers with Craig Colberg." ca. 1985.
- 256 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Forbes Lunch with Joan Bakewell and Jack de Manio." 1970.
- 257 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Nick Beggs of the "Kajagoogo" Group." BBC. 1983.
- 258 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with John Wilson and Batsell Baxter." 1977.
- 259 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge in California with Joan Robinson and Gail, Noelle and  
Gretchen Van Camp." 1978.
- 260 "Noelle Van Camp." 1976.
- 261 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with John and Joan Benson." 1980.
- 262 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with John and Joan Benson." 1980. Two Copies.
- 263 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing with John and Joan Benson." 1982.
- 264 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing with Randy Webb and Kathy Pulley." 1977.
- 265 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing with Sister Eileen Roche." 1978.
- 266 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing on Walkway." ca. 1965.
- 267 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by a House, Holding Eggs." ca. 1970.
- 268 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Anatoli Kuznetsov." BBC. 1969.
- 269 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Mike Lee in Rome." P. J. Finncane. 1965.
- 270 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Mantle piece." 1970.
- 271 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Joan Robinson on Beach." 1978.
- 272 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking in Cooper Square, Ontario." 1978.
- 273 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Christmas Card." ca. 1960.
- 274 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.
- 275 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.
- 276 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.
- 277 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.

- 278 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.
- 279 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News Agency.  
1959.
- 280 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Political Figures at Langley Political Meeting." Middlesex & Bucks News  
Agency. 1959.
- 281 "Tom Howard, Portrait, Four Poses." ca. 1985.
- 282 "Proof Sheets, Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge About Their Home." Stephen Hyde. ca.  
1980.
- 283 "Proof Sheets, Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, During an Interview." Michael Neale. ca. 1980.
- 284 "Proof Sheets, Malcolm Muggeridge, Posing Outdoors." Godfrey Argent. ca. 1980.
- 285 "Proof Sheets, Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated, During an Interview." Michael Neale.  
ca.  
1980.
- 286 "Proof Sheets, Kitty Muggeridge." ca. 1975.
- 287 "Proof Sheets, Malcolm Muggeridge and Alec Vidler During "Friends" Television Broadcast." 1981.
- 288 "Hugh Kingsmill Talking With Hesketh Pearson." Ltd [Aberdeen Journals. ca. 1940.
- 289 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1970.
- 290 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Preaching." 1970.
- 291 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with the Sher-Gil Family." ca. 1935.
- 292 "Amrita Sher-Gil, Portrait." ca. 1935.
- 293 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Interviewing Young Anarchists on "Let Me Speak"." 1964.
- 294 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with William F. Buckley." ca. 1985.
- 295 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Lunching with Svetlana Stalin, and Alec Vidler."  
BBC.ca.1975.
- 296 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Standing in Garden." ca. 1980.
- 297 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Petting a Horse, with Father Paul Bidone and Unidentified Men." ca. 1980.
- 298 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Father Paul Bidone and Unidentified Men." ca. 1980.
- 299 "Lenoid Brezhnev with Helmut Schmidt at Moscow Airport." Associated Press. 1980.
- 300 "Lenoid Brezhnev Shaking Hands with Wojciech Jaruzelski." Associated Press. 1982. Two Copies.
- 301 "Lenoid Brezhnev Shaking Hands with Wojciech Jaruzelski at Moscow Airport Seeing-Off Ceremony."  
Associated Press. 1982.
- 302 "Lenoid Brezhnev Shaking Hands with Wojciech Jaruzelski at Moscow Airport Welcoming Ceremony."  
Associated Press. 1982.
- 303 "Lenoid Brezhnev Shaking Hands with Helmut Schmidt at Moscow Airport." Associated Press. 1980.
- 304 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Taking  
Communion." 1982. Two copies
- 305 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Receiving Bishop's Blessing." 1982.  
Two copies
- 306 "Kitty Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Receiving Bishop's Blessing." 1982. Two  
copies
- 307 "Kitty Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Receiving Bishop's Blessing." 1982. Two  
copies
- 308 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Leaving the Rail."  
1982. Two copies
- 309 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Reception into Roman Catholic Church, Posing with  
Sponsors, Clergy, and Friends." 1982.
- 310 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, with Father Bidone and a Papal Nuncio." ca. 1982. Two  
Copies.
- 311 "Mike Tarwood." 1970.
- 312 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Dom Columban Mulcahy During Filming of "A Hard Bed to Lie  
On"."  
BBC. 1967.
- 313 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Leonard Wolfe." Stephen Peet. 1969. Two Copies, One Damaged.
- 314 "Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, Laughing During a Book-Signing." of The Daily Mail Bill Cross. ca. 1975.
- 315 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Unidentified Nuns of the Sisters of Charity." ca. 1975.
- 316 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Unidentified Priests." ca. 1975.
- 317 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Father Paul Bidone and Unidentified Nuns." 1983.

- 318 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Father Paul Bidone and Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 319 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Cardinal Basil Hume." 1977.
- 320 "Malcolm Muggeridge, on "Any Questions" with Mary Stochs, Sister May, and Alan Watson."  
Sussex Express and County Herald. ca. 1970.
- 321 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Colleagues at Always Christian College." ca. 1925. Photo Damaged. Two  
copies
- 322 "Advertisement for BBC General Manager in "The Evening Post" to which Lord Reith Responded." 1922.
- 323 ""Faith" Holding a Rose in a Vase." ca. 1975.
- 324 ""Faith" and Unidentified Man on Open Trolley Car." ca. 1975.
- 325 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Receiving a Present." ca. 1980.
- 326 "Pope John Paul II Talking with Unidentified People." of Servizio Fotografico Arturo Mari. 1982.
- 327 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing with Aldermanic Personalities." ca. 1980.
- 328 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing an Unidentified Communist." Stephen Peet. ca. 1960.
- 329 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing with Unidentified Couple and Dog." ca. 1980.
- 330 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, with Unidentified Woman in Foreground." ca. 1980. See also #329.
- 331 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Couch, with Unidentified Man." ca. 1985.
- 332 "Papal Entourage in Geneva." 1982.
- 333 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Table with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1978.  
See also #334.
- 334 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Women." ca. 1978. See also  
#333.
- 335 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Woman and Girl." ca. 1980.
- 336 "Samuel Butler with Unidentified Men." ca. 1900.
- 337 "Vincent P. Miceli, Talking to Pope John Paul II." ca. 1980.
- 338 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Posing with Chris Barham." ca. 1987.
- 339 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Alderman and Unidentified Men." ca. 1955.
- 340 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at Army Dinner." ca. 1940.
- 341 "Woman Washing Stone Floor." 1982.
- 342 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Three Unidentified Men." ca. 1985.
- 343 "Malcolm Muggeridge Display at Wheaton College." Mary Dorsett. ca. 1985.
- 344 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Speaking at a Dinner." ca. 1980.
- 345 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Man and Woman." ca. 1985. See also #346.
- 346 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985. See also  
#345.
- 347 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Two Unidentified Men." ca. 1985.
- 348 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Man." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.  
Two Copies.
- 349 "Audience." Wendie Scutts. ca. 1955.
- 350 "Park Cottage." Owen and Moroney. 1969.
- 351 "Park Cottage." Owen and Moroney. 1969.
- 352 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing with Robert Schuler." ca. 1980.
- 353 "Unidentified Man Reading "Markets" Newspaper." ca. 1960.
- 354 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing with Unidentified People Outside Park Cottage."  
1974.
- 355 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Two Unidentified Girls." 1981.
- 356 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Bench, Posing with Seven Unidentified People."  
1970.
- 357 "Monsignor Lefevre in Weissbad." 1976.
- 358 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Sisters of Charity." ca. 1975.
- 359 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Bench, Posing with Seven Unidentified People."  
1970. See also #356.
- 360 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing Outside Park Cottage with Robert Schuler."  
ca. 1980. See Also #352.
- 361 "Park Cottage." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 362 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Talking with Unidentified Man." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 363 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Unidentified Man." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.

- 364 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Talking." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 365 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated, Profile." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 366 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 367 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 368 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Listening." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 369 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Thinking." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 370 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, with Hand on Head." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 371 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Thinking." Jim Morris. ca. 1985.
- 372 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Woman at a Party." ca. 1985.
- 373 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Woman at a Party." ca. 1985.
- 374 "Kitty Muggeridge Donning Sweater, while Unidentified Woman Spills Tea." ca. 1985.
- 375 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Dinner Table with Unidentified Couple." ca. 1985.
- 376 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated at Dinner Table with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985.
- 377 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Two Unidentified Men, Holding Canes." 1962.
- 378 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing on Bench with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1975.
- 379 "Two Unidentified Men." ca. 1975.
- 380 "Unidentified Man, During Interview." ca. 1970.
- 381 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Couple in Hollywood." 1978.
- 382 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1980.
- 383 "Malcolm Muggeridge Carrying Bags at Train Station." ca. 1960.
- 384 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Table with Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 385 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Outdoors, with Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 386 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Posing in Front of Park Cottage with Two Unidentified People." ca. 1985.
- 387 "John Muggeridge (Grandson) and Chris Muggeridge with Elizabeth Sawicki at Christening." ca. 1985.
- 388 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Bench, with Svetlana Stalin." ca. 1975.  
Three Copies, One Color.
- 389 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking in Gymnasium of San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, CA." 1962.
- 390 "Pope John Paul II Speaking to Shelly." of Servizio Fotografico Arturo Mari. 1982.
- 391 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding Teacup and Talking to Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 392 "Malcolm Muggeridge on "Morning Break" Television Show." London Canada CFPL-TV. ca. 1975.
- 393 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Bestowing Books on Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985.
- 394 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Bestowing Books on Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985.
- 395 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Bestowing Books on Unidentified Woman, While Kitty Muggeridge Watches." ca. 1985. See Also #394.
- 396 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Bestowing Books on Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985.
- 397 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Bestowing Books on Unidentified Woman." ca. 1985.
- 398 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Listening to Unidentified Alderman." ca. 1960.
- 399 "Unidentified Girl in White Robes, Kneeling Before Door Decorated with Flowers." ca. 1980.
- 400 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing Outdoors with Unidentified Woman." 1972.
- 401 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Posing at Seaside with Unidentified Man." 1978.
- 402 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Couple." 1962.
- 403 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing in an Entry Gate with Two Unidentified Women." ca. 1985.
- 404 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Outdoor Set of Television Interview." ca. 1970.
- 405 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Woman and Two Children." 1974.
- 406 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Group of Young People in Costume." ca. 1970.
- 407 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Man." 1977.
- 408 "Malcolm Muggeridge Sitting in Carved Chair in Amsterdam." 1970.
- 409 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Guests in Madras." A. P. Masilamani. 1969.
- 410 "Unidentified Group of Children Seated on a Stage." ca. 1975.
- 411 "Maureen and Bill with Field Group." 1978.
- 412 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Priest and Boy." ca. 1975.
- 413 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking in a Crowd." ca. 1975.
- 414 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking in a Crowd." ca. 1975.

- 415 "Unidentified Group of Young People Waving Farewell." ca. 1970.
- 416 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Man." 1977.
- 417 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Two Unidentified Men." South China Morning Post. ca. 1960.
- 418 "Unidentified Man on Diving Board." ca. 1955.
- 419 "Unidentified Group of People." ca. 1970.
- 420 "Unidentified Woman Seated on Couch." ca. 1980.
- 421 "Unidentified Group of People in Countryside." ca. 1970.
- 422 "Unidentified Group Walking in Garden." ca. 1970.
- 423 "Unidentified Men Standing by House, with Movie Camera in Foreground." ca. 1970.
- 424 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Trying on Sweater at a Party." ca. 1980.
- 425 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Standing by Fireplace with Two Unidentified Men." ca. 1980.
- 426 "Malcolm Muggeridge Receiving Nelson Bible Award." 1977. Two Copies.
- 427 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Location During Filming." ca. 1975.
- 428 "Malcolm Muggeridge Signing a Book." 1978.
- 429 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Couple." 1978.
- 430 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge at Seaside with Unidentified Woman." 1978.
- 431 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Couple." Russell/Kelly. 1979.
- 432 "Malcolm Muggeridge, on Stage at Hospital Appeal Function." Jon Whitbourne. ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 433 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Unidentified Man." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1970.
- 434 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking with Unidentified Man Taking Notes." 1983.
- 435 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Black Tie, with Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 436 "Malcolm Muggeridge, on Set of Television Program." ca. 1960.
- 437 "Unidentified Couple." ca. 1970.
- 438 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Couple." ca. 1975.
- 439 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Wax Figure in Madame Tousseau's Museum." ca. 1975.
- 440 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Son and Grandsons." ca. 1970.
- 441 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Unidentified Woman." Rick Barlow. ca. 1975.
- 442 "Three Unidentified Men, in Tropics." ca. 1970.
- 443 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Two Unidentified Men, in Tropics." ca. 1970.
- 444 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Man." ca. 1950.
- 445 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Grinning at Uproariously-Laughing Alderman, While Unidentified Men Look On." ca. 1955.
- 446 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Table with Nine Unidentified Men." ca. 1960.
- 447 "Malcolm Muggeridge, With Unidentified Man." ca. 1970.
- 448 "Malcolm Muggeridge, With Television Crew." ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 449 "Malcolm Muggeridge, With Television Crew Carpenter." ca. 1960.
- 450 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Shaking Hands with Young Musician." ca. 1965.
- 451 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Presenting Book to Girl." ca. 1965.
- 452 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Unidentified Man Sitting on Rock in Midst of a Stream." ca. 1955.
- 453 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at Party, Talking with Guests." ca. 1970.
- 454 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Kitty Muggeridge, and Father Bidone at Foundation Stone Laying Ceremony for Molesey Venture Home." 1985. Photo of Newspaper Clipping.
- 455 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Unidentified Group on Set of Television Show." ca. 1965.
- 456 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Table with Three Men, During BBC Recording." ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 457 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding Drink, Talking with Four Unidentified Men." ca. 1960.
- 458 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Table with Others, Laughing." ca. 1960.
- 459 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking to Chess Player." ca. 1970.
- 460 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding Hands of Two Children." ca. 1970.
- 461 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking to a Man in a Turban." ca. 1965.
- 462 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Unidentified Priest and Nun." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 463 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Talking to Girl." ca. 1975.
- 464 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated on Bench with Unidentified Man." ca. 1980.
- 465 "Unidentified Woman Delivering an Address." ca. 1970.
- 466 "Westminster Theatre Billing "Sentenced to Life"." ca. 1978.

- 467 "Tulihandra Coshbein, Portrait." 1928.
- 468 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Film Crew, Cathedral Dome in Background." ca. 1965.
- 469 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Film Crew, Cathedral Dome in Background." ca. 1965.
- 470 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Two Unidentified Men and a Priest." ca. 1968.
- 471 "Malcolm Muggeridge Greeting Unidentified Man at Airport." ca. 1955. Two Copies.
- 472 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Man." of Jewish Chronicle" E. H. Emanuel. ca. 1960.  
Two Copies.
- 473 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Man." Barratts. ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 474 "Malcolm Muggeridge Presenting Record to Young Woman." PACE Magazine. ca. 1965. Three Copies.
- 475 "Malcolm Muggeridge Presenting Awards to Unidentified Boys." Hastings and St. Leonards Observer.  
ca. 1965. Three Copies.
- 476 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Students." Kent & Sussex Courier. ca. 1965. Two Copies.
- 477 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Award-Winning Boys and Their Parents." ca. 1965. Two Copies.
- 478 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Schoolchildren ("Walkers" for Mother Theresa)." East Anglican Times  
& Associated Press. ca. 1970. Three Copies.
- 479 "Malcolm Muggeridge Walking onto Stage with Two Children." ca. 1970.
- 480 "Malcolm Muggeridge Delivering an Address." ca. 1970.
- 481 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Stuffed Chair, Talking, while Young Man Listens." ca. 1970. Two  
Copies.
- 482 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address Listens." ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 483 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Thomas Pakenham and Two Unidentified Men." Yorkshire Post  
Newspapers. ca. 1975. Two Photos, Two Copies of Each.
- 484 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of Television Program, with USSR Map in Background, During Interview."  
1976.
- 485 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of Television Program, with USSR Map in Background, Preparing for Interview."  
1976.
- 486 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Man and Woman." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 487 "Malcolm Muggeridge Sitting on Panel During Discussion." ca. 1960. Three Copies.
- 488 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to Unidentified Person Taking Notes." ca. 1975. Two Copies.
- 489 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated at Banquet Table." ca. 1955. Two Copies.
- 490 "Malcolm Muggeridge in Lawn Chair Talking with Unidentified Man." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1975.  
Two Copies.
- 491 "Malcolm Muggeridge in Lawn Chair Talking with Unidentified Man." Owen and Moroney. ca. 1975.  
Two Copies.
- 492 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing in Front of House with Unidentified Clergyman." ca. 1980. Three  
Copies.
- 493 "Malcolm Muggeridge Shaking Hands with Unidentified Man While Alderman Watches." Bernard Jones.  
ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 494 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Talking with Unidentified Woman and Alderman." ca. 1960.
- 495 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Couple." ca. 1960. Two Different Photos.
- 496 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing by Cabinet with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1960. Two Copies.
- 497 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Woman, Listening to Unidentified Man Play the Piano."  
ca. 1960. Three Copies.
- 498 "Malcolm Muggeridge, on Speaking at Hospital Appeal Function." Jon Whitbourne. ca. 1980. Four  
Copies.
- 499 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1980.
- 500 "Sheep in a Field." ca. 1970.
- 501 "Workman in a Cemetery." ca. 1970.
- 502 "Road in a Village." ca. 1970.
- 503 "Muddy Field." ca. 1970.
- 504 "Sheep in Field with Impressive Sky." ca. 1970.
- 505 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set of "Heavens Above"." ca. 1961.
- 506 "Malcolm Muggeridge Examining Correspondence on Set of "Heavens Above"." ca. 1961.
- 507 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Crew member on Set of "Heavens Above"." ca. 1961.  
Two Copies.
- 508 "Malcolm Muggeridge in Black Tie, with Four Unidentified Men." ca. 1980. Two Copies.

- 509 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1980. Two Copies.
- 510 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge at Wedding of Unidentified Couple." ca. 1985.
- 511 "Unidentified Monk Receiving Assistance with Belt, During Filming of "A Hard Bed to Lie On"." 1967.
- 512 "Malcolm Muggeridge Helping to Fell a Tree During Filming of "A Hard Bed to Lie On"." 1967.
- 513 "Malcolm Muggeridge Walking with Dom Columban Mulcahy During Filming of "A Hard Bed to Lie On"." 1967. Two copies
- 514 "Malcolm Muggeridge as a Deck Passenger, with Two Unidentified People." ca. 1947.
- 515 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing Beside Car in a Valley." ca. 1947.
- 516 "Malcolm Muggeridge Watching Deer Graze." ca. 1950.
- 517 "Malcolm Muggeridge Walking on Embankment." ca. 1950.
- 518 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Monument." ca. 1950.
- 519 "Malcolm Muggeridge Walking on Embankment." ca. 1950.
- 520 "Malcolm Muggeridge at the Grand Canyon?" ca. 1950.
- 521 "Malcolm Muggeridge at the Grand Canyon?" ca. 1950.
- 522 "Malcolm Muggeridge at San Miguel Church." ca. 1950.
- 523 "Kitty Muggeridge with Unidentified Woman and Dog." ca. 1950.
- 524 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Kitty Muggeridge and Dog." ca. 1950.
- 525 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Unidentified Woman and Dog." ca. 1950.
- 526 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing by Palm Tree with Three Unidentified Men." ca. 1960.
- 527 "Malcolm Muggeridge Overlooking Construction Site." ca. 1950.
- 528 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Battlement." ca. 1950.
- 529 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1955. Two Different Photographs.
- 530 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Couple and Unidentified Woman." ca. 1955. Three Different Photographs.
- 531 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Woman." ca. 1955. Two Different Photographs.
- 532 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Man and Woman." ca. 1955. Two Different Photographs.
- 533 "Malcolm Muggeridge Seated on Couch with Unidentified Man and Woman." ca. 1955.
- 534 "Leonard Muggeridge, With Object in Mouth." ca. 1933.
- 535 "Leonard Muggeridge, Army Portrait." ca. 1945.
- 536 "Leonard Muggeridge, with Group of Soldiers." ca. 1945.
- 537 "Leonard Muggeridge, with Sergeant and Soldier." ca. 1945.
- 538 "Leonard Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1931.
- 539 "Leonard Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1933.
- 540 "Leonard Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1938.
- 541 "Leonard Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1935.
- 542 "Leonard Muggeridge, Playing with Friend in Geneva." ca. 1933.
- 543 "John Muggeridge, Playing at the Seaside." ca. 1936.
- 544 "John Muggeridge, Sitting on Rail Fence." ca. 1950.
- 545 "John Muggeridge, in Uniform." ca. 1950.
- 546 "John Muggeridge, Standing in Field." ca. 1950.
- 547 "John Muggeridge, in Bivouac." ca. 1950.
- 548 "John Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1938.
- 549 "John Muggeridge, Outdoors, Holding Object." ca. 1935.
- 550 "Val Muggeridge's, Wedding Cake." ca. 1970.
- 551 "Val Muggeridge, Held by Unidentified Woman." ca. 1935.
- 552 "Val Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge On Beach." ca. 1947.
- 553 "Val Muggeridge with Two Friends, One Holding a Dog." ca. 1950.
- 554 "Val Muggeridge and Malcolm Muggeridge at a Banquet." ca. 1952.
- 555 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Kitty Muggeridge and Val Muggeridge, Family Group." ca. 1950.
- 556 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated on Arm of Chair." ca. 1950. Two Copies.
- 557 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait, with Malcolm Muggeridge." ca. 1950.
- 558 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1950.
- 559 "Val Muggeridge, Baby Portrait." Wallace Healos. ca. 1935. Two Different Photos.

- 560 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1940.  
561 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1940.  
562 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1947.  
563 "Val Muggeridge, Portraits, Proof Sheet." ca. 1941.  
564 "Val Muggeridge, Portraits, Proof Sheet." ca. 1949.  
565 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1951.  
567 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1945.  
568 "Val Muggeridge, with Her Father at Her Wedding." Keystone Press Agency. ca. 1970.  
569 "Val Muggeridge's Wedding Party." 1970.  
570 "Val Muggeridge's Wedding: Standing in Front of Church." London & County Press. 1970.  
571 "Val Muggeridge's Wedding: Cutting the Cake." London & County Press. 1970.  
572 "Val Muggeridge's Wedding: Kissing the Groom in Front of Church." Keystone Press Agency. 1970. Two  
Copies.  
573 "Plaque in Memory of Charles Muggeridge." ca. 1956.  
574 "Charles Muggeridge on Rock at Seaside." ca. 1950.  
575 "Charles Muggeridge Skiing." ca. 1950.  
576 "Charles Muggeridge in Military Uniform." ca. 1955.  
577 "Charles Muggeridge in Ski Lodge, Wearing Sweater." ca. 1955.  
578 "Charles Muggeridge in Ski Lodge with Coat Over Shoulder." ca. 1955.  
579 "Charles Muggeridge with Two Friends." ca. 1945.  
580 "Charles Muggeridge in School Outfit." ca. 1945.  
581 "Charles Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1944.  
582 "Charles Muggeridge, Portraits, Proof Sheets." ca. 1943.  
583 "Charles Muggeridge, Portrait, Holding Stuffed Monkey." ca. 1943.  
584 "Charles Muggeridge, Baby Portrait." ca. 1936.  
585 "Charles Muggeridge, Baby Portrait." ca. 1936.  
586 "Charles Muggeridge, with School Group." ca. 1945.  
587 "Charles Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1947.  
588 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Posing with Unidentified Woman in China." ca. 1960.  
589 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Bench with Two Unidentified Women." ca. 1950.  
590 "Cairo University." ca. 1928.  
591 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated on Ground Holding John and Val." ca. 1935.  
592 "Leonard Muggeridge in Perambulator." 1929.  
593 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Alwaye." ca. 1925.  
594 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Scaife, and Bryne Davies on Holiday." 1928.  
595 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge on Holiday." 1928.  
596 "Kitty Muggeridge Engaging in Histrionics with Bryn Davies and Scaife." 1928.  
597 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Chalet Balcony with Leonard Muggeridge." 1933.  
598 "Kitty Muggeridge on Steps with Leonard, John, and Maid." ca. 1933.  
599 "Leonard Muggeridge on Porch of Chalet." ca. 1933.  
600 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Rossiniere, Wearing Hat." ca. 1932.  
601 "Leonard Muggeridge? Playing Outdoors." ca. 1930.  
602 "Two Unidentified Boys Standing on Front Porch." ca. 1940.  
603 "Two Unidentified Men Smoking and Talking." ca. 1930.  
604 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated on Bench with Unidentified Couple." ca. 1930.  
605 "Three Unidentified People Walking in Street." ca. 1930.  
606 "Mother Theresa Talking with Unidentified People." ca. 1980.  
607 Grandchild (John's son) [Charles?] on Rocking Horse." ca. 1960.  
608 Grandchild?] on Couch with Newspaper." ca. 1960.  
609 John with son Crawling on Floor." ca. 1960.  
610 Charles (John's son) Walking by Playpen." ca. 1960.  
611 John in apartment in Hamilton, with floor Mop." ca. 1960.  
612 Charles (MM's brother) Running Hurdle Race." ca. 1950.  
613 "Sailors in Crowd." ca. 1950.  
614 "Group of Boys at a Party." ca. 1945.  
615 "Group of Soldiers with Invalids at Christmas." ca. 1945.

- 616 "Two Men, Seated on a Wall." ca. 1920.
- 617 "Frame for Car." ca. 1950.
- 618 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Kurt Hahn." ca. 1968.
- 619 "Malcolm Muggeridge Posing Beside Bust of Himself." Srdja Djukanovic. ca. 1980.
- 620 "Leonard Muggeridge and John Muggeridge in a Canoe." ca. 1935.
- 621 "John, Val, and Charles Muggeridge Playing with Unidentified Child at Water's Edge." ca. 1938.
- 622 "John, Val, and Leonard Muggeridge Sitting on Lawn." ca. 1934.
- 623 "John, and Leonard Muggeridge Standing on Beach." ca. 1935.
- 624 "Kitty Muggeridge, with John, Leonard and Val." Wallace Heaton. ca. 1935. Two Copies.
- 625 "Val, John, and Charles Muggeridge, Posing in Front of House." ca. 1945.
- 626 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Unidentified Man, Seated in Barber Chairs." ca. 1970.
- 627 "Malcolm Muggeridge During Television Discussion with Unidentified Men." ca. 1970.
- 628 "Malcolm Muggeridge During Television Discussion with Unidentified Men." ca. 1970.
- 629 "Malcolm Muggeridge During Television Discussion with Unidentified Men." ca. 1970.
- 630 "Malcolm Muggeridge on Set During Interview with Lord Reith." Stephen Peet. 1967. color
- 631 "Malcolm Muggeridge Holding a Book, with Foot on Chair." ca. 1985. color
- 632 "Malcolm Muggeridge Holding a Cup, Gazing Out Window." ca. 1985. color
- 633 "Malcolm Muggeridge Holding a Cup, Gazing Out Window." ca. 1985. color
- 634 "Malcolm Muggeridge Holding a Cup, Gazing Out Window." ca. 1985. color
- 635 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Gazing Out Window." ca. 1985. color
- 636 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Window." ca. 1985. color
- 637 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding Cup, Gazing Out Window." ca. 1985. color
- 638 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Taking Tea." ca. 1985. color
- 639 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Taking Tea." ca. 1985. color
- 640 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Taking Tea." ca. 1985. color
- 641 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Seated on Couch." ca. 1985. color
- 642 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Playing Chess." ca. 1985. color
- 643 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Talking Tea." ca. 1985. color
- 644 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge Walking." ca. 1985. color
- 645 "Kitty Muggeridge, Wrapped in Afghan." ca. 1985. color
- 646 "Kitty Muggeridge, with Photographer." ca. 1985. color
- 647 "Olive G. Case, Standing in Pioneer Square." ca. 1970. color
- 648 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Colorized in Exaggerated Tones." ca. 1970.
- 649 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on a Wall During Sunset." ca. 1975.
- 650 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Standing in Front of Park Cottage." ca. 1975.
- 651 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Man at Opening of East Surrey Vegetarian Society Exhibition." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 652 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking with Unidentified Man at East Surrey Vegetarian Society Exhibition Opening." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 653 "Malcolm Muggeridge Addressing The East Surrey Vegetarian Society." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 654 "Malcolm Muggeridge Receiving Rose from H. G. Richardson's Son." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 655 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing at Lectern, Wearing Glasses." Canadian Pacific Railway. ca. 1955.
- 656 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering an Address." Martin F. Connolly. ca. 1965.
- 657 "Malcolm Muggeridge at the Opening of The East Surrey Vegetarian Society Exhibition." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 658 "Malcolm Muggeridge at the Opening of The East Surrey Vegetarian Society Exhibition." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 659 "Malcolm Muggeridge at the Opening of The East Surrey Vegetarian Society Exhibition." The Advertiser. 1970.
- 660 "Malcolm Muggeridge's China Cabinet." Chris Barham. ca. 1980.
- 661 "Unidentified Person Tending Bees." 1969.
- 662 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Kitty, Val, Gerrit Jan Colenbrander, and Unidentified Woman at a Picnic." 1969.
- 663 "Malcolm Muggeridge, with Kitty, Val, Gerrit Jan Colenbrander, and Unidentified Woman Posing in Garden." 1969.
- 664 "Val Muggeridge? with John Muggeridge? Family." 1966.

665 "Malcolm Muggeridge Playing with Peter Paul Muggeridge (Grandson)." PACE Magazine. ca. 1965.  
666 "Katie (Granddaughter)." 1971.  
667 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Grandson." ca. 1975.  
668 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Grandson." ca. 1975.  
669 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Grandson, John Muggeridge." Daily Mirror. ca. 1960.  
670 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson." Stern. ca. 1960.  
671 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with His Parents." ca. 1960.  
672 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with Parents and Maternal Grandfather?" Stern. ca. 1960.  
673 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with Parents and Maternal Grandfather?" Stern. ca. 1960.  
674 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with Maternal Grandfather?" Stern. ca. 1960.  
675 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with Mother." Stern. ca. 1960.  
676 "John Muggeridge, Malcolm's Grandson, with Parents." Stern. ca. 1960.  
677 "Actors in Play Set in Medieval Times." ca. 1980.  
678 "Actors in Play Set in Medieval Times." ca. 1980.  
679 "Actors in Play Set in Medieval Times." ca. 1980.  
680 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Unidentified Woman." 1978.  
681 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at His 80th Birthday Party." 1983.  
682 "Malcolm Muggeridge Speaking at His 80th Birthday Party." 1983.  
683 "Malcolm Muggeridge at His 80th Birthday Party, Toast." 1983.  
684 "Alec Vidler Speaking at Malcolm Muggeridge's 80th Birthday Party." 1983.  
685 "Malcolm Muggeridge at His 80th Birthday Party." 1983.  
686 "Malcolm Muggeridge at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Unidentified Man." 1983.  
687 "Malcolm Muggeridge at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Unidentified Man." 1983.  
688 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Unidentified Men." 1983.  
689 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to John Wells and Unidentified Man." 1983.  
690 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at His 80th Birthday Party, Shaking Hands with Unidentified Man." 1983.  
691 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Jonathan Stedall, while Richard Ingrams and Michael Chantry Look On." 1983.  
692 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Auberon Waugh and Richard Ingrams." 1983.  
693 "Malcolm Muggeridge's 80th Birthday Party, Unidentified Men Talking." 1983.  
694 "Malcolm Muggeridge at His 80th Birthday Party, Talking to Unidentified Man While Others Watch." 1983.  
695 "Beatrice Potter with her Parents." 1865.  
696 "Laurencina Potter and Richard Potter." ca. 1860. Two Different Photographs.  
697 "Martha Jackson, Portrait." n.d.  
698 "Herbert Spencer, Portrait." ca. 1875.  
699 "Potter Family Portrait." 1865.  
700 "Joseph Chamberlain Speaking in Birmingham Town Hall." 1884.  
701 "Leonard Courtney." 1883.  
701 "Eleanor Marx." 1886.  
701 "Charles Booth, Portrait by William Rothstein." 1908.  
702 "Main Street of Bacup, Lancashire." ca. 1900.  
703 "Katherine Buildings in the East End of London." ca. 1885.  
704 "Whitechapel High Street in London." ca. 1900.  
705 "Samuel and Henrieta Barnett." 1883.  
706 "Alice Stepford Green, Portrait." n.d.  
707 "The Dock Strike." 1889.  
708 "44 Cranburne Street, Sidney Webb's Birthplace." 1904.  
709 "Sidney Webb, Portrait." 1891.  
710 "Beatrice Webb, Portrait." 1891.  
711 "Russland Hall, Cumberland." ca. 1890.  
712 "Standish House, Gloucester." n.d.  
713 "York House, London." n.d.  
714 "Dried Flowers from Beatrice Web's Diary." 1884.  
715 "Beatrice Webb, Portraits." 1881, 1883. Two Different Photographs.

- 716 "Laurencina and Catherine Potter, Portraits." ca. 1862.
- 717 "Mary, Rosalind, and Georgina Potter." n.d.
- 718 "Blanche Potter." n.d.
- 719 "Theresa Potter." 1875.
- 720 "Margaret Potter." 1880.
- 721 "Joseph Chamberlain, Portrait by John Singer Sargent." 1896.
- 722 "Sidney Webb, Portrait." 1885.
- 723 "Thomas Mann, John Burns, Ben Tillet, and Henry Broadhurst; Portraits." n.d.
- 724 "Margaret, Catherine, Georgina, Blanche, and Beatrice Potter; Arthur and May Playne; Portraits." n.d.
- 725 "Highbury, Chamberlain's House in Birmingham?" n.d.
- 726 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Dinner in His Honor for "Great Issues Series "Lectures at Pepperdine University." 1975. Five Different Photographs.
- 727 "Malcolm Muggeridge at "Great Issues Series" Lectures at Pepperdine University, Standing with Unidentified Men." 1975. Two Different Photographs.
- 728 "Malcolm Muggeridge at "Great Issues Series " Lectures at Pepperdine University, with Various Unidentified People." 1975. Four Different Photographs.
- 729 "Choir at "Great Issues Series" Lectures at Pepperdine University." 1975. Three Different Photographs.
- 730 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Banquet Table at "Great Issues Series" Lectures at Pepperdine University, with Various Unidentified People." 1975. Six Different Photographs.
- 731 "Malcolm Muggeridge Delivering Address at "Great Issues Series" Lectures at Pepperdine University." 1975. Four Different Photographs.
- 732 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Etched Portrait." ca. 1970.
- 733 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated in Chair." ca. 1935.
- 734 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1950.
- 735 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Smoking." ca. 1950.
- 736 "Malcolm Muggeridge at a picnic with Dora Pittman and Unidentified Man." ca. 1923.
- 737 "Priest with mentally handicapped people." ca. 1970.
- 738 "Statue of Christ from Canterbury Cathedral." C.S.R. 1979.
- 739 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated in the Ark." ca. 1980.
- 740 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1975.
- 741 [Muggeridge portrait, seated and half turned to camera.]
- 742 Val, \_\_\_\_\_, and Kitty Muggeridge.
- 743 Kitty Muggeridge, at picnic with unidentified friends.
- 744 Malcolm Muggeridge standing next to car with other unidentified people, possibly the Queen.
- 745 Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge with unidentified couple.
- 746 Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge looking at each other and laughing.
- 747 Kitty Muggeridge, unidentified woman, Malcolm Muggeridge, unidentified woman.
- 748 Unidentified man and woman, dated March 1978.
- 749 "December 1958, Lady Abbers greeted at Shanti Nilayam by workers on the site.
- 750 Unidentified man, Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge, unidentified woman holding dog.
- 751 Portrait, three unidentified children.
- 752 "Catherine Rose Billington's First Communion Day, June 28, 1980."
- 753 "My friend's sister, Mother Superior."
- 754 "Sean, Caity, Brendan, Cara, Meg, Stephen, Ian, Conor McGregor, and Alaua Maire-are newest family members."
- 755 "Mr. Muggeridge, this is little Helen" (person standing in open field).
- 756 "Caitlin Joanna and Franceen, Dedication Service, May 1982" (woman holding baby).
- 757 "Summer 1979, Ron, Josh and Cara" (man and two children).
- 758 "Meghan Lizabeth, one and one-half years old" (baby in crib).
- 759 "Claire, July 1981, 14 months" (baby crying).
- 760 "Jerome Nicholas born 31/1/1980, photo was 8 months" (unidentified man holding baby).
- 761 "Malcolm Muggeridge sitting on Chair with hands folded."
- 762 "Malcolm Muggeridge with unidentified man, standing in front of Park Cottage."
- 763 Unidentified woman, Portrait."
- 764 Possibly Father Bidone or Orione with the Pope.
- 765 Malcolm, portrait, 1930

- 766 Malcolm, "Liberator--Paris, 1944"
- 767 Malcolm in military uniform, no hat (same time as #137, #145)
- 768 Malcolm walking with Anne-Marie Malik, [Alice in Wonderland](#) (torn)
- 769 Malcolm, Anne-Marie and Sir John Gielgud walking along water, [Alice in Wonderland](#), BBC photo
- 770 Malcolm, Anne-Marie and Sir John Gielgud walking along water, [Alice in Wonderland](#), BBC photo
- 771 Malcolm, Anne-Marie and Sir John talking on beach, [Alice in Wonderland](#), BBC photo
- 772 Malcolm, Anne-Marie and Sir John seated on timber piles, [Alice in Wonderland](#), BBC photo
- 773 Malcolm gesturing, [Alice in Wonderland](#), Julia Trevelyan Oman photo
- 774 Malcolm, portrait as "Gryphon", [Alice in Wonderland](#)
- 775 Malcolm with Peter Sellers, [Heavens Above](#)
- 776 Microphone fitted on Bro. Martin by Kevin Curry, Malcolm in background  
Glasgow Observer and Scottish Catholic Herald photo
- 777 Malcolm walking with Alan Thornhill, discussing "Sentenced to Life" Lars Rengfelt photo
- 778 Malcolm with Leonard Woolf, outdoors (color)
- 779 Malcolm with Alec Vidler seeing to bees at Park Cottage (color)
- 780 Malcolm talking to Kitty in study, 1975
- 781 Kitty reading to Malcolm, 1975
- 782 Kitty listening to Malcolm, seated on sofa, 1975
- 783 Kitty seated on sofa, laughing, portrait of Malcolm on window sill. Michael Ward, Sunday Times photo
- 784 Kitty seated, profile, below painting of Malcolm writing. Michael Ward, Sunday Times photo
- 785 Malcolm with corduroy jacket, seated together with Kitty on sofa, c.a. 1980
- 786 Malcolm and Kitty talking with Lord Longford after reception into Roman Catholic Church, 1982
- 787 Solzhenitsyn talking to Russian Orthodox woman. Photo by Craig Terry, sent by David Asman, Jun 4 '79
- 788 Malcolm portrait, enlarged segment. Photo by Michael Foord, Aug '81
- 789 Malcolm, Kitty and dark-haired man walking. Photo by Michael Foord, Aug '81
- 790 Malcolm, Kitty and dark-haired man entering doorway. Photo by Michael Foord, Aug '81
- 791 Malcolm, Kitty and dark-haired man walking down street, laundry in background (see Artist's letters.  
Photo by Michael Foord, Aug '81
- 792 Malcolm talking with man wearing knit cap, dark-haired man standing by. Photo by Michael Foord, Aug  
'81
- 793 Clay caricature of Malcolm, [artist John E. Frith, Oct '69?] See Artists letters
- 794 Sculpture of Malcolm head, final stage, plaster mould about to be chipped away. Artist David Anstis, Oct  
'82. See Artists' letters
- 795 Sculpture of Malcolm head completed. Artist David Anstis, Oct '82. See Artists' letters
- 796 Sketchy portrait sculpture of Malcolm by David Anstis from memory. Sep '81
- 797 Malcolm and Kitty walking in barren orchard
- 798 Mother Teresa
- 799 Mother Teresa looking into face of a toddler; copy
- 800 Molesey Venture. MM speaking, Father Bidone looks on, Mar 25, 1972. WL Bednarski photo
- 801 Molesey Venture. MM "Turning the Turf" Mar 25, 1972, WL Bednarski photo
- 802 Molesey Venture. MM with group at "Turning the Turf" Mar 25, 1972. WL Bednarski photo
- 803-6 MM with film producer, probably Peter Chafer (identified by Jack M), perhaps at time of filming of Paul:  
Envoy Extraordinary, 1971  
(Note per Jack M: P. Chafer started "Crime Watch" on TV, [1960's])

(#s 807 – xxx *Wheaton College Collected*)

- 807 Muggeridge in group (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 808 Welcoming Muggeridge (Punch Ed.) to New York (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 809 MM in group wearing graduate/degree robes, [1980] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 810 MM in Melbourne, Australia, 1969 (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 811 MM receiving degree, [1980] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 812 MM at boathouse, shaking hands, [1960] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 813 MM at boathouse, looking at boat, [1960] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 814 MM with elderly man on a set (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 815 MM with large group (men, women, priest), [visit to Canada] (*Wheaton College Collected*)

- 816 "Black tie" event, autographed photo of Jon, Dan, Marg, Bill, and Phil(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 817 MM with two women and a cat, 1969, [Australia] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 818 MM with one woman and three men; outside, [Australia] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 819 MM's face super-imposed over a crowd; Trip to Australia/Festival of Light movement (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 820 MM at Langley Political Meeting being greeted by Councilor Willis, 1959(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 821 MM speaking from mike, 1960's(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 822 MM at Labour Party [election], with placard of Hugh Gaitskill (labour leader) (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 823 Hugh Kingsmill(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 824 Picture with photo, "Corporation of Calcutta Nirmal Hriday, Home for Dying Destitutes," by Robert Painter, Dec. 25, 1974(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 825 MM with Illingsworth (cartoonist) (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 826-7 Picture of older man and Communist party banner(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 828 Anthony Eden, British Pm, and Marshal Bulgarian, Nikita Khrushchev, secretary of Russia, Communist Party, Britain [1960] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 829 Eden, Bulgarian, Khrushchev, Selwyn Lloyd, British Foreign Secretary(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 830 Khrushchev, Bulgarian, Gromyko, Russian Foreign Minister(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 831 Anthony Eden(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 832 MM shaking hands with Rector of Edinburgh University, 1967(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 833 MM with Rector of Edinburgh U. and others, all in a line(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 834 MM at formal dinner with another couple, [1970's] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 835 Nurse Christine Vitler pinning a carnation on MM(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 836 MM shaking hands with Priest, other clergy and Cardinal in picture, [Rome] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 837 MM with Cardinal Heenan in Rome(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 838 MM with Cardinal and others, [Rome] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 839 MM outside on lawn with film crew and clergyman(*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 840 Cardinal Heenan and other clergy, [Nov. 1965] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 841 Close-up of MM in brown corduroy suit (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 842 Painting of younger MM, India (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 843 MM outside in garden with others [tour] (*Wheaton College Collected*)
- 844 MM with Rene de Villiers [travelling to Australia, 1955]
- 845 Mother Theresa [Teresa] winner Nobel Peace prize, 1982, photo by Kent Kobersteen
- 846 Seriousness of Humour- halftone portraits of MM
- 847 Simla, India 1920 (9 photos/post cards)
- 848 Hugh Kingsmill (?)
- 849 Grave site, Henry Thomas Muggeridge; Whatlington Church. Mar '99(*Wheaton College collected*)
- 850 Grave marker, MM and Kitty, Whatlington Church. Mar '99(*Wheaton College collected*)
- 851 Whatlington Church and graveyard. Mar '99(*Wheaton College collected*)
- 852 Russia: foreign correspondents travelling to Dnieper-Stroi (half-tone) 1932. My Life in Pictures, p. 29 (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 853 Boyhood home, No. 17 Birdhurst Gardens, South Croydon (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 854 No. 22 Maling Park Road, South Croydon (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 855 Mother Teresa (published color print) (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 856 MM grave marker (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 857 Jack Muggeridge, portrait photo (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 858 Sally Muggeridge 2000 (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 859 Jack Muggeridge family reunion (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 860 Jack Muggeridge with Oliver (son of Victoria) 2000 (*Wheaton College collected*)
- 861 Garrick Club, MM's 80<sup>th</sup> birthday (*photocopy Wheaton College collected from Sally Muggeridge, May 2003*)

#### OVERSIZED

- OS-1 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Seated." of The Sunday Mirror G. Wilkinson. ca. 1980.
- OS-2 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing with hands Folded Beneath Trog's "St. Mug" Cartoon." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.

- OS-3 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Delivering Rectoral Address." Scottish Daily Record. ca. 1966.
- OS-4 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated at Desk." of Evening Argus Ken Tyhurst. ca. 1985.
- OS-5 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated on Bench Outside Park Cottage." Michael Ward of The Sunday Times. ca. 1985.
- OS-6 "Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in The Ark." John Kelly. ca. 1975.
- OS-7 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in Their Home." Chris Barham. ca. 1975.
- OS-8 "Malcolm Muggeridge Standing with Unidentified Woman." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-9 "William Rigg and Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn." 1988.
- OS-10 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated in Their Home." G. Wilkinson of The Sunday Mirror. ca. 1980.
- OS-11 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge, Seated, Taking Tea by Fireplace." ca. 1980.
- OS-12 "Malcolm and Kitty Muggeridge, Examining Sapling in Garden of Park Cottage." of D. C. Thompson & Co. E. Huxtable. ca. 1980.
- OS-13 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Typing, with Kitty in Background." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-14 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Ark study with Hands Folded." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-15 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-16 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Holding Book." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-17 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait, Holding Cane." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-18 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking in Robertsbridge." Chris Barham. 1985.
- OS-19 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Examining Correspondence at Desk." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-20 "Malcolm Muggeridge's Visas and Correspondent's Identification." ca. 1985.
- OS-21 "Malcolm Muggeridge Picking Up the Mail." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-22 "Malcolm Muggeridge, in Bed with Journal." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-23 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Robertsbridge Sign." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-24 "Malcolm Muggeridge, from Behind, Spreading Arms Over Wheatfields." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-25 "Malcolm Muggeridge, from Behind, Walking Down a Lane." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-26 "Malcolm Muggeridge, from Behind, Walking Down a Lane with Cane." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-27 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Walking in Robertsbridge." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-28 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Painting in motion." Photo by Theo Bergström. ca. 1975.
- OS-29 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Standing by Fence of Park Cottage." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-30 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Holding Teacup." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-31 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, Gesturing." of the Daily Mirror G. Wilkinson. ca. 1980.
- OS-32 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait." ca. 1960.
- OS-33 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Seated, with Hand on Collar." ca. 1970.
- OS-34 "Page from Photo Album." ca. 1932.
- OS-35 "Charles Muggeridge, Portrait." Howard Coster. ca. 1955.
- OS-36 "Charles Muggeridge, Portrait." Howard Coster. ca. 1955.
- OS-37 "Charles Muggeridge, with Cranbrook School Rugby Team." 1951.
- OS-38 "Charles Muggeridge, with Cornwallis House Field Hockey Team." 1953.
- OS-39 "Charles Muggeridge, with Cranbrook School Tennis Team." 1953.
- OS-40 "Val Muggeridge, Portrait in Nurse's Uniform." Howard Coster. ca. 1955.
- OS-41 "Val Muggeridge, Portfolio of Portraits." Howard Coster. ca. 1955. Nine Different Photographs.
- OS-42 "Val Muggeridge, Seated, in Evening Gown." Howard Coster. ca. 1955.
- OS-43 "Val Muggeridge, in Plaid Blouse." George P. Knight. ca. 1950.
- OS-44 "John Muggeridge, with Members of Cornwallis House." 1949.
- OS-45 "Malcolm Muggeridge, at the Grave of Karl Marx, Proof Sheets." ca. 1965.
- OS-46 "Malcolm Muggeridge and Alec Vidler on "Friends" Television Show." ca. 1985.
- OS-47 "Malcolm Muggeridge on the Set of "Alice in Wonderland," Walking with Alice." 1966.
- OS-48 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to Unidentified Man, with Sign in Background." Chris Barham. ca. 1965.
- OS-49 "Malcolm Muggeridge Talking to the Vicar of Robertsbridge." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-50 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Set Designers." Chris Barham. ca. 1965.
- OS-51 "Malcolm Muggeridge Taking Coffee at Local Public House." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-52 "Malcolm Muggeridge Taking Coffee at Local Public House." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-53 "Malcolm Muggeridge at Butcher Shop." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-54 "Malcolm Muggeridge Examining Photographs with Unidentified Woman." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-55 "Malcolm Muggeridge Examining Photographs with Photographer." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-56 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Robertsbridge Store Manager." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.

- OS-57 "Malcolm Muggeridge Shaking Hands with Enoch Powell at Foyles Luncheon." Chris Barham. ca. 1985.
- OS-58 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Students and Staff of Alwaye College." The Royal Studio. 1925.
- OS-59 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Jimmie." ca. 1970.
- OS-60 "Catherine Booth with Her Sisters, On Her 100th Birthday." ca. 1960.
- OS-61 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Jimmie." ca. 1970.
- OS-62 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Selwyn College Rowing Team." Cambridge. 1921.
- OS-63 "Malcolm Muggeridge with Selwyn College Freshmen." Cambridge. 1920.
- OS-64 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Close-Up Portrait "Journeys in Time"." 1978.
- OS-65 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." Tina. 1970.
- OS-66 "Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewing Norman Mailer on Television." A. N. Beresford-Cooke. 1970.
- OS-67 "Malcolm Muggeridge as a Bird." IPC Newspapers. 1976.
- OS-68 "Mother Teresa, Drawing." ca. 1980.
- OS-69 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Cartoon, Holding Heart." Time and Tide. ca. 1955.
- OS-70 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Painted Portrait." Muttis. ca. 1965.
- OS-71 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Caricature "Welcome to the Other London"." Tina. ca. 1975.
- OS-72 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Crayon Portrait." MF. 1973.
- OS-73 "Sorrowing Madonna." Andrew Canfield. 1987.
- OS-74 ""But most switch on the telly..."." Paul Hogarth. 1966.
- OS-75 "Sax-Player of the Graham Bond Organization." Paul Hogarth. 1966.
- OS-76 "Crucifix." ca. 1980.
- OS-77 ""Punch" Cover, September 15, 1954." Diz. 1954. Framed.
- OS-78 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait." ca. 1975.
- OS-79 "Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Wodehouse." Brettenstone. ca. 1945. Framed; Signed by P. G. Wodehouse.
- OS-80 "H. T. Muggeridge, Portrait." Miles & Kaye. ca. 1920.
- OS-81 "Malcolm Muggeridge, Portrait with Hourglass." David Harbour. ca. 1985. Framed.

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### V. Speeches, Addresses, Sermons (published and unpublished)

#### **Box V: 1**

Abortion Protest Rally (extracts) Manchester, Mar 25, 1973  
Address of MM given at the A.G.M. of the Edinburgh Medical M.S. 1978  
Address to The American Society of Newspaper Editors, Apr 16, 1971 (On the Transformation of News into 'Newzak', article)  
Albion Agonistes: Pepperdine University Oct. 30, 1975  
America and Anglo-American Relations. Eton College, Dec 1953  
Anglo-Polish Society  
Another King (sermon at Edinburgh, St. Giles) Jan. 14, 1968/translation for [Libelle], Nov. 1968  
Ban's (?) Pittsburgh Speech  
Belfast Cathedral - Appeal Address, Sep 15, 1974  
Book Trade Dining Club 1954  
Bunyan Meeting: 300th Anniversary of John Bunyan's release from prison (with British Weekly review)  
Catholic Rally against persecution of church in communist Poland, Dec. 3, 1953  
Christ and the Media, NRBC, Jan 24, 1978. Published Journal of the Evangelical of Theological Society, Sep 1978 [Christian broadcasting via satellite]  
Christmas  
[Christmas] Bidding prayer/order of service  
Conquest of Loneliness (The Road to Emmaus) in series "Jesus Christ is Alive Today" St. Aldates, May 5, 1974  
Coventry speech  
[Crisis of Western World]  
Dickens Fellowship Dinner Speech  
Edinburgh Sir Walter Scott Club, Fifty-sixth Annual Dinner, 1964  
Edinburgh University [Investiture] Mumbo-jumbo of education. NY Times, Feb 19, 1967  
Edinburgh University: Rectorial Address. Feb 16, 1967 (ms)  
Education: A Penetrating Appraisal, [Investiture as Rector-Edinburgh Un, Feb 16, 1967] Sunrise, July 1967 [Emmaus Road?] holograph  
Ends and Means (re: computers)  
Extract from speech to be given at SPUC Meeting at Brighton, April 2  
Faith, Metropolitan Pulpit April 8, 1979  
Fearful Symmetry of Freedom, The: Delivered to the Congress of the Laity, Feb 1978; Published, Christianity Today, 4/21/1978  
Feed My Sheep. St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, July 1969  
Fool's Guide to Contemporary Follies, A. Canada  
Foyles Literary Luncheons 3/26/53, 7/19/57, 6/1/66, 6/21/67 (Wheaton College Collected)  
Foyles Literary Luncheons: 10 speeches by MM, 11/5/68-7/22/87 (Wheaton College Collected)  
Fundamental Questions: What is Life About? Great St. Mary's University Church, Cambridge, May 31, 1970  
Great Liberal Death Wish. Hillsdale College, Michigan, 1979  
How Sweet the Name. Aug 10, 1971  
Hugh Anderson Lecture  
Humane Holocaust  
Humour, Humility, and Faith - Convocation Address, St. Francis Xavier University, July 1979  
Huron College, Convocation address, 1979  
Imaginative Literature of Men of Action. Literary Circle, National Liberal Club, 02/02/50  
In Time of Trouble [re: Wodehouse] Lyttleton Theatre, Apr 28, 1982  
Institute of Directors Conference, London, "Freedom" Nov 7, 1968  
International Symposium, May 23, 1985  
[Iron Curtain: Bulganin-Krushchev]  
Is Christianity Valid for Today? from Sermons from St. Mary's[St. Aldate's] ed. Keith de Berry  
Johnson Society: Dr. Johnson Looks Heavenward (MM's inaugural address as President of Samuel Johnson Society)  
Kipling Sahib: to the Kipling Society on Kipling's Centenary

**Box V: 2**

Lecture on British Humor (holograph)  
Lecture Tour, US (60's): The English [and the] Americans (*See Transcriptions, Jack M: XI. A. 4 Secondary Sources*)  
    The Non-Debate (Nixon-Kennedy)  
    Homage to P.G. Wodehouse  
Liberal Mind [1953]  
Light in Our Darkness, Edinburgh, Aug 24, 1969  
Living Through an Apocalypse, Lausanne, Jul 22, 1974  
Living Water: Queen's Cross Church, May 26, 1968  
[London lectures in Contemporary Christianity/ Christ and the Media]  
[Lost tools of learning: written word, spoken word, conformism, science]  
Manchester, Speech at  
Mansion House Speech  
Mayhew, Henry - Unveiling of plaque, May 4, 1953  
[Medicine and the soul]  
Memorial University: St. John's, Newfoundland  
    -Address  
    -What I Believe: Luminus 1972  
Men Like Gods, St. Aldate's, Dec 1, 1968 (published Christian Century, Feb 5, 1969)  
Modern man is the loser by his rejection of the Christian faith. Cambridge Union Address (debate) Nov 17, 1969  
Monday Club, Annual Dinner, 1974 "...historical disaster which threatens the Fearful symmetry..."  
My First Acquaintance with Humor  
National Religious Broadcasters: Speech to Convention  
National Viewers and Listener's Assoc., Second Convention Aug 1967  
Nationwide Festival Of Light Launching Rally, Westminster Central Hall, Sep 9'71  
Nationwide Festival of Light Trafalgar Square, Sep 25'71  
[Nationwide] NFOL Meeting Message, Sept. 26[71]  
Nazareth Hospital Appeal, Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 1972  
Omar Khayyam Club  
Our Increasingly Violent Society program agenda, Jun 17-19, 1977; MM on The Promise of the Good Society, script not incl.  
Overseas Press Club. May 12, 1953  
Patterns of Society  
Pollution of the Soul, Britain's Human Rights Society, Glasgow, n.d. The Printed Word  
Quebec Speech  
[Reality and faith] June 4, 1978  
[Revelation]  
Scottish Human Rights Society-Speech, 1970  
Seeing Through the Eye: Lecture Three (from Christ and the Media, Incomp. w/ editing) n.d.  
Selhurst speech, 1953  
Selwyn College Commemoration, Apr 14, 1950  
Sermon – St. Mary's Oxford [Christianity is art: Blake] n.d.  
Sermon on the Mount, The  
Solzhenitsyn and the Consensus, Dec. 4, 1980  
TASIS England, Graduation Address, Jun 7, 1980  
[Television Award Dinner] (holograph)  
Television--Commercial Competition? (published, Listener, Feb 11, 1954)  
Thoughts on Hasting's Expansion Scheme  
Twentieth Century Testimony, A: Commentary and statements by MM for film  
Ultimate Concern: Am I a Christian? May 7, 1967  
Unto Caesar, Hertford College, Nov. 3, 1968  
View from High Ground, A (A Happy Occasion) Dec 26 1983  
We Can Have a Food Explosion to Match the Population Explosion If...  
Western Civilization: To Be or Not To Be? Oct 30, 1975, speech condensation, Pepperdine University, Los Angeles  
What is Life About? from series "Any Answers?" St. Aldate's, May 9, 1971  
[Whitehouse (Mrs.) Meeting], 1964

Words For Communication Through Television, presented to Consultation on Religious Television  
at William Temple College, Mar 14-17, 1962

Unpublished notes, fragments (Mr. Kossoff/Pressures in Journalism/life)

Untitled Sermon (based on John 6:68, "Lord, to whom shall we go?")

Untitled - [TV to address posterity]

Untitled - re: buildings [galley proof: AD/Guest speaker/Muggeridge/Aug 85]

Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

**VI. Interviews**

**A. Interviews by MM**

**Box VI. A: 1**

<u>Interviewee</u>	<u>Title</u> <u>Date</u>	<u>Publication</u>
Barnard, Bishop, Hain, Sheppard, Alport, Manning, Higgins, Morris, Hitchins, in verbatim TV confrontation on Apartheid 12/12/70		Cape Times Wknd Mag Rand Daily Mail
Ben-Gurion, D.	12/05/70 Malcolm Muggeridge Talks to David Ben-Gurion, Who Is 81, and To His Wife 05/02/68	Listener
Bolt, R. Bravo, Sr. Lopez	Some Kind of Offering 02/06/71	Flourish Gibraltar n.d. Chronicle
Burton, R.	Redbook Dialogue, A: [with Richard Burton] 06/00/63	Redbook
Calwell, AA	M Muggeridge Meets Australians 05/28/58	Sydney Morning Herald
Chief Rabbi	Chief Rabbi on the Bible 05/22/64	J.C.
Connolly, C.	Appointment With...[extract] 07/14/61	New Statesman
Corke, H.	Dreaming Woman, The--Helen Corke...Tells of Her Relationship With D.H. Lawrence 07/25/68	Listener
deBlank, Dr. Joost	none Natal Daily News 08/21/62	
Evatt, HV	M. Muggeridge Meets Australians [telecast] 05/12/58	Sydney Morning Herald
King, Cecil H	Cecil H King's Philosophy 01/24/64	Advertiser's Review
Kuznetsov, A.	Russian Novelist Anatoly Kuznetsov Is Interviewed By Malcolm Muggeridge 08/21/69	Listener
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi	Malcolm Muggeridge Talks to the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi 09/21/67	Listener
Powell, Enoch	Christianity's Impossible Demands 01/14/71	Listener
Reith, Lord	Lord Reith in Conversation With MM Part I 11/30/67 Part II 12/07/67 Part III 12/14/67	Listener Listener Listener
Robens, Lord	re: Coal 09/07/62	Steel and Coal(London)

Snow, C.P.	Muggeridge & Snow 02/00/62 Men in Power Must Know More About Science 02/11/62	Encounter Times of India, Bombay
Solzhenitsyn, A.	Socialism Is Absolutely Opposed to Christianity wn/sp/85	Human Life Review
Solzhenitsyn, A.	Socialism Is Absolutely Opposed to Christianity 07/07/83	Listener
Solzhenitsyn, A.	We Shall See Many Forms of Christianity... 07/31/83 (same as "Socialism is absolutely...)	Times of India
Teresa, Mother	Mother Teresa and the joy of sacrifice 10/21/79 (filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)	Washington Star
Teresa, Mother	Mother Teresa of Calcutta talks to MM 05/23/ (filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)	Listener (galley)
Teresa, Mother	[Something Beautiful for God] 11/28/69	Catholic Herald
Teresa, Mother	To Die Like and Angel 12/05/69	unpublished
Weil, A.	Andre Weil, a scientist, discusses his sister with Malcolm Muggeridge 05/24/73	Listener
Woolf, Leonard	Remembering Virginia 03/1967	BBC interview

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)**

**VI. Interviews and Feature Articles** (Published and non-published; \* = feature article about MM)

**B. Of Malcolm Muggeridge**

**Box VI. B: 1**

<u>Interviewer/Writer</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Publication</u>		
<u>Date</u>				
Adams, Claude 11/25/73	Muggeridge caught in the quiet of his Vesuvius	Daily		Colonist
Aeschliman, Michael 1984	MM: A Comedian in the Circus of God's Grace	University Bookman		Sum
Allison, N.  07/29/67 *	Saint Mug, The Philistines' Intellectual	Sheffield Morning Telegraph		
Allott, Serena 03/30/87 *	MM turns 85	News		Weekly
Anderson Gerry 09/27/72 *	Muggeridge at twilight	Express	&	Star
_____	M greeting his seventies	Shropshire		Star
_____	Public Education Greatest Enemy	Province		
_____	Public Education Will Destroy West	Times-Dispatch		
_____	Muggeridge on Critics, Christianity	Star-News		
[anon] 02/20/74 *	Author enjoying solitude	London	Free	Press
B., J. 06/13/52 *	Malcolm Muggeridge: Profile	World's	Press	News
Balding, Susan *	The charm behind the famous snarl	Intro		n.d.
Baldwin, C. 07/25/77	Interview with Malcolm Muggeridge	MacLean's		
Ballantine, B. 10/14/76	Tragic 20th Century	Australian	Church	Record
Barnard, with Calne,  02/15/68	Heart is a very emotional organ-Dr Barnard faces his critics: Barnard, Botha, Platt, Sellors, Suskind	Listener		
Barsley, M. 10/(60s)	An Afternoon With Malcolm Muggeridge	Annabel		
Bell, Glennys 9/27-10/2/76	Muggeridge-style light again turns on Australia	National		Times
Benson, C.I. 12/02/67 *	[unknown]	Melbourne		Herald
Black, Catherine 06/07/79 *	Monitoring the decline and fall of the West...	Whig-Standard		
Black, Peter 09/05/68	My reason why	Daily		Mail
Booker, Christopher 03/24/78 *	Muggeridge at Seventy-five	New		Statesman
Boothroyd, B. 11/06/66	Worm Fanciers (re: Betjeman and MM)	Punch		

Boothroyd, B. and 1966 *	M*lcolm M*ggeridge	Ford Times	Oct
Coren, A. Boys, Larry 09/22/76 *	MM visiting Australia next month	Austr. Women's	Weekly
Brake, G. Thompson Aug '69	I will never drink again	Alliance News	Jul-
Brandreth, G.  05/28/69	Malcolm Muggeridge "I am in no way satisfied with life"	ISIS	[Oxford]
Branson, R. Autm/68	Allsop and Muggeridge	Student	
Breslin, John B. 10/11/75 *	Jesus and St. Mug	America	
Brian, Denis 1983	Malcolm Muggeridge	mss (phone interview)	
[anon] 01/29/68	[unknown]	Bricthorn Evening	Argus
Bridgstock, Graham 08/22/86	A grave prospect for Malcolm	Universe	
_____	What to avoid at 84	Lon Ev	Standard
08/07/87			
Brown, Craig 10/1980	A Sinner Trying to be a Saint	Homes and	Gardens
Buchanan, Phyllis 1968	The Moving Lady [interview with Kitty]	Housewife	Feb
Buckley, 10/05/80	How Does One Find Faith?	Firing Line	Newsletter
Burton, Richard 08/21/63	RB talking...to MM	Week-end	Mail
Cameron, J. 07/26/67 *	Don Quixote Answers Back	New	Statesman
Candee, M.D., ed 1955/1975 *	Malcolm Muggeridge (biography)	Current Biography	Yearbook
[anon] 01/02/66 *	Candore e Irriverenza di MM	Giornale del	Mattino
		[Flrenzo, Italian]	
Carynnyk, Marco '82	Interview with MM-Ukraine Famine 1932-33	Copied ms	May
Carynnyk, Marco 06/23/83	A diabolical starvation (Ukraine)	Our	Canada
_____	Hunger is the Word I Heard Most	New	Perspectives
02/19/83			
_____	An interview with Malcolm Muggeridge	Ukrainian	Echo
06/01/83			
_____	Looking back on murderous famine in Ukraine	London Free	Press
06/01/83			
_____	Malcolm Muggeridge on Stalin's Famine - Part I	Ukrainian	Weekly
05/29/83			
	Conclusion		
06/05/83			
_____	Millions died slowly in Stalin's 'man-made' famine	Citizen	[Ottawa]
04/23/83			
_____	Starvation, deliberate, diabolical	Winnipeg Free	Press
04/09/83			

	This Holocaust too: Ukraine, 1933	Edmonton		Journal
05/08/83				
Chakovsky, A.	re: Socialist realism	Auckland	Star	NZ
11/12/68				
Champ, John	What's Wrong with the BBC?	Illustrated		
01/18/58				
Charteris, Hugo	Malcolm Muggeridge-a profile	London		Life
12/11,17'65				
[anon]	Che Ve Ne Pare Di Gesu? Cinque Personaggi Famosi Rispondon[Italian]	Famiglia		Cristiana
04/04/74				
Clark, G.	Lourdes Is Full of Joy	Cara		[Ireland]
07/09/69				
Cleave, M.	That Man Muggeridge	Evening		Standard
12/07/65				
		Shropshire	Star,	Well'n
12/13/65				
Cloutier, A. Dean	Remember Muggeridge?	Gulf	Islands	Driftwood
02/05/75				
[anon]	Columnists	Time		
01/06/67 *				
[anon]	Conversion of Malcolm Muggeridge	Glasgow	Sunday	Post
04/16/67				
Cook, Bruce	Parading a salty sense of morality	National		Observer
07/20/70				
Cook, Bruce	Confessions of Malcolm Muggeridge	US		Catholic
05/00/72				
Coomes, D.	At Home with Muggeridge	Christian and Christianity		Today
02/16/68				
Cooper, Brian	I am puzzled, Mr. M.	British		Weekly
08/19/65 *				
Corbishley, T.	Conversation with MM	Search		
10/00/63				
Coren	Coren Diaries	Punch		
03/25/81 *				
Cripps, R.	Why Is More Important Than How	Guideposts		
09/10/68				
Cripps, R.	What I Stand For: Why is more important than how	(Manchester	Ev.	News
03/07,12/69				
		(Liverpool		Echo
04/07/69				
[anon]	Da Socialista A Cristiano [Italian]	Gente		
05/21/71				
[anon]	untitled	Daily		Mail
10/29/70				
Dale, Michael	Really, Mr. Muggeridge!	People,		London
08/09/64 *				
Davidson, L.	De Mensheid Wordt Gek	AD	Kerst	[Dutch]
12/24/70				
Davies, M.	Conversation Piece-with Roger McCaffrey	Christian Order		8-
9/84				
Davies, M.	Liberal Theology, Libertinism, and True Freedom	Christian Order		
12/84				
Davies, M.	Society and Sexual Obsession: The Devil at Large	Christian Order		
01/85				

Davies, M. 02/20/83	Fireside Chat With MM	[Book]-Neumann		Pblr.
Davies, Stan G. 03/00/67	Little Malcolm and His Struggle Against the 20th Century	London		Oz
Dean, M. 08/08/74	Talking for the Camera-1: Muggeridge and Gore Vidal	Listener		
Dearmore, Tom 12/07/86 *	Finding Muggeridge	San Fran.		Examiner
De' Ath, Wilfred 1972 *	The sage of Robertsbridge	Illus. London News		Nov
Dechant, C. 02/00/78 *	Malcolm Muggeridge: He Still Shocks 'Em	Christian		Life
Deighton, L. Christmas	Malcolm Muggeridge Dines With Len Deighton	King		[London]
Derriman, P. deVere White, T. 10/23/69 *	Muggeridge: The Prophet of Doom Meeting MM	Sydney Morning Irish		Times
07/12/86		Herald		
<b>Box VI. B: 2</b>				
Dimbley, Jonathan 05/18/73	Intellectual in search...	Daily	Telegraph	Mag
1973 *	St. Mug the Christian Anarchist	Eve		Sep
[anon] 08/13/68 *	Disillusionment of Muggeridge	Times	Ed	Supp
Dobbs, Kildare 1974 *	Mugg. Rediscovered	Maclean's		Nov
_____ *	The eloquent Saint Mug like a gorgeous passing bird...	unknown source/date		
[anon] 05/02/68 *	["...most ubiquitous figure..."]	Dominion-Wellington		NZ
Douglas, J. D. 12/08/72 *	Uncertain Pilgrim	Christianity		Today
Dronkers, A. 01/22/77 *	Muggeridge - Een Scepticus Die Een Ontdekking Deed [Dutch]	Hervormd		Nederland
Dunn, Mary 03/10/76 *	Mugg. may visit us this year	Tablet		
Duthie, Principal Charles [anon] 06/29/70	Wren-Lewis and Muggeridge untitled	British Weekly Edinburgh	Ev	n.d. News
Eller, Vernard [anon] 12/07/65 *	Four Who Remember: Kierkegaard, the Blumhardts, Ellul, and Muggeridge untitled	Katallagete Evening		n.d. Standard
[anon] 03/08/70 *	Every Marriage Has a Breaking Point	Sunday		Post
Evy, M. 06/28/87	A Modern Prophet	Catholic	Twin	Circle
F., C. F., W.	Mind of Muggeridge untitled	Typed ms Illustrated London		n.d.

		News		
11/19/66 *	Fairlie, Henry	Saint Alive: Washington Diarist	New	Republic
05/06/75 *	Fallowell, D.	Fallowell with Muggeridge	Folio	
Autm/66 *	[anon]	Father and son	New	Statesman
08/27/55 *	Fay, Gerard	New Punch in "Punch"	NY	Times
04/29/56	[anon]	Fifty-year-old Malcolm Muggeridge...	Sydney	Morn Herald
01/30/54	Fogg, R.	Rushworth Fogg Meets Malcolm Muggeridge	Daily	Record
04/13/67	Formaini, Heather	Life, Love and Muggeridge	Look	and Listen
09/00/84	Foster, Laura K.	Muggeridges are at peace at life's end	Journal	
07/23/88 *	Francisca., Sister M. (Fitz-Walter)	Televising with Malcolm Muggeridge	Harvest	Jul-
Aug '70 *	Frater, Alexander	The enigma they call St.. Mug	TV	Times, Lon
07/03/75 *	Frawley, Mary Louise	The many faces of MM	Twin	Circle
05/21/78 *	Frayn, M.	Leaning Towers	Observer	
12/17/67 *	[anon]	From Marx to Jesus	Jerusalem	Post
1027/67	Fromm, J.	Nonsense From Muggeridge	Sunday	Citizen
08/14/66	Fromm, J.	What's Wrong in Britain - A Noted Editor Looks at His Country	US News and World	Report
07/25/66	Fulford, Robert	Muggeridge is the Classic prose artist	Toronto	Star
05/07/77 *		Vintage Muggeridge	Toronto	Star
[c.1965] *	Gale, G.	A [Life in the Day] of Malcolm Muggeridge	Sunday Times Magazine	
09/21/80	[anon]	Garden gnome expelled from Eden has come to rest as a gargoyle, A	Melbourne	Age
04/06/68 *	Gaskell, Jane	With my 5 am starts...	Daily	Mail, Lon
08/04/73 *	Gauer, R.	An Interview With Malcolm	National Decency Reporter	
01/02/70	Gibblings, Chris	My memories of Croydon	Croydon	Post
02/10/88	Gibling, M., Williams, S., Pape, D.	From Fantasy to Reality: An Interview With MM	Catholic	Mind
12/00/78				

_____.	From Fantasy to Reality	Christianity	Today
04/21/78			
Gibson, John	M: Talking about St. Paul, Politicians	Evening	News
06/29/70			
	and Students		
Glover, C. Gordon	This mixture of a man—Muggeridge	TV	Mirror
01/01/55 *			
Goedhart, B.N.	untitled ms	De	Telegraaf
12/24/57			
Goodman, Andrew	Muggers gets on the Collins wagon	Nation	Review
10/08/76 *			
Grant, M.	Untitled	Typed ms (inc.)	n.d.
[anon]	Graven Image	O[bserver]	
1966 *			
Grehan, E.	Gospel According to St. Mugg, The	Daily	Record
02/01/68			
Griffiths, Mary	re: Kitty Muggeridge	Johannesburg	Star
02/12/69 *			
Grosvenor, Peter	Muggeridge has got religion	[London	Express]
07/02/79 *			
Groves, P.	Religion and Society	Christian Order	
10/86 [ [publ. transcript]	Habeas Cadaver-MM on the Russia of the Thirties (with Kitty, AJP Taylor and WH Chamberlain, from "Time of My Life," Radio-4)	Listener	
10/03/68			
Hale, Lionel	Will Muggeridge become 'Malcolm'?	Everybody's	London
06/11/55 *			
Hamilton, Alex	Borrowed time	Guardian	
09/30/72 *			
Handley, Paul	1984; did Orwell get it right?	CWN	Series
01/06/84 *			
Hart, K.	Life With Malcolm	London	Life
07/09/66 *			
09/10/66		Sydney	Morn Herald
Heary, M.	Muggeridge and the Strange Paradox of the 20th Century	Catholic	Weekly
10/14/76			
Henderson, L.	Muggeridge Speaks on Spirituality	Church in the	'80s
12/08/84			
Hill, P., Noble, J., Tarleton, G. (1975)	Malcolm Muggeridge Interviewed at the Royal Albert Hall on 6 Jan 1975	Fulness	Vol. 7
_____.	Q & A With MM	Today	
1968			
Hislop, Vivien	Far from the madding crowd in a cottage...	Daily	Mail
06/17/71 *			
Hoggart, S.	Even if you're wrong you're right	A.	Guardian
02/25/81			
Hoggart, Simon	Muggeridge Speaks	Varsity	
05/13/67			
Stocking, David			
Holcroft, Monte	Sainthood and suicide	[Australia]	
[1982] *			

Honig, Camille Feb '69 *	The most eloquent tongue in an English mouth today	I and Thou	Jan-
Howse, Christopher _____ 12/10/82	Saint Mugg at eighty The end of a long journey home	Catholic	n.d. Herald
Hudson, Samuel Moore 07/09/77 *	Mugg mixes humor and heaven	Dallas Times	Herald
Hunter, I. 1992* _____ 09/00/82 *	Malcolm Muggeridge: Advocate for Life Muggeridge Remembers	Human Life Review London Magazine	Win
Hutchinson, Diana 12/02/82	I saw the light first, says Kitty	Daily	Mail
[anon] 01/28/68 *	If I Were Prime Minister	Sunday	Mirror
Igoe, William 07/31/66	MM – a word portrait	Chgo	Tribune
Ingrams, Richard 03/19/78 *	MM at 75: God's spy with a smile...	Telegraph	
_____ 03/20/88 *	Muggeridge at 85	Sunday	Telegraph
[anon] 10/23/69 *	untitled	Irish	Independent
Isaac, P. 03/27/76	Muggeridge--A Visitor to This World	NZ	Listener
James, Jimmy/E. Rantzen	The Big Time ( <u>The Times</u> Diary)	unpublished	
Jennings, Peter 07/1972	Muggeridge on Abortion	Novena	
Johnson, Maureen 1982-83 *	various		
Jones, Barry 07/22/69	Dialogue-MM and Barry Jones	Monash	Univ/Melb
Jonsson, P.H. 05/21/67	Vid Laerum Smaerri Harmleikjum	Timinn[Icelandic]	
Kauffmann, Stanley 12/17/66 *	Mayhem by Muggeridge	New	Republic
Kavanaugh, S. 01/25/68 *	St. Mug-The Pop Socrates	Oldham Evening	Chron
Kenner, Hugh 09/12/76 *	At home with St. Mugg	NY Times	Mag
09/12/76 *	Exploring the Muggeridge Myth	St Louis Post-Dispatch	
Kenyon, J. 06/00/79	Reading the Signs of the Times	Christian	Herald
Kirk, Russell 09/21/89 *	MM's Scourging of Liberalism	Heritage Fndn	Lecture
	(Wheaton College collected: not filmed)		
Knopfmacher, Frank 11/05/76	Second thoughts on MM	Nation	Review
Kurtz, Irma Nov'68 *	Is Muggeridge Britain's Greatest Bore?	Nova	
Nov'68 *	MM discourses on eternity, drink,	(Nova	
03/01/69 *	television and his own life - "a failure"	(Montreal	Star

**Box VI. B: 3**

Larkin, John 10/05/76 *	The world of MM	The		Age
	MM talks about his real world	Advertiser		
10/06/76 *				
[anon] 11/28/82 *	Latter-day saint of the Church	Observer		
Leeson, Bob 05/21/66	I'm a realist, but no cynic--a jester...	Morning		Star
Leslie, Ann 01/17/68 *	Muggeridge	Queen		
Levi, Anthony 06/12/60 *	Is Modern Society Really Going to the Dogs?	Catholic		Herald
Levin, Angela 12/19/82	A Room of My Own	Observer		Mag
Levy, David 03/22/86 *	Sakharov, Muggeridge: Many parallels	Catholic		Register
Levy, J. 03/09/82	Talking to Malcolm Muggeridge	Beaver		[London]
Lewis, Jeremy 01/00/88	Nobody's Mug	Blitz		
Lewis, Joan 11/00/84	Guarda A Cristo Come A Re Lear	30	Giorni	[Ital]
[anon] 32	Line to Reality, A	Viewpoint [ISCF, London]		no.
Lloyd, Tony 08/19/82	Why I can smile through the gloom	Baptist		Times
Lowe, Douglas 11/20/75 *	Mugg at 72	Liverpool	Daily	Post
Lyons, Larry 08/27/70 *	untitled	Cork		Examiner
[anon] [anon] 09/27/76 *	Malcolm Muggeridge Malcolm Muggeridge: an appreciation of his life	unpublished News		n.d. Weekly
[anon] *	Malcolm Muggeridge: Mies Jota on Ihana	Inhota[Finnish]		n.d.
[anon] 05/05/67	Malcolm Muggeridge confesses his faith	Christian and Christianity Today		
[anon] 09/00/78	Malcolm Muggeridge on Abortion	Catholic		Digest
[anon] 01/00/74	Malcolm Muggeridge Speaks Out On Life!	Uncertified		Human
Martin, Kingsley 11/04/66	Can We Afford Muggeridge	New		Statesman
McCulloch 03/28/72	Dialogue with Malcolm Muggeridge	unknown		
McGurn, William 08/16/85 *	MM—A Lovely Way to Die	Wall	Street	Jrnl/Europe
08/16/85 *	Britain's Gleeful Prophet of Doom	Wall	Street	Jrnl/US
McLaughlin, M. 06/19/77	Malcolm Muggeridge...from the Rooftops	Catholic	New	Times

McNicol, J. 12/10/69 [anon]  08/21/73	Tea With Muggeridge  Mens Kan Geen Betere Wereld Maken	Sun.  Trouw/Kwartet Dinsag[Buitenland]  [Dutch?] Evening	Companion     Argus
Middlehurst, Lester 01/28/81 *	Mellow Muggeridge	Denver	Post
Milliken, Jeune 10/24/62 *	Humorist ventures into women's land	Reading	Ev Post
Mitchell, Linton 10/09/73	The rebel at 70...	D.	News/Whittier
Mitrovich, George 11/11/64 _____ 03/17-24/82 _____ 03/24-31/82	...comments about England  A visit with MM  M as critic and Christian apologist	San Diego San Diego	Newsline Newsline
Mogridge, Stephen 03/24/51 *	MM	Publishers	Circular
Moore, Tom 03/16/88	Life and death of St. Mugg	Evening	Argus
Moorhouse, Geoffrey 09/01/67	Message and the Medium	Guardian	
Mortimer, J. 04/19/81	St. Mugg	Sunday	Times
Mountjoy, J. 01/00/69 [anon] 07/19/65	Muggeridge Talks to "The Word" Mugger at large: At 62...	Word Newsweek	
Muggeridge, [ ] * [anon] 1967 [anon] 1999	My brother Malcolm  [Muggeridge and TV]  Muggeridge on TV  (Wheaton College collected: not filmed)	Radix	n.d.  c.
Muggeridge, Kitty 09/1974 *	The family view	Homes and	Gardens
Muggeridge, Malcolm Feb '69	An interview with myself	I and Thou	Jan-
Muggeridge, Malcolm 12/15/68	Myself and I: MM conducts a seasonal cross-exam...	Observer	
Murchison, W. 09/16/77	Cheery Doomsayer, The	National	Review
Nassif, Doug 11/30/75	Muggeridge reveals pro-life position	Twin	Circle
Newby, J. & E. 04/00/84	Something Lucid for God	Eternity	
Nicklin, Lenore 10/06/76 *	St. Mugg—a good deal less stern than St. Paul	Sydney Morning	Herald
[anon] 02/03/70	No Drinks, No Smokes, No Meat for MM	Dundee Ev	Telegraph
Nolte, W.H. 03/75	Muggeridge, Credulous skeptic	Amer.	Spectator

_____.	Question of Faith, A	Amer.		Spectator
12/19/77 _____.	Question of Faith. A.	Catholic		Mind
04/00/78				
Nowell, Robert	The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Malcolm Muggeridge	St	Anthony	Messenger
11/85				
NZ journalists	NZ journalists and Malcolm Muggeridge	The		Outlook
11/76				
[anon]	(Wheaton College collected)			
Odell, Bill	[O'Brien, Edna? (incomplete ms)]			n.d.
02/11/79	Visitor Interview, A: Malcolm Muggeridge	Visitor		
Parsons, Stephen	Jeremiah in Motley: an appreciation of Muggeridge	The		Age
04/1983 *				
[anon]	People at the Pinnacle	Smith's	Trade	News
11/07/53				
Pitman, Robert	The Hate Makers: Witty but sad—Malcolm...	Daily		Express
12/17/64 *				
Potter, T.	Soul of a Guru, The	Help		
08/00/69				
Powell, Anthony	Memoirs	Sunday		Telegraph
03/28/80 *				
Powell, Enoch	God and Caesar	Times		
12/16/70				
-----.	-----.	Ev		Standard
12/15/70				
-----.	-----.	Guardian		
12/16/70				
-----.	-----.	Cath		Herald
12/25,27/70				
Pugh, Marshall	Still some idols to smash for the affable anarchist	Daily		Mail
04/13/64 *				
Query, John	untitled	Sydney	TV	Times
11/12/69				
Rapley, Margaret	We must try to check porn	BoltonEv		News
09/21/72				
Raven	Muggeridge Militant	British		Weekly
03/30/67				
Rees, Jenny	The sound of my voice...	Radio		Times
08/18-24[ ] *				
Rees, John	John Rees Interviews Malcolm Muggeridge	Review		NEWS
05/30/79	Reid, Stuart Why St Mug keeps his telly in a cupboard	Sunday		Mirror
06/03/73				
Reynolds, Gillian	untitled ms	for HTV		c.
07/1978				
Reynolds, Sydney	various			
1970, 1980's				
Richards, Frank	The warm cynic is MM	Gulf	Islands	Driftwood
12/20/73				
Richardson, Maurice	Views	Listener		
10/01/70				
Richert, C	How to Keep Love Alive	Catholic	Twin	Circle
07/18/82				
Rijkens, L.	Malcolm Muggeridge En Het Leven	De	Tijd	[Dutch]
12/19/75	In Twee Werelden			

Rogers, Byron 04]81	All those other selves	Telegraph Sunday Mag	[02-
Rohrer, Bert 05/14/77	Christian convert warns on materialism	Virginian	Pilot
Ryan, Tony 10/07/76	M: reading from his prophecies	The	Advocate
<b>Box VI. B: 4</b>			
Schipper, A. 12/18/82	De Thuiskomst Van Een Aarts-Twijfelaar	Trouw	[Dutch]
Schofield, S.ed.	Mystery, The [Ch. 17]	[Book] In Search of C.S. Lewis	
Scott, C.  06/00/76	Malcolm Muggeridge and the Gargoyles of Chartes	[unknown]	
Scott, George 02/17/56 *	The man who was Doomsday	Truth	
Sear, Richard 07/16/66	M in Wonderland	Daily	Mirror
[anon] 11/19/70	Sex Supermarkets	Methodist	Recorder
Shepard, Elaine 10/31/71	Something beautiful for God	Twin	Circle
Sherrill, E. 04/05/75 *	(filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A) Rewards Of Doing With Less, The	Guideposts	
_____ 03/94 *	Joy of Doing Without (Wheaton College collected)	Guideposts	
Smyth, Andrew 11/09/68	M—a self-styled mystic misfit	Varsity	
Soper, F. 06/00/83	Reality vs. Fantasy	Listener	
Spigelman, J.  07/19/69	Muggeridge on the Monarchy, Social Progress, Religion, Students, Democracy and Sexual Promiscuity	Sydney Morning Herald	
Spigelman, J. 04/05/70	re: social issues	Sund News	Belfast
Spijkerboer, A.A.  12/06/69 *	Malcolm Muggeridge Richt Pijlen Op Progressieven	Trouw	[Dutch]
Spring, W.J., ed. 06/00/74	Conversations with Malcolm	Humanity	
[anon] Stannard, Bruce 10/11-16/76	St. Mug: A mouthful on the perils of seeking ... untitled/from Australia public activities file	unknown National	n.d. Times
Stall, Robert 03/23/74	What do you think of Canada, Mr. Muggeridge?	Weekend	Magazine
Stedall, J 03/27/81	Muggerama	Montreal Star/Vancouver Sun Private	Eye
Stephen, Kathy Field 03/25/82	Portrait of a Pundit	Chrn Science	Monitor
_____ 04/05/82	Searching out the man with the myth	Chrn Science	Monitor

Straub, F. 11/31/61	Ein Anstrengender Freund	Der	Spiegel
Sweeney, John 09/25/81	St. Mug—the laughing prophet of gloom	Morning	Telegraph
[anon]  02/17/68	unknown	Sydney Morning Herald	
Taylor, David 04/08/81	Mugg's game	Punch	
[anon] 10/21/66 *	untitled	Television	Mail
Tillett, R. 1985	Looking Back on Life	Debrett's	Magazine
Trevivian, R. 01/00/72	From Manson to Muggeridge [on death]	Process	
Trevivian, R.	Malcolm Muggeridge in conversation	<u>What They Believe</u> (see "Books in SC-04" list)	
Turner, S. 05/00/75	Muggeridge on Media	Right	On
_____. 11/85	Door Interview: Malcolm Muggeridge	Wittenburg Door	10-
Vacha, Robert  08/22/62	Today's Festival Big Name: MM	Edinburgh Evening Dispatch	
Van der Ent, B. 12/29/79	MM: Vooruitgang, Dat Is Een Hersenschim	AD	Zaterdag[Dutch]
Van der Linden, F.  09/14/84	MM "Het is Heel Goed Een Poojsje Krankzinnig Impopulair te Zijn	De	Tijd [Dutch]
Van der Vat, Daan 01/14/67	Muggeridge, Ernstige Clown	De	Tijd [Dutch]
Van Heerden, J.  11/01/69	Het Alterna Tiet Van Muggeridge is Niet Van Deze Wereld	Wekelijks	Bijvoegsel
Vineberg, D. 03/06/69 *	Radiant Muggeridge enchants students	Montreal	Star
Virtue David  Jan/Feb 99	The Collision of Two Minds: When MM Met Francis Schaeffer  (Wheaton College collected: not filmed)	<u>Touchstone</u>	
Virtue, David 12/15/73	MM: 'I believe...'	Province	
Wakin, E. 11/00/79	Will Faith Spoil Malcolm Muggeridge?	US	Catholic
Walker, Tim 11/07/86	Old warrior still packs a ...	Evening	Argus
Wallace, Bruce 10/23/76	Passionate dogmatism of MM	NZ	Listener
Wallace, M. 10/19/57	Mike Wallace Interview (re: Monarchy)	Radio	ms
Walls, Robert 04/27/67 *	The Prophet Muggeridge	British	Weekly
Watkins, Alan 03/21/83 *	Profile: MM, 80 this week	The	Times
Waugh, Auberon 06/09/66 *	Auberon Waugh's Week of Obituaries	Daily	Mirror

Whelan, J.A. 05/20/71	Muggeridge Talks on Mother Teresa  (filmed with addendum, Reel #120-A)	Cork	Weekly	Ex.
Whitty, V. 10/18/68 *	untitled	Kensington		Post
Wigens, Anthony 03/16/57 *	The Muggeridge Mug	TV		Mirror
Wilcox, Pamela 1980's	A Man of Many Parts	ms		
Williams, D. 04/80	Prepared to Meet my God	Crusade		
Williams, R. [03/1977]	Virgin Birth--Myth or Reality, The	Challenge		
Winn, G.  1965	Indestructibles, The: Taming of the TV Tiger	Evening		News[London]
 12/03/65	The Happy Prophet--Muggeridge	Liverpool		Echo
[anon] 11/28/69 *	untitled	Woman's	Way,	Dublin
Woods, D. 08/15/86	Conversation With Malcolm Muggeridge	Canadian		Medical
 08/15/86		Ass'n		Journal
Wroe, M.  (1980's)	After Chronicles of Wasted Time-- Paradise Found	Strait		[UK/USA]
Zec, Donald 04/11/67	Why Mr Muggeridge does not approve	Daily		Mirror
 05/07/67	The less of it the better	Sydney	Daily	Telegraph

## Malcolm Muggeridge (SC-04)

### VII. Audio Tapes

1. Interview: Myrna Grant and Geoffrey Barlow, June 26, 1985 (oral history)
2. Interview: Myrna Grant interviews Malcolm Muggeridge, July 25, 1985  
(re: MM's radio career, for Myrna's dissertation)
3. Interview: Advice for young people entering the 21st century; Malcolm Muggeridge and Bert Dorenbos, for Myrna Grant
- 4a. Wheaton College Special Events: Evening Message, April 4, 1979
- 4b. *Evening message, Wheaton College 4/4/79 - (copy from M. Grant)*
- 5a. Wheaton College Special Events: Chapel Address, April 5, 1979
- 5b. *Wheaton College Special Events: Chapel Address "The Hope of Christianity," April 5, 1979*
6. Wheaton College Special Events: Interview, Myrna Grant and Malcolm Muggeridge, April 5, 1979
- 7a. Wheaton College Special Events: Evening Lecture, April 5, 1979
- 8a. Wheaton College Special Events: Question and Answer Period, April 5, 1979.
- 7b-8b. *Interview with Myrna Grant/Q & A, Wheaton College 4/5/79 - (copy from M. Grant)*
9. "Building Better Babies" Margaret Thompson and Malcolm Muggeridge, 1977?
- 10a. Dialogue with New Zealand Women, 1977 (Catacomb cassette)
- 10b. *Dialogue with New Zealand Women, 1977*
- 11a. Dialogue with New Zealand Youth, 1977
- 11b. *Dialogue with New Zealand Youth, 1977*
- 12a. "Christ and the Media," NRB Convention, Washington, DC, 1978
- 12b. "Christ and the Media," NRB Convention, Washington, DC, 1978
13. *Christ and the Media [1979] (from Calvin College, Dr. Ericson; Wheaton College collected)*

\*\*\*\*\*

### MISCELLANEOUS:

- 14-1/2. Conversation Archbishop Fulton Sheen and MM - 2 cassettes.
15. MM and Rev. Bernard Judd. Broadcast Sunday 17/10/76.
16. MM. "Through My Window." BBC Radio 4.
17. MM Australia. Speech at Press Club Luncheon.
18. MM. Speech to International Symposium on Organ Transplantation. May 1985.
19. MM. Farnborough Hill Lecture. Question and Answer. 1984.
20. MM. On life. BBC2 21/4/85.
21. MM. My Quest for Reality. Kinnington. 8/5/81.
22. MM. Alberta. CKUA Radio. 23 May 1985.
23. MM. Shifting Foundations. No date given.
24. MM. Against the Tide. Interviewed by Roger McCaffrey and Michael Davies.
- 25-1/2. The Great Abortion Scandal. 2 cassettes. Mother Teresa and MM. Hyde Park Rally 1983.
26. MC3 TV Program "Paul Envoy Extraordinary." Dialogue.
27. MC10 ATV. Mother Teresa. Woman of the Bible.
28. MC13 MM. Synod 1976. St. Andrews Cathedral Sydney Australia.
29. John Muggeridge (Canada). Reading extracts from MM's Diaries "Like it Was."
30. Highlights. Festival Service. Dunkeld Cathedral. Sermon MM. 27/6/82.
- 31-a. MT3 Alan Fraser to MM. Morning of 23rd. January?..." what you said at St. Giles last night..."  
MT5 Alan Fraser to Malcolm. Various subjects.  
MT19 MM at Trafalgar Square. Festival of Light Rally. Interviews, etc.
- 31-b. MT3 Alan Fraser to MM. Morning of 23rd. January?..." what you said at St. Giles last night..."  
MT5 Alan Fraser to Malcolm. Various subjects.
- 31-c. MT3 Alan Fraser to MM. Morning of 23rd. January?..." what you said at St. Giles last night..."  
MT5 Alan Fraser to Malcolm. Various subjects.
- 32-a/b/c.MT18 MM at Tunbridge Wells Rally. Nationwide Festival of Light.
33. MT19 (See 31-a above)

- 34-a/b/c.MT20 MM Festival of Light. Speech. Location not given. (7 min)
- 35-a/b/c.MT21 A Mr. Hague speaking on the MM question Why? Programs on BBCTV: 12/07/69  
(with correspondence)
- 36-1/2a. MT22 Another "Question Why?" Program. About Northern Ireland. 1972. Comments by a Mr. Leo Theobald McGrady aged 74 in which he suggests there should be a follow up series called "If."  
2 tapes
- 36-1/2b. MT22 Another "Question Why?" Program. About Northern Ireland. 1972. Comments by a Mr. Leo Theobald McGrady aged 74 in which he suggests there should be a follow up series called "If."  
2 tapes
- 36-1/2c.MT22 Another "Question Why?" Program. About Northern Ireland. 1972. Comments by a Mr. Leo Theobald McGrady aged 74 in which he suggests there should be a follow up series called "If."  
2 tapes
- 38-a/b/c.MT25 Sermon extracts and sermon The Shepherd and His Flock. St. George's Glasgow 15/6/69.  
(See MT42) Just after publication of MM's book "Jesus Rediscovered."
- 39-a/b/c.MT 29 MM Easter Address. The Cross. Location not given.
- 40-a/b/c. MT 24 MM speaks at Walter Scott Dinner
40. MT 31 MM's play "Liberation." Produced in Hastings. Background noises, etc.; filed elsewhere
- 41-a/b/c.MT36 Sermon "Another King" by MM at St. Giles Edinburgh.
42. MT41 Same recording as MT36 but unable to play as different speed; filed elsewhere.
- 43-a/b/c. MT42 Sermon by MM The Shepherd and His flock. See note about MT25.
44. Extracts -MM and Kitty  
Australian Tour 1965  
Seriousness of Humor  
At Park Cottage, Diamond wedding anniversary, 1987  
Henry Kelly interview  
Through My Window [1984?]
45. Desert Island Discs/ Any Questions? [1981, 1983, 1968?]
46. Miscellaneous, MM  
Interview with Solzenitsyn  
Tributes to MM on the day of his death, 11/14/90: R Ingrams. C Booker, AN Wilson  
D Jacobs panel  
Prophecy about "Moral Order"
47. Programmes  
Mother Teresa  
"Hell's Angel", 11/8/94  
Right to Reply, 11/12/94
48. Ronald Reagan Speech to Christian Broadcasters (MM quoted), 1/31/83

*Wheaton College Collected*

49. *Mother Teresa: Newscasts at time of her death, 1997 (Wheaton College collected)*
50. *The Consensus Conspiracy, MM, Regent College (Wheaton College collected)*
51. *Job of Trying to Make the English Laugh: address to American audience [Cache Valley] (Wheaton College collected)*
52. *God's Stay Behind Agents (Wheaton College Collected; BML in processing)*
53. *Why I Am a Christian (Wheaton College Collected; BML in processing)*
- 54a/b/c *Alternatives to Christianity (Wheaton College Collected)*
55. *Jack Muggeridge at Wheaton College, November 1994 (Wheaton College Collected)*  
(55-1 *Jack Muggeridge: Lecture at Wheaton College, Nov 17,1994*)  
(55-2 *Interview: Myrna Grant with Jack Muggeridge, Nov 18, 1994*)  
(55-3 *Jack with Larry Thompson, Nov 18, 1994, re: Corr. received/ family/brothers*)  
(55-4 *Jack with Larry Thompson, Nov 18, 1994, re: Schl. Paper (1917?)TB/Tolstoy*)
- 56a. *Oral history Interview: David Malone with Jack Muggeridge, March 19/200 (mini disc)*
- 56-b/c. *Oral history Interview: David Malone with Jack Muggeridge, March 19/200*
- 57a. *Oral history interview: David Malone with Leonard Muggeridge, March 16,2000 (mini disc)*

- 57b/c. *Oral history interview: David Malone with Leonard Muggeridge, March 16, 2000*  
58a. *Oral history interview: David Malone with Sally Muggeridge, March 15, 2000 (mini disc)*  
58b/c. *Oral history interview: David Malone with Sally Muggeridge, March 15, 2000*  
59a. *Oral history interview: David Malone with John Vernor Miles, March 16, 2000 (mini disc)*  
59b/c. *Oral history interview: David Malone with John Vernor Miles, March 16, 2000*

- Fireside Chat tapes, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891f  
60-1. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey  
60-2. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey  
60-3. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey  
60-4. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey  
60-5. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey  
60-6. Fireside Chat – Interviewed by Author Michael Davies and Producer Roger McCaffrey

The End of Christendom, shelved with books, SC-4 270 M891e  
Future Visions I: The true crisis of our time, pt. 3-4, shelved with books, SC-4 301 F989  
The Infernal Grove-Chronicles of Wasted Time: Number 2, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891X  
The Thirties 1930-1940 in Great Britain, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891thi  
Vintage Muggeridge, shelved with books, SC-4 261.1 M891v  
Winter in Moscow, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891wi  
Layman look at world evangelization – Lausanne Congress, July 16-25, 1974;  
(to be cataloged and shelved with books)

**Original reel-to-reel tapes** for numbers 31-42 above

MT3  
MT5  
MT18  
MT19  
MT20  
MT21  
MT22  
MT24  
MT25  
MT29  
MT36  
MT41  
MT42

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)

### VIII. Video Tapes

*The Doomsayers* [MM one of several commentators]

#### **Dostoevsky, 1821-1881: With Malcolm Muggeridge**

*Fatima* (TV version - St. Gabriel Media), 1984 (VHS and 3/4" U-Matic)

*Fatima*, 1988 (re-edited version)

*Firing Line*/Host: William F. Buckley, Jr.; Guest: Malcolm Muggeridge

- #107 "Has America Had It?" (August 20, 1973/September 16, 1973)
- #176 "William Buckley, Jr., Malcolm Muggeridge and the World" (February 5, 1975/March 2, 1975)
- #225 "Visions of Solzhenitsyn" (March 10, 1976/March 27, 1976)
- #332 "Muggeridge Revisited" (June 27, 1978/August 4, 1978)
- #370 "Modern Attitudes Towards Life and Death" (May 21, 1979/June 3, 1979)  
shelved with books SC-4 241.6 M72
- #432 "How Does One Find Faith?" (September 6, 1980/October 5, 1980)
- #433 "Do We Need Religion or Religious Institutions?" (September 6, 1980/October 12, 1980)
- #587 "What's on Malcolm Muggeridge's Mind?" (February 19, 1983/[December 23, 1984]) (also  
#1331)
- #677 "Firing Line 1966-86: Personalities" (excerpts from programs, 1966-86)
- #705 "The Prospect of Death" (September 14, 1986/[some later date])  
"Firing Line Special Edition: Harvest of Despair" (September 4, 1986/[some later date])

#### **A Full Life - Kitty Muggeridge**

*Harvest of Despair* (Ukraine Famine Research Committee, St. Vladimir's Institute, Toronto, Ontario, 1984)

**Heavens Above, shelved with books, 791.4372 H352c**

*The Human Dimension Presents: Malcolm Muggeridge*, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891i

**I'm All Right Jack, shelved with books, SC-4 823.914 H116i**

**Lenny Bruce Without Tears, shelved with books, SC-4 791.4372 B83Xf**

**Malcolm Muggeridge: A Pilgrim, presentation by Dale Fincher at Pensacola Christian College, 1999, shelved with books, 828 M891Yf**

*Mother Teresa of Calcutta: Something Beautiful for God*, shelved with books, SC-4 828 M891teXv

#### **Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 1**

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 2*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 3*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 4*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 5*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 6*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 7*

*Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern: 8*

1984 Revisited [segment with Muggeridge on Orwell]

*Paul: Envoy Extraordinary*

"The Convert"  
"The Christian"  
"The Evangelist"  
"The Missionary"  
"The Martyr"

*The Rise of English Socialism, Parts I & II*

*The Second Battle For Britain*

**Something Beautiful For God (see, Mother Teresa of Calcutta)**

*Third Testament*

"Saint Augustine: 354 to 430 A.D."  
"Blaise Pascal: 1623 to 1662," shelved with books SC-4 194 P26Ym  
"William Blake: 1757 to 1827"  
"Soren Kierkegaard: 1813 to 1855," shelved with books SC-4 198.9 K546Xm  
"Leo Tolstoy: 1828 to 1910"  
"Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 1906 to 1945"

**Wheaton College Collected:**

*(from Jack M, 10/95)*

*Hell's Angel (Mother Teresa), Channel 4 Nov 3'94 and Nov 12'94*

*also, African Footsteps (MM in Mozambique, 1942-43 as MI6 spy) BBC2 8/31/95  
narr. by R. Ingrams*

*(from Jack)*

*MM interview with Catherine Bramwell-Booth (BBC2)*

*(from Dr. Myrna Grant)*

What's a Saint?

What's a Saint? (PAL)

*Time Shift: Malcolm Muggeridge. BBC Documentaries features, March 24 and 27, 2003*

Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

**X. Memorabilia**

**A. Three Dimensional/Oversized Material**

**Box X A: 1** (oversize)

Bookends: Nelson Bible Award, 1977  
Bookends: U. of T.  
Bust of William Blake

**Box X A: 2** (oversize)

Death Mask of Blaise Pascal  
Statuette of Mother and Child  
Oil Lamp, Yorkshire Miners Summer School, 1962  
Desk Organizer

**Box X A: 3** (oversize)

Silver Desk Set, Gift from *Daily Telegraph* Colleagues, 1953  
One pound note (missing)

**Box X A: 4** (oversize)

Academic Hoods (5), certificates  
Art work – Bryan Organ brochure from Redfern Gallery  
--Trog stained glass drawing for Centenary, 2003  
Book cover from Gregory Wolfe's biography  
Centenary Supplement to *The Daily Telegraph*, 1855-1955 (2 copies)

**Box X A: 5** (oversize)

Wooden Box with Tooled Leather Top, with Design of Agnes Dei  
Wooden Box with Leather Veneer, Commemorating Mike Wallace Interview, 1957  
-Contains Crucifixes, Rosaries, etc.  
Wooden Plaque with Medallion from Messiah College, Distinguished Service Award, 1978  
Indian Currency: One Rupee and Ten Rupee Notes  
Clear Plastic Paperweight with "Hieroglyphics"  
Marble Paperweight, Wheaton College  
Plastic Paperweight, New Scotland Yard  
Medallion, Christian Culture Award, Assumption College, 1979  
Plastic Paperweight with Stone from King Solomon's Mine: Israel Government Tourist Office  
Medallion, Pope John Paul II  
Marble Pen Holder, Simpson's Autographing for *Things Past*, 1979  
World War II Medals

**Box X A: 6** (oversize)

Magnifying Glasses (3)  
Plaque with Gryphon  
Christopher Award  
News release of Twentieth Century Testimony receiving Christopher Award, 1978  
Letter Opener  
Plaque, Bexhill Rotary Club Schools Public Speaking Judge, 1982  
Fob, "Ex Indumentis Servo di Dio Don Orione"  
Medallion, Caleb Encouragement Award, 1980

Medal, Johnson Society President, 1984-85  
Medallion, Israel's 25th Anniversary  
Cufflinks, Inscribed "T.M.M."  
Modeled Clay Head of Malcolm Muggeridge  
80<sup>th</sup> birthday greeting poem/Connie and Sidney  
**Loose: (oversized)**

Bronze Plaque, Honorary Fellow of Friends University  
Typewriter  
Framed artwork (21½x17½): sketches of MM by Bryan Organ received of John Muggeridge, June 1992 (see also  
Box X. A. 4)

## **Box X B: 1**

### **B. Awards, Degrees, Honors, and Certificates**

American Bible Society, Certificate of Membership, May 14, 1981  
Caricature by D Levine '73, from Esquire  
Golden Wedding Anniversary, Aug 30, 1977. Pope Paul VI benediction  
Gordon College, Doctor of Humane Letters, May 19, 1979  
Huron College, Doctor of Divinity, April 26, 1979 (OS: in Box X. A. 4)  
International P.E.N., Certificate of Membership, 1957  
International Society for the Abolition of Data Processing Machines, 1969  
Memorial University of Newfoundland, Fall Convocation program folders, October 21, 1972  
Certificate is oversized: in Box X. A. 4  
Messiah College, Public Service Citation, 1978 (Wooden plaque in Box X. A. 5)  
Nelson Bible Award certificate, April 6, 1977 (Bookends in Box X. A. 1)  
Overseas Press Club, Inaugural By-Line Dinner, May 12, 1953  
Religious Book Award of the Catholic Press: *Jesus: the Man Who Lives*. 1975  
St. Francis Xavier University, Doctor of Letters, May 6, 1979  
Something Beautiful for God: Tribute to Mother Teresa by E. Willey, 1971  
Letter and Hand lettered card re: Something Beautiful for God: Mother Teresa 1971  
Trees in Israel, Certificate, 1969, by Leeds Jewish Women's Luncheon Club  
University of Dallas Eugene McDermott Lectures folder, Apr 1977  
Victoria Institute, or Philosophical Society of Great Britain, Certificate, 1971  
Wycliffe College, Doctor of Letters, May 3, 1977, article (Certificate in Box X. A. 4)  
Yorkshire Post Book of the Year Literary Luncheon program folder, April 9, 1981

### **C. Scrapbooks**

#### **1. Mounted press cuttings of articles and book reviews by and about MM, from bound rust-colored 10x14 scrapbook labeled "Press Cuttings" on spine**

Page 1 - Public Idealist No. 1. Evening Standard Oct 2'36 Re: Ramsay Macdonald  
2 - Re: Thackeray  
3 - The Materialist Conception of Culture, I and II. Review of *The Mind in Chains* by Day Lewis  
and collaborators. Time and Tide 17/7/37  
5 - Revolutionaries. (no source)  
7 - Book reviews by MM  
*The Savage Pilgrimage. A Narrative of D.H. Lawrence* by Catherine Carswell. MG 1932  
*To Beg I Am Ashamed* by Diana [ ]. New English Weekly, nd  
8-39 - Reviews of *The Earnest Atheist: A Study of Samuel Butler* by MM; with replies from MM. 1936-37  
The Legacy of Samuel Butler. By MM. Saturday Review of Literature, Feb 20'37  
40-42 - Reviews of *Brave Old World* by Hugh Kingsmill and MM. 1936  
Loose: Review of *The Thirties* by MM. Good Housekeeping, London. May 1940  
51 - Re: Lord Pakenham, Chancellor NW Germany. Observer, Apr 30'47

53 - Control of West Germany, by MM. NZ Herald, 21 Aug 45  
53-58 - Post War articles by MM from 1945-47  
200-214 - Reviews of *Winter in Moscow* by MM  
215-219 - Reviews of *Three Flats* by MM  
220-231 - Reviews of *Autumnal Face* by MM  
233-240 - Reviews of *In a Valley of This Restless Mind* by MM

**2. Mounted press cuttings by and about MM** from spiral-bound, orange, 8x10 album titled "Press Cuttings," 1961-62

Page

- 1-2 - Press cuttings re: *Punch* and Humor/Labor/Government and Revolution. 1961  
Review of "The Quietest Revolution," BBC-TV. Variety, 10-04-61  
re: Interview with Ted Hill, Manchester Daily Mail, 11-14-61
- 3 - Review of *Trail Sinister* by Sefton Delmer by MM. "The Expressman Cometh" by MM, Observer, 11-05-61
- 4-5 - "Honest Truth" interview of MM by Sunday Post, 11-05-61 (duplicate of pp. 11-12)
- 6 - "Family Album--Malcolm Muggeridge," Nov.61; duplicate p.19, Today (London) 12/9/61
- 7 - Press cuttings  
re: the Credulity of Intelligence Operations, Wall St. Journal, 10-11-61  
re: MM's Morning Routine, Daily Mail, 11-10-61  
Review of *John Bull's School Days* (MM a Contributor), Lady, 11-16-61  
re: Interview with Rebecca West, Dumfries Standard, 11-22-61  
re: MM's Review of *Trail Sinister*, Worlds Press News, 11-24-61  
Mention of MM in "Peace Prayers," Catholic Tide, 11-24-61
- 8 - "Moneymen," MM review of *The Multi-Millionaires* by G. Rees. New Statesman, 11-24-61 (2 copies: see p. 13)
- 9 - "Fine Flower": MM review of *Story of Fabian Socialism* by Margaret Cole. New Statesman, 11-10-61
- 10 - M.V.C. Jeffreys' review of *John Bull's School Days* (MM a Contributor), Birmingham Post, 11-28-61  
Review of *John Bull's School Days* (MM a Contributor), New Statesman, 11-24-61  
re: Interview with Rebecca West, Irish Independent, 11-25-61  
re: Interview with Rebecca West, John o' London's Weekly, 11-30-61
- 11-12 - "The Honest Truth" interview of MM, Glasgow Sunday Post, 11-05-61
- 13 - re: Interview with Rebecca West, Dundee Weekly, 11-25-61  
re: Government and Revolution, Natal Witness, 10-06-61  
re: Churchill's "Totemization," Launceton Examiner, 11-30-61  
(Moneymen, see p.8)
- 14-15 - "G is for Gaderine" MM review of *The English Gentleman*, New Statesman, 12-01-61 (2 Copies)
- 16 -Letter to Editor from A. Eden-Green mentioning MM, Advertiser's Weekly, 12-08-61
- 17 - "Paradox in PR" Mentions MM, FBI Review, 12-??-61
- 18 - re: Interview with Marian Anderson, The Star, 12-02-61  
re: Interview with Marian Anderson, Evening Herald, 12-02-61  
re: Interview with Marian Anderson, Belfast Telegraph, 12-02-61  
re: Interview with Marian Anderson, Observer, 12-03-61  
re: The Monarchy, mentions MM, Sunday Times, 12-03-61  
re: MM's Comment on Radcliffe, Telegraph & Argus, 12-06-61  
re: Australians and Britain, mentions MM, Stretford Journal, 12-06-61
- 19 - Family Album. Today (London) 12/9/61 (duplicate of p. 6)
- 20 - re: Interview with Dame Patricia Hornsby-Smith, The Star, 12-16-61  
re: Interview with Dame Patricia Hornsby-Smith, Lancashire Evening Post, 12-16-61  
re: Interview with Dame Patricia Hornsby-Smith, Sunday Telegraph, 12-17-61  
re: Interview with Dame Patricia Hornsby-Smith, Belfast Telegraph, 12-16-61  
re: Interview with Dame Patricia Hornsby-Smith, Sidcup and Kentish Times, 12-22-61  
Joke by Chary Drake about MM, Daily Mail, 12-21-61  
Comment on MM, South Evening Echo, 12-16-61  
Letter to the Editor re: "Khrushchev's Work," The Times, 12-09-61
- 21 - Review of *John Bull's School Days*, Times Educational Supplement, 12-22-61
- 22 - "Dim View" by MM, New Statesman, 12-29-61

- 23 - Editorial about MM's View re: *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, World's Press News, 12-29-61  
 re: MM's Views of Public Education, Topic, 12-30-61
- 24-25 - Interview with Charles Snow, Encounter, 01/62
- 26-27 - "Who Betrays Whom?" by MM, Twentieth Century, 01-??-62
- 28 - Letter to Editor re: MM's Views on Ireland  
 Letter to Editor about Roessler (Mentions MM), New Statesman, 01-05-62  
 Letter to Editor re: MM's Statement about Hiroshima, Daily Herald, 01-20-62  
 MM's Comment on W. Wilson, Glasgow Herald, 01-20-62
- 29-30 - "Top People Disappear" by MM, New Statesman, 01-19-62
- 31 - re: Public Education (MM mentioned), The London Magazine, 02-??-62
- 32 - re: Africa and the U.N. (MM mentioned), Irish Times, 02-08-62  
 re: Interview with C. P. Snow, Glasgow Herald, 02-12-62
- 33-34 - re: The Monarchy [by MM], Sunday Pictorial, 02-11-62
- 35-36 - "More Ginger" review by MM of *Tales My Father Taught Me* by O. Sitwell, New Statesman, 02-23-62
- 36 - re: Interview with "Vicky," Crewe Chronicle, 03-03-62  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Edinburgh Evening News, 03-10-62  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Wolverhampton Express & Star  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Bradford Telegraph & Argus, 03-10-62
- 37 - re: Interview with Enoch Powell, The Times, 03-10-62  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Northwestern Evening Mail, 03-10-62  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Liverpool Echo, 03-10-62  
 re: Interview with Enoch Powell, Dundee Weekly, 03-10-62  
 re: Interview with Lord Chandros, Observer, 03-18-62  
 re: "An Appointment with" Auden et al., Observer, 03-25-62
- 38 - re: "An Appointment with" Auden et al., Sunday Times, 03-25-62  
 re: "An Appointment with" Auden et al., The New Daily, 03-26-62  
 Comment of MM's Interviewing Style, John o' London's Weekly, 03-15-62
- Loose - "Lo Scrittore Muggeridge Critica la Corona Inglese", Giornale di Brescia, 02-12-62

**3. Mounted press cuttings, reviews titled "The Titans (2)"** Jan 1962, from spiral-bound notebook

**4. Photo album**

Mounted photos from Colombo House, with Fr. Bidone. July 13, 1971

**D. Published items**

Book covers (See also Box X. A. 4)

Publishers catalog

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### XI. Secondary Sources

#### A. MM Biographical

**Box XI. A. 1** (contains 1 and 2 below)

##### **1. Malcolm Muggeridge, Obituaries/Funeral: 1903-Nov 14, 1990**

- Obituaries
- Correspondence re: MM death
- Funeral Service, Nov 19, 1990
  - Program
  - Transcript of Lord Longford address
- Memorial Requiem Mass, Westminster Cathedral, Feb 26, 1991
  - Program
  - Tribute transcript, Lord Deedes
- PEN, May 1991
  - Program, Spring & Summer 1991
  - Memorial transcript, Jack Muggeridge
- Death Certificate

##### **2. Kitty Muggeridge (1903-94)**

- Obituaries
- Newscippings/reviews
  - Beatrice Webb (See also: unpublished diary extracts in II.J. Research notes)
  - Fables from La Fontaine (translated by KM)
  - Interviews
- Correspondence received, 1961-77
- Correspondence received, 1980-82, undated
- "The Sacrament of the Present Moment" (1)agreement/mss/work for translation/ (c. 1981)
- "The Sacrament of the Present Moment" (2)correspondence/reviews (c.1981)
- "Gazing on Truth" correspondence received (c. 1985)
- "Gazing on Truth" reviews

**Box XI. A. 3** (contains XI. A. 3, "Parents," below)

##### **3. Parents: Father, Henry Thomas/Mother, Annie,**

##### **including the HISTORICAL PAPERS OF H.T. MUGGERIDGE**

- Press cuttings and obituaries for H. T. Muggeridge, with comments by Jack M
- Henry T. Muggeridge, material received from R. Ingrams, 7/95 (relating to "Portrait of Our Time")
  - Correspondence -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 1)
    - election addresses
    - letters of congratulations after election
    - letters of regret after leaving municipal affairs
  - Correspondence -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 2)
    - congratulatory letters 2/6/29-21/7/29
  - Correspondence -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 3)
    - correspondence received as MP
  - Correspondence/Newscuttings -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 4)
    - press cutting as MP May '29-Oct.'31
    - letters of hope for re-election
    - letters of sympathy after defeat
  - Special Historical/Family Papers -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 5)
    - special historical/family papers
      - letters of congratulation after becoming Justice of the Peace
  - Historical Papers -- H.T. Muggeridge (Folio No. 6)

- Labour Party/Trade Union Info. (1 of 8)
- Labour Party/Trade Union Info. (2 of 8)
- Election leaflets: 1911 (3 of 8)
- **The Croydon Advertiser:** 4/11/91
- **The Croydon Advertiser:** 1891 (4 of 8)
- **The Croydon Advertiser:** 7/10/1899 (5 of 8)
- **The Croydon Advertiser:** 1909-1910 (6 of 8)
- **The Croydon Advertiser:** 10/10/1908 (7 of 8)
- Various Newscuttings (8 of 8)

**Box XI. A. 4** (contains 4 and 5 below)

**4. Brother: Jack Muggeridge (John Raymond)** Transcriptions by, papers about or collected by Jack with his comments

- Biographical information: JM
  - Professional
  - Obituary (March 30, 2001) and Funeral program
- Transcriptions by Jack M of selected Malcolm letters and diary pages
- Transcriptions by Jack M of selected Malcolm writings:
  - Convert/other mss (from Diaries)
  - Conversion (from Diaries)
  - The Non-Debate (American Lecture Tour)
  - Homage to P.G. Wodehouse (American Lecture Tour)
  - Greystones Ireland (from Diaries)
  - Untitled manuscript [American Women]
  - Untitled manuscripts [Millionaires]
- Family information from Jack/writings about MM collected by Jack
  - Alzheimer controversy-MM
  - Autobiographical works by MM – comments by Jack M
    - Portrait of Our Time
    - My Life in Pictures
    - Chronicles of Wasted Time
    - Conversion/Twentieth Century Pilgrim/Right Eye/Edinburgh resignation/Correspondence with A Frazer
    - The Right Eye (including transcript by Jack of MM's first pages)
  - Biographical information of family: photos, maps, notes by Jack
  - Biographies of MM
    - Comments by Jack on biography *Muggeridge--A Life* by Ian Hunter
    - Reviews of biographies by Ingrams and Wolfe, with comments by Jack M
  - Booler family tree entries by Robert Parkes
  - Correspondence, Jack M with:
    - List of press cuttings collected by Jack
    - Wheaton College Special Collections
    - Winter, David, 1996
    - Wolfe, Gregory (re: Wolfe's biography of MM) 1995-96
  - HTM – Political career
    - Saville, J: Jack's correspondence re: HTBM biography in Dictionary of Labor, 1996
    - Letters to HT Muggeridge from sons Malcolm/Jack/Douglas following election, 1931
    - Election pamphlet, 1923/Article, Croydon Times, 1899/MM proposing toast to "The Drama"/tribute to HTM, 1938
  - Muggeridge, Edward J. (Eadweard Muybridge)
- Random quotes by/about MM, from Jack M
- Comments by Jack re:Nicholson/Wodehouse/Rowse/Fr. Bidone (incl. comment re: Toby/Eira Jessel) March 2000
- Bibliographic lists of MM's works

- Jack M talk at Wheaton College Special Collections, Nov 18, 1994
- Notes for taped conversation between Jack M and Larry Thompson, Nov 18, 1994
- Rye Art Gallery-Preview of Permanent Collection, Mar 30'91 including busts of Malcolm and Kitty: Transcript of address by Jack
- Extracts collected by Jack, with references to MM
  - Arthur, Chris, ed. Religion and the Media: An Introductory Reader
  - Boothroyd, Basil. A Shoulder to Laugh On
  - Brogan, Hugh. TheLife of Arthur Ransome
  - Carpenter, Humphrey. That Was satire that Was
  - King: The Cecil King Diary
  - O'Connor, Ulick-(Hamish Hamilton.) Brendan Behan
  - Powell, Anthony: Memoirs
  - Powell, Violet. Autobiography
  - Royal, Roger and Gary Woods: Mother Teresa
  - Seymour-Jones, Carole: Beatrice Webb-Woman of Conflict
  - Shelden-Heinemann: From Graham Greene-The Man Within
  - Taylor, A.J.P: A Personal History
  - Waugh: from The Letters of Evelyn Waugh: to Anthony Powell, ed. Mark Amory
  - Williams, P.M. Gaitskell
- Clippings collected by Jack with references to MM, including:
  - Re: Orwell
  - Re: Portrait bust of MM by Karin Jonzen
  - Biographical sketch for Contemporary Authors Dec 21, 1990
  - Quote re: MM from autobiography of Lord Deedes (Bill Deedes)
  - Article by Miles Kington
  - Article by Raymond Seitz
  - Soviet Russia: Ransome/Muggeridge/Philby

## 5. Other family members

### a. Other brothers

- newsclippings, Douglas/Eric

### b. Children of MM and KM

- Death certificate, Charles
- Articles by Charles and John Muggeridge
- Memoir of Malcolm Muggeridge, Mr. Valiant for Truth, by Leonard Muggeridge, shelved with books SC-4 828 M891 Xml

### c. Extended family

- Article (Feminism) by Anne Roche
- Webb, Beatrice: The Teaching of Children as to the Reproduction of Life, 1918
- Godson, James Matthew Thompson. Aug 23'73
- Distant relations

**B. Reviews of MM's Works:** See separate listing "Reviews of MM's Works.doc"  
 (See XI. L.) for Articles about MM

**C. World War II and the 30's/40's:** See separate listing "WWII\_1930-40's.doc"

## D. India/MM in India

### Box XI. D:1 (Part I, India)

- Articles about India, 1952, 1965, 1981
- Gardiner-Scott, Tanya "Twilight Growing Ever Darker: Images of India in Selected Writings of MM"  
The Journal of Indian Writing in English, July 1981
- "Flying Journalist Fears about Our Future" Sind Observer 1935
- MM patron for Crusade of Charity, 1971

Other articles:

- Montag, Robert "Calcutta - An Indian problem or a World Problem" Feb 1971
- Simla, India: photocopies of photos
- Arayan Path, Ends and Sayings, Mar 1935
- Crombie, Theodore, Fortnightly Review, re: "The Changed Mood of India" by MM, Apr 1935

**E. Russia/Communism/MM in Russia (re: following subject headings)**

**Box XI. D:1 (Part II, Russia/Communism)**

- About Russian Life: "A Week in Moscow," Guardian, 1983
- Art:Schloss Weissnicht, or Castle Whatnot, Sep 16, 1937
- Articles about Russia, 1930's [Litvinoff/League/Disarmament, etc.]
- Articles about Russia, 1951, from R.Ingrams
- Articles about Russia, 1950's, 1960's
- Articles about Russia, 1970's, 1983
- Articles about Russia, n.d.
- Beichman, Arnold. Review of The Real Dust Bin of History. Lenin's tomb: The last days of the Soviet Empire by David Remnick, 1994. Wheaton College collected from Electric Library.
- Bilateral Exchange Conference
- Britain, 1930's, 1970's, n.d.
- British-Soviet Pact 1941
- Bulganin/Khrushchev, Chicago Tribune Mar 27, 1956
- Bulganin/Khrushchev visit: ms biographies, notes
- Bulganin/Khrushchev visit: press cuttings, primary and secondary
- Chamberlain, Sep 23, 1938
- Chambers, Whittaker (and Alger Hiss)
- Chernenko, Konstantin
- China
- CIA-The Battle for Secret Power, Sat. Eve Post, Jul 27-Aug 3, 1963
- Commonweal, the, "Week by Week", [India, Europe, etc.] Apr 3, 1953
- Correspondents (galley pages)
  - Students and Revolution: L Labeledz
  - The French Student Revolt: F Bourricaud
  - Is there a Left-wing Fascism? G Zehm
  - The Moscow Correspondent--A Symposium
  - Before and During the Revolution: M Philips Prce
  - Under Lenin and Stalin: WH Chamberlin
  - Under Stalin: E Lyons
  - Under Stalin and Khrushchev: K Mehnert
  - Before the War and Now: H Porzgen
  - Under Khrushchev--The Censors: V Roberti
  - Under Khrushchev, II: A Levi
  - Under Khrushchev and Bezhnev: RJ Korengold
  - In the Shadow of 1947: Obozrevate
  - Under Brezhnev: P Sormani
  - Under Brezhnev-TV: U Schiller
  - 'Dear Editor' Alexander Werth and the Story of a Correspondence: L Labeledz
  - Solzhenitsyn's 'Cancer Ward': D Weissbort
- Craft of Intelligence, by A.W. Dulles (galley, assorted pages)
- Deutscher, Isaac
- Diplomats: Maclean and Burgess missing, 1951(from Ingrams, '95)
- Dissent in Russia, by Philip Axel, Jan 1968
- Dissidents (including trials of writers Sinyavsky and Daniel)
- Dostoyevski, Fyodor
- Duranty, Walter (re: Famine)

Mr. Duranty is Amused, ms by E. Lyons  
Material on Walter Duranty. Material collected and comments by Carveth Wells, 1928-36  
An Essay in Untruth. ms book review by MM of Russia Reported, by Walter Duranty  
Abundance Found in North Caucasus by W. Duranty, New York Times, Sep 14, 19[331]  
Walter Duranty, 1919 Model. The Modern Monthly, August, 1937  
Photocopies of material from R. Ingrams of correspondence and articles about Walter Duranty  
Pulitzer award challenged, 2003 (Wheaton College collected)

#### Education

Encounter (Lasky, Spender) Article from Guardian London Sep 22, 1973

#### Extracts:

Stalin: H Barbusse 1935  
Mission to Moscow: JE Davies 1942  
The Case for Yosef Begun 1982  
Russian Economic Development Since the Revolution: M Dobb  
Broken Earth: M Hindus 1926  
A Scientist Among the Soviets: J Huxley  
"Facts about the Soviet taxpayer," errata, 1953  
Famine of 1933, Ukrainian famine (untitled ms)  
Foreign Language, 1950's, n.d.

#### **Box XI. E:1**

Habeas Cadaver--Malcolm Muggeridge on the Russia of the Thirties. Listener Oct 3, 1968  
Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces (INF) Treaty 1987-88  
International Economic Conference in Moscow, Apr 1952  
Japan  
Keller, AB: Soviet scientist  
Kristol, Irving. "Memoirs of a 'Cold Warrior'", by R. Lynes NYT Feb 11. 1968  
Lenin  
Levy, David: Confessions of a Moscow Correspondent (1982)  
    see Secondary: Manuscripts by others  
Macmillan, Harold 1959  
Manchester Guardian articles, 1933: famine, peasantry  
Mihajlov, Mihajlo  
    articles about [re: Yugoslav dissident writer, 1934-]  
    articles by, 1978-79  
    Dostoevsky, Seminar 1985  
    "Modern Russian Thought" ms - Seminar, 1980's  
    preface and quotes: ms, undetermined publication  
    "Tyranny and Freedom" ms  
    Underground Notes excerpts  
Milosz, Czeslaw  
    Land of Ulro, review 1986  
    Interview with Nathan Gardels, 1985  
Moscow Trials: Confessions  
Orwell, George, re: Animal Farm, 1984  
Philby, Kim  
    ms: "A Last Word on Philby" published in Things Past as "Refractions in the Character of Kim Philby"  
    articles about, by MM/others  
Philby, Kim: articles, ms by MM, others  
Philosophies and Politics  
Pravda (Russian) 1932  
Snow, P.C. re: Corridors of Power  
Religion  
Report on politics of the Communist party: ms--The Elimination of Opposition between the Sixteenth and  
    Seventeenth Congresses of the CPSU, 1929-34

"Reporting Russia" by E. Lyons, 1937

**Box XI. E:2**

Research Notes about Russia: Malcolm Muggeridge Russia Material, secondary material from list "MMRUSSIA-new"

1. Chamberlin, Sonya. "What is Sabotage?" (same ms as #90)
2. Kitty Muggeridge. "Russia Revisited; 'What means land of the free?' n.d. 34 p. Typescript.
3. "Wm Hickey Express 25 November 1940" Russia; n.d. 2 p.; Holograph. Research notes for *The Thirties*.
5. "Anglo Russian Agreement" Russia; October 5, 8, and November 22, 1929. 1 p.; holograph
6. "Arthur Henderson at Brighton" Russia; October 1, 1929. 2 p. holograph
7. "Austen Chamberlain" Russia; n.d. 1 p.; Holograph
10. "Communiqué issued on conversation between Eden and Litvinoff." Russia; n.d. 2 p.; Holograph
12. "The Contemporary Review. Anglo-Russian Relations. E. W. Polson Newman" Russia; n.d. 3p.; Holograph Germany and Japan, and Anglo-Russian relations.
16. "Does the Soviet Ger. pact mean that the Anglo Soviet pact is now impossible?" Russia; August 26, 1939. 4 p.; Holograph; Russia: Research notes for *The Thirties*.
17. "Dostoevsky: Script". Russia; n.d. 2 copies: one 23 p. typescript/one 34 p. typescript with editing
18. "Dr. Hewlett Johnson on return from Spain". Russia; April 10, 19, 1937. 1 p.; Holograph
21. "Extracts from Betrayal of an Ideal by G. A. Tokaev". Russia; n.d. 2 p.; Typescript.
22. "Extracts from Soviet Politics by Frederick L. Schuman. Russia. 2 p. typescript.
23. "Few, I venture to think...to cultivate friendly relations with Germany." Russia; n.d. 4 p.; Holograph
27. "France's way to maintain peace." Russia; Apr 19'37, 1 p.; Holograph
35. "Hewlett Johnson. Anti-Fascist demonstration at Leeds". Russia; December 4, 1938; also, October 24, 26, 1939. 4 p.; Holograph;
37. "I accuse the OGPU". Russia; May 2, 1933. 7 p.; Holograph; Research notes for *The Thirties* MM describing his own feelings about the trial of British engineers
38. "I agree that we should..." re: League of Nations, Russia; March 29, 1935. 1 p.; Holograph.
42. "John Strachey, Local Left B[oo]k Club Meeting". Russia; May 1, 1939. 1 p.; Holograph
43. "L.Hart Speaking at Livingston Hall " April 14, 1937. Russia; 2 p.; Holograph
44. "Laski." 1925-35. Russia; 8 p.; Holograph (photocopies of newspaper articles attached)
46. "Leader Page Article, D.T." Russia; n.d. 3 p.; Typescript; Munich/Question of Russian Intervention/U.S. and British attitude/ Conflict of policy between Bonnet and Daladier
47. "Lord Passfield" Russia; October 3, 1932; August 6, 1931. 1 p. Holograph
56. "Peace Ballot attached..." Russia; Jul 21'39 1 p.; holograph note
58. "Quotations from What I Met Along the Way by Brother Andre M. C." Russia. 2 p.; Typescript.
61. "Russia is the only successful country..." September 30, 1932; January 4, 1935. 1 p. Holograph. Research notes
64. "Socialist Imperialism" 6 p. Typescript. "Article 3"
70. "The Soviet govt. was the 1st..." Russia; February 21, 1928. 2p.; Holograph; RussiaThirties\_.
76. "Sunday Dispatch. 1940 Hewlett Johnson" Russia; 1940. 1 p. Holograph. Research notes for *The Thirties*
79. "There is nothing that could be..." Russia; October 13, 1938. 1p.; Holograph Research notes for *The Thirties*.
81. "To Tour Russia. R[G] Queen going on Peace Mission" Russia; March 3, 1936. 1 p.; Holograph
82. "Translations from Soviet papers" Russia; 1932. 17 p. Typescript.
87. "Vernon Bartlett (M.Guardian)" Russia; July 10, 1939. 2 p. holograph; Research notes for *The Thirties*
88. "Victor Gollancz. Free Tde Hall" September 20, 1938. 1 p.; Holograph; Russia: Research notes for *The Thirties*
89. "We found no evidence... [re: Spain]" Russia; n.d. 1 p.; Holograph. Research notes for *The Thirties*
90. "What is Sabotage?" [same ms as #1, from Sonya Chamberlin, re: Metrovick affair] Russia; n.d. 4 p.; Typescript.
91. "What is the Sakharov Institute?" Russia; n.d. 8 p. Typescript
94. [Unknown] "Comment Vit Aujourd'hui l'Ouvrier Russe?" Russia; n.d. 6 p. Typescript. Fragment, in French.

**Box XI. E:3**

"Russia in the Melting Pot" speech by HG Wells  
 Russia Re-viewed (14 article series), by Harrison E. Salisbury NY Times, 1954  
 Russian Revolution 50th Anniversary, 1967  
 Russian speeches, transcribed: Sir Bruce Lockhart; Trotsky (1937)  
 "Russian Unity," by E. Sabline  
 Sakharov Institute, by David Levy, 1980's  
 Sakontikov, Nikolai, Ch. XI, "Documentary Dolors" ms  
 "Socialism and the New Despotism" by RHS Crossman, Fabian tract no. 298, 1956  
Solovyev: Prophet of Russian-Western Unity Epilogue, by Egbert Munzer  
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander  
     articles about  
     articles by  
     Gulag Archipelago, book reviews: Ian Hunter '78/article re: Stephen F. Cohen's review, '74  
     Harvard Univ. Commencement address, Jun 8, 1978  
     "One Word of Truth," film (see also: Correspondence, Anglo Nordic Productions)  
     The Seventies, "The Real Message of Solzhenitsyn"  
     "The Significance of Solzhenitsyn for Contemporary Culture,"  
         paper, E.E. Ericson, Jr.  
     Solzhenitsyn: A Biography, by M. Scammell,  
         book review by John Muggerridge  
 Soviet Student: 3-prt article by Herbert Morrison [1950]  
 Stalin, 1930's, 1978-83  
 Stalin: speech, 1944; transcribed, translated  
 "Students Unite" by J Clews/foreword S Spender, 1952  
 Svetlana [Stalin] Alliluyeva  
Times Literary Supplement, Jan 6, 1961  
 Translations and notes, incl. Pravda and Isvestia articles  
 Translations of news articles  
 Yugoslavia

## **F. Ukraine/Famine of 1932-33**

### **Box XI. F:1**

Maps  
 Photographs  
 Articles from 1930's  
 Articles from 1980's  
 Carynyk, Marco  
     articles and interviews, 1983  
     ms - Marco Carynyk interview of MM  
     ms – The Years of the Hungry Horse: Famine 1932-33  
     ms – Making the News Fit to Print: Famine 1932-33  
 Collectivization and the Famine of 1932-33/Results of the Famine (unidentified ms)  
 Duranty, Walter, *see XI. E. Secondary: Russia/Duranty above*  
 "Famine in the Soviet Ukraine 1932-1933, A Memorial Exhibition" Bibliography (Harvard) 1986  
 Hunter, Ian. "Putting History on Trial: The Ukrainian Famine of 1932-33" Journal of Ukrainian Studies Winter '90  
 Published personal accounts  
     Shtefan, Mykola  
     Chmyr, J.  
     Shynkarenko, Sava  
     Kh-ko, I.  
 Reactions to MM's reporting on famine, 1930's  
 Report from Duchess of Atholl  
 Save the Children Fund  
 Soviet agriculture

Soviet agriculture, Mr. Coote  
"Starving Peasants" Lies Nailed' 1933 (re: famine)  
Tour by W H Chamberlin  
Tour by W Duranty, 1933  
Tracz, Orysia Paszczak. Denied, defiled, or ignored: Ukraine's genocide by famine of., The Ukrainian Weekly,  
7/30/95 from Electric Library. (Wheaton College collected)  
85 documents re: Ukraine famine, with footnotes and source information (author unknown)

## **G. Edinburgh Rectorship**

### **Box XI. G:1**

Information re: Office of Rector, 1966

MM Election, 1966

MM speech, Nov 4'66

University Notebook, "The Univ. of Edinburgh, Tomorrow and Yesterday" Jan 8'67

MM's Rectorial Address, Feb 16'67

Installation Ceremony, Feb 16'67

Newsclippings: Election/Installation, Nov'66-Feb'67

MM Rectorship

"Student problems in Edinburgh and beyond" Address by Principal M Swann, Jun 27'68

Muggeridge and His Assessor: The Inside Story, by A Frazer

Memorandum for the court of Enquiry into Student Univ Relations, by A Frazer

Documents 1-35 supporting Frazer's report

MM Resignation, 1968

Address by Principal M Swann on MM's resignation, Jan 18'68

Malcolm Muggeridge Message: ms, Special Feature Article by Ed., ref. MM's last message as

Rector of Edinburgh (c. 1969)

Student newspaper: Nov 2 1967-Jan 11 1968

Newsclippings re: events surrounding resignation, Jan 1-19, 1968 (not filmed)

### **Box XI. G:2. (not filmed)**

Newsclippings, Jan 20, 1968 - 1969

Incl: Committee of Student Affairs Report on Student Representation and Publications, Apr 22'68 (not filmed)

Newsclippings, 1970's (not filmed)

Rectorship at Edinburgh

Effects on people involved in MM resignation

Student /Student independent publications (University newspapers between 1968-1978)

Newsclippings, foreign languages: 1957, 1968 (not filmed)

**Oversized** (shelved on top of map case above file cabinets on west wall, level 1)

Poster by Ralph Steadman, caricature of MM as St. Simeon (?)

## **H. Manuscripts by others** (See separate listing, "Manuscripts by Others - secondary.doc")

## **I. Quotations collected by Malcolm Muggeridge**

(see also: II. J. Manuscripts, Research notes)

### **Box XI. I:1**

Decline of Civilisation: Power and Corruption/History of the Jews

Various: John Henry Newman/Simone Weil/Bible/Tolstoy/Pope John Paul II/Mirabeau/C.Hollis/deCaussade/Cloud

of Unknowing/Alan Paton/Winning, with Ted Frederick/J. Conrad/Watchman Nee/K. Daniel/Bishop

Sheen/Montaigne/Bulgakov's Diary/W.Cowper/Johnson's Lives of the Poets/J. Donne/K.Bosley/Pascal

## **J. Public Activities and Memberships**

**Box XI. J:1**

## Abortion

Protest Rally, (newsclippings) Mar 24'73  
Newsclippings, 1973-85; Mercy Killing by Denyse Handler  
Mss/reports re: Abortion Bill, 1966 (from Longford material)

## Australia 1976

Festival of Light/Oliver Beguin Bible Society/Collins Publishers  
World Convention of Christian Laity and World Council of Churches, 1971; schedules, news clippings  
Itineraries - Australia, 1969/New Zealand, 1976  
Festival of Light publications, 1979-84  
Scrapbook of publications/articles (FOL)  
Newsclippings about MM/FOL, 1976  
Photocopies of newsclippings, 1976

## Birth control

Chester Festival, 1973 (newsclippings)

## Children's Society, 1982-5

Brochure-The MM and Children's Society Award for Young Authors, 1983  
Newsclippings re: winners  
Children's Society, G Barlow (5 folders)  
(1) Slides of religious artwork/Brochures/Society for protection of unborn children information/  
West Sussex Gazette, Nov 15, 1984  
(2) Foreign Aid, Forever by P.T. Bauer/Chiddingly Church Guide  
(3) Photo by Richard Barlow/bills/correspondence  
(4) *Sojourners* Apr 1976 article: The Plan to Save America/correspondence/bills/news clippings  
(5) Announcements/press releases/articles

**Box XI. J:2**

Church of England in Australia, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Oct 5, 1976 – MM speaker

Church renovation appeals

Drama of Truth (MM on Board of Advisors)

Edinburgh Festival of the Arts (St. Giles) Newsclippings by/about MM 1969

Euthanasia

Fanshawe – Opening of Library, Hall and Old People's Center, Jan 25, 1964

Festival of Light, London 1971-74: newsclippings/programs/publicity/press releases/Trafalgar Square

Day of Prayer, 1971, incl. Passport seal for Kitty to get to prayer group

Launching Rally, Westminster Central Hall, Sep 9'71: MM/Bishop Huddleston/Steve Stevens

Organization

Publicity

Petition for Public Decency/Papers presented to Study Group on Pornography (see also Longford Report below)

Moral Danger Campaign/Reviews of FOL

Music/songs

Garrick Club, MM resignation

Hastings Expansion inquiry, Feb 1970

Hospital appeals

Johnson Celebrations, MM president 1984

**Box XI. J:3**

## Longford Report-1

Longford Report/National Viewers and Listeners Assn/M Whitehouse: newsclippings

**Box XI. J:4**

## Longford Report-2

Correspondence between F. O'Brien and L. Kennedy, 1972

Study Group on Pornography: minutes and reports, May 25, 1971-Oct 26, 1972

**Box XI. J. 5.**

Malcolm Muggeridge Christmas Appeal Media  
Memberships - cards  
    American Federation of TV and Radio Artists  
    British Bee-keepers Assn  
    National Union of Journalists  
    Society of Authors  
Mentally Handicapped organizations  
Mothers' Union, 1983  
Multiple Sclerosis  
National Council for Christian Standards in Society (MM patron)  
Newsclippings about MM's involvement in public activities, 1950-1980's (6 folders)  
    incl. Int'l Congress on World Evangelism, 1974-75  
Patronage activities  
Speaking engagements: programs and posters (incl. Foyles)  
UNICEF-Conference schedule  
Vivisection  
Worth School, 1972 (MM and KM patrons)  
Zerka Project appeal, 1985

**K. Social Issues in which MM showed interest: Newsclippings/information****Box XI. K:1**

Abortion  
    Parliament/Abortion debate, 1966-67  
    Mss/form letters, 1969-86  
    Newsclippings, 1960's, 1970's  
    Newsclippings, 19980's  
    Mss/articles re: abortions, euthanasia, 1980's  
    Newsclippings, n.d.  
    Pamphlets/Publications  
    Programs  
Aids  
Australia: Moral Issues, 1969-71  
Child abuse  
Cloning  
Contraception/birth control  
Death/old age  
Disability issues/handicapped rights  
Drug abuse/alcoholism

**Box XI. K:2**

Euthanasia  
Genetic manipulation  
Healing  
Human fertilization and embryology  
Human rights: Are Human Right Universal? By Peter L. Berger  
Humane Research: treatment of animals  
Media: Journalism/Broadcasting/TV  
*Medical Ethics and Human Life* by David Braine  
Moral standards  
Nuclear weapons  
Organ transplants  
Psychology

Religion/science  
Racism  
Sexual issues  
    Sex education  
    Homosexuality  
    Immorality  
    Pornography  
    Pornography (Longford)  
    Anti-porn publications  
World hunger, 1982

## L. Press Cuttings About MM/References to Malcolm Muggeridge

### Box XI. L:1

#### 1930's

- Beside the Seaside, Landmark 10/34
- Catlin, G. E. G. End of the Liberal Epoch?, Contemporary Review, 03/36
- Time and Tide, 1935-1940: mounted press cuttings by and about MM
- Various

#### 1940's

- Military career (1940's, 1970's)
- 1949-50 – The Critics (Radio program)

#### 1950's

- 1952-54 -Punch references
- 1952-55 (from Notebook 'VAR', received from Ingrams, 7/95)
  - Royal soap Opera
  - Punch Review
  - Elections [Eden]
  - Panorama
    - \*Ed Murrow
    - \*S. Dali
    - \*Elsa Maxwell
    - \*Mrs. Roosevelt
    - \*Billy Graham
  - Punch
  - Orwell biography
  - Television
- TV and Freedom (excerpts from Time and Tide). Time, Aug 3, 1953 (WC Collected)
- Notable Croydonians: Mr. Punch-A Cultured Imp. Croydon Advertiser, 07/27/56 (WC Collected)
- 1956 (Feb-Apr, received from Ingrams, 7/95)
  - Sir Anthony Eden
  - Russian Visit Protest Meetings
  - 'Punch' article re: Holy Communion
  - "A Fool's eye View of the World"
- 1956 (April-June, received from Ingrams, 7/95)
  - Ancient & Modern
  - Protest Russians' Visit: Bulganin and Khrushchev
  - Punch editor
  - Sir Anthony Eden
  - Britain's decline
  - Foreign language articles
- 1957-Punch resignation, Aug
- 1958-Australia
  - Crown of Thorns by John Heenan, Quotes re: MM

1950's - various

**1960's**

1960 (from notebook 'H', received from Ingrams, 7/95) Various topics

1961 (from notebook 'H', received from Ingrams, 7/95) Various topics

1962 (from notebook 'H', received from Ingrams, 7/95) Various topics

1963 (from notebook 'H', received from Ingrams, 7/95) Various topics

**Box XI. L. 2.**

1960-63 (from Notebook 'E', received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- The Edge of the Sixties
- Marriage, polygamy
- “Who Goes Next?”: Apartheid
- “Panorama” BBC: General de Gaulle
- Resurrection of Christ
- “Heaven’s Above”
- “The Thirties”
- “Appointment With...” series
  - \*JB Priestly
  - \*Sir Charles Snow
- Churchill
- “The Quietest Revolution” BBC: Alan Eden Green – Public Relations
- Appointment With... Iain Macleod
- Trail Sinister Review
- Education
- Granada: “The Trouble With Women”
- Appointment With...
  - \*Sylvia Beach
  - \*Cyril Connolly
  - \*Emanuel Shinwell
  - \*Dr. Joost de Blank – Africa
  - \*Victor Gollanez
- Edinburgh Writer’s Conference
- Appointment With...
  - \*Lord Robens
  - \*Viscount Hailsham
- “The Long Struggle” –Britain’s Welfare State
- Women
- “I Believe”
- Religious Beliefs
- The Titans
- Lenny Bruce
- BBC
- The New Statesman History
- Canada

1964-1965 (from Notebook 'I', received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- Seriousness of Humour
- Nehru
- Return to BBC
- Cecil H. King
- Monarchy
- Diary of a Black Sheep by Peter Fleming
- Sir Walter Scott Club
- Garrick Club resignation
- Stanley Baldwin
- P.G. Wodehouse

- “Let Me Speak” series
- Private Eye
- Mugg Country Home
- Sir Winston Churchill
- Twilight of Empire
- Kennedy
- “Not So Much a Program”
- American Culture
- Norman Mailer
- “First Impressions”
- Backward Christian Soldiers
- Ladies and Gentleman It Is My Pleasure
- American Lecture Tour
- Ian Fleming
- “Meeting Point”
- Advertising Christianity
- Kingsley Martin
- Bishop Pike
- Cecil King on Lord Northcliffe
- Backward Christian Soldiers
- Fundamentalism
- Black Campus –Fisk University
- John Birch Society
- Pilgrims to Lourdes
- Twilight of Empire – India

1965-66 (from Notebook ‘J’, received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- Intimations
- England
- on America
- Lourdes
- American way of sex
- Orwell/1984
- Brendan Behan
- Kipling
- Church of England
- Cecil Beaton
- Barbara Carlton
- Marples
- Liberal Death-Wish
- Sir Hugh Casson - architect
- Cardinal Heenan
- Auberon Waugh
- St. Mary Le Bow Church
- Beverly Nichols: A Case of Human Bondage
- JF Kennedy
- What I Believe
- Alice in Wonderland
- Church and Politics
- Meeting Point
- A Socialist Childhood
- Road to Canterbury
- Portrait by Bryan Organ

1966 (from Notebook ‘J’, received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- New Zealand TV Programs
- India
- A Socialist Childhood

- Marriage and Life with Kitty
- Welfare state
- 1966-67-Hampstead Theatre Club: An Evening with MM,
- 1966, 1967, 1972 - Pilgrim's Newsletter, Aylesford
- 1966-67 (from Notebook 'M', received from Ingrams, 3/95)
  - Marriage with Malcolm
  - Book - Beatrice Webb: A Life
  - Pilgrimage to Lourdes
  - Eric Muggeridge
  - “Let Me Speak” TV: Moral re-armament
  - Road to Canterbury
  - Alice in Wonderland
  - Pilgrims to Lourdes
  - Churchill/Browne
- 1967 (Scrapbook, Jul 10-Dec 2, received from Ingrams, 7/95)
  - Cardinal Heenan
  - ‘Road to Canterbury’
  - Let Me Speak: Moral re-armament
  - ‘A Hard Bed to Lie On’ –Nunraw
  - McLuhan
  - Lourdes
  - Marriage to Kitty
  - What on Earth Is A Christian? Rev Maclean
  - Maharishi Mahesh Yogi
  - ‘A Socialist Childhood’
  - Robertsbridge
  - Madame Tussaud's Wax Museum
  - Jewish people
  - Edinburgh University: Drugs
  - Socialism
  - Lord Reith interview
  - Foreign language press cuttings

**Box XI. L:3**

- 1967-68 (from Notebook 'M', received from Ingrams, 3/95)
  - Life of Christ
  - Road to Canterbury
  - Pilgrims to Lourdes
  - Lucy Ring review
  - Allan Foote
  - Alice in Wonderland
  - Population explosion
  - Leonard Woolf
  - An Evening with MM: Hampstead Theatre
  - The Thirties
  - New morality
  - Am I a Christian? MM
  - Nunraw Abbey visit
  - Conversion
  - The Crucifixion
  - “Prophet Muggeridge”
  - Havelock Ellis
  - Meeting Point
  - Don Quixote Answers Back
  - Pain and Christianity

- Clean Up TV
- Lord Reith
- M. thru the Microphone
- Michael Frayn
- Dr. Bernard/Heart transplants
- Mother Teresa
- David Ben Gurion

Heart Transplants. Kingston Chronicle, Jan/Feb 1968 (WC Collected)  
1967-69 (from Notebook 'N', received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- Westminster Abbey tourists
- Mother Teresa
- American culture
- Religion, church leadership, & society
- Universities, students
- The Dreaming Woman: DH. Lawrence/Helen Corke
- Bexhill Festival of Music
- Question Why Series
  - \*Labor
  - \*Racialism
  - \*Swedish society
  - \*Birth control
  - \*Church
  - \*Law and Order
  - \*Christianity
  - \*Television
- The Spirit of the Twenties
- Lord Reith
- Tread Softly...
- Prof Christian Barnard-heart transplants
- Winter in Moscow
- Our Own Correspondent-Washington
- So Africa visit refusal: re: Gandhi

1968 - World Council of Churches, Uppsala,  
1969 (from Notebook 'O', received from Ingrams, 7/95)

- Foyles Luncheon/Powell
- Tread Softly...
- Jesus Rediscovered
- St Mary-le-Bow
- Valentine's wedding
- Euthanasia
- Lincoln
- TV and Royal Family
- Gandhi
- Australia
- Twilight of Empire
- "24 Hours"
- St. Giles Cathedral
- Edinburgh Festival

1969-70 (from Notebook 'P', received from Ingrams, 3/95)

- The Question Why
  - \*Celibacy and Priesthood
  - \*Drugs/Alcohol
  - \*Why property?
  - \*Marriage/Divorce
  - \*Why go to the moon?
  - \*Religious education in schools

- \*John Lenin
- \*Television
- \*Humor
- \*Pornography & erotica
- \*Evil
- \*Malta-tourism
- \*Christmas
- Mother Teresa
- Senator Skeffington
- Ireland
- Hidden Christians
- The Neophiliacs
- Jesus Rediscovered
- Euthanasia
- Lady Randolph Churchill
- Ten Years--Sixties
- Sex/The Pill
- Meaning of Life-Church
- American lectures
  - \*Christian Politics
- St. Mary-le-Bow dialogue with George Brown
- Vegetarianism
- Lord Reith
- Forsyte Saga
- Question why
  - \*Election-moral issues
  - \*CP Scott
  - \*Abortion
  - \*Jesus
  - \*Hijacking
  - \*Terrorism
  - \*Divorce/Abortion
  - \*The Bible
  - \*Penal System
  - \*Suffering
  - \*Pornography & the Christian
  - \*Patriotism
  - \*America
- Prof C. Bernard: Apartheid & South Africa
- Enoch Powell
- 1960's -Artists
  - Heavens Above
  - Quotes by MM, 1960's
  - Various articles - (3 folders)

**Box XI. L:4**

**1970's**

- 1970-72 (from Notebook 'Q', received from Ingrams, 7/95)
  - Anti-pornography
  - Mother Teresa
  - Festival of Light-London
  - England General Election
  - Contraception
  - Lord Reith
  - A Chance to Meet

- The Thirties
- The Question Why?
- Paul: Envoy Extraordinary
- Television camera
- Pro-life issues
- John Bunyan
- Gandhi
- Forsyte Saga
- Spain
- MM lifestyle
- 1971 - Festival of Light
- 1972-75 - Food (vegetarian)
- 1973-75 - Ingrams material: correspondence about MM from Korn/Russell/Williams
- 1973-76 (1983) – Punch references
- Muggeridge Chairs Forum. Christian Inquirer, Nov/Dec 1975 (WC Collected)
- Young People Chosen to Question Muggeridge; also, Muggeridge Attacks 'Death Wish'. Challenge Weekly (NZ) Oct 16, 1976 (WC Collected)
- TV Influence 'Wielded Irresponsibly,' K. Bleckmann. Church of England Newspaper, Nov 19, 1976 (WC Collected)
- Muggeridge Speechless! Christian Inquirer, Dec 1976 (WC Collected)
- Politicians and Real People. Outlook (NZ) Dec 1976 (WC Collected)
- 1976 - Stop to Think: BBC broadcast
- Good Friday is Part of Holy Week, Too, by J. Stenzel. Sojourners, Mar 1978 (WC Collected)
- 1978 - Moral erosion: Future Visions lecture series, "True Crisis of Our Time," California State Univ. 1978-79
- Middlesex College, School of Journalism, 1978-79; Biog, Distinguished Visitor
- Muggeridge addresses Wheaton College, Mar/Apr 1979 (Record, WC Collected)
- 1970's - Artists
  - Dostoevsky
  - Russia
  - Various press cuttings

**Box XI. L:5**

**1980's**

- 1981 - Liberals Guilty Homage to Orwell, by RE Tyrrell, Jr., King Features Syndicate 04/13/81
- 1981 - Grundisburgh and Burgh Parish Churches, article by R. Schofield, Aug 1981
- 1982 – Conversion to Catholicism
- 1982 - Catholic church: Mass of reception of Malcolm and Kitty, Nov 27, 1982
- 1983 - Catholic church
- 1985 - Aeschliman, M.D. Good Man Speaking Well, re: S. Johnson, , National Review 01/11/85
- 1986 - Aeschliman, M.D. reviews High Jinx by W.F. Buckley Jr, National Review 05/23/86
- 1980's - Artists
  - Various press cuttings (2 folders)

**1990's**

- 1990 - Collins, Lady - Obituary. Daily Telegraph 04/30/90
- 1990 - MM and the Duchess. Sunday Correspondent Aug 26
- 1992 – MM collection at Wheaton College. Beacon News (IL) Jan 11
- 1992 - re: Jesus Rediscovered: Christianity, churchgoers don't have exclusive rights to Christ (Wheaton College collected)
- 1990's - Various press cuttings

**2000's**

- 2004 – “St. Mugg” and the Wrestling Prophets. Christianity Today.com, Mar 29.

**n.d.**

- Devil and Hell: Reasons for not believing, anon

- Future that Doesn't Work: Social Democracy's Failures in Britain by R.E. Tyrrell Jr.,  
reviewed by W. Murchison in Dallas Morning News
- Golden Age of the Most Popular Journalist-Raconteur in England: Candour and Irreverence of MM (ms)  
anon
- Malcolm Muggeridge in Perspective (ms) anon
- Radical extremism in journalism and politics: Britain, by N. Tomalin
- undated, various press cuttings (1 folder)

**Mixed dates:** press cuttings/quoting MM

**Box XI. L:6**

**Foreign language press cuttings**

- Chronicles of Wasted Time: Infernal Grove
- Churchill, Randolph
- Expo '70
- Humor
- Lausanne
- Monarchy
- Down with Sex
- Waugh, Evelyn
- Danish clippings, 1957-59
- French clippings
- German clippings, 1956-73
- Italian clippings, 1953-72
- Jewish Chronicle, 1967
- Swedish clippings, 1957-58
- Mixed languages, clippings from 1960-71, material received from R. Ingrams
  - German, re: Edinburgh Festival, Sermon at St. Giles, 1969
  - Italian/Spanish re: Monarchy

**Box XI. L:7**

**Broadcasts (1): press cuttings by topics**

- Alice in Wonderland
- Ark for out Time--Jean Vanier
- Any Questions: 1970's-84
- Appointment with: 1960's
- Argument: 1974
- Book Programme, BBC-2: 1976
- Brains Trust, 1949
- Chronicles of Wasted Time: Radio 4 Sep 1972
- Critics, The, 1950
- D.H. Lawrence Documentary, 1973
- Dimbleby, Richard, BBC-4, 1975
- Directions (TV), 1972
- Dostoevsky, 1975
- Encounter, 1968
- English Cardinal [Heenan] 1966
- Face the Press, 1972
- Face Your Image (David Dimbleby Show), 1974
- Firing Line, William Buckley, 1973-86
- Free Spirit, 1974-75
- Friends (MM and Alec Vidler interviewed), 1981
- General about MM, 1940's-1970's (3 folders)
- Great Celestial Soap Opera, 1975
- Hard Bed to Lie On, A, 1967

Look--Mike Yarwood (TV impersonations of MM) 1973  
Interviews of MM, 1964, 1970's  
Interview with Lord Reith, 1968, 1970's  
Intimations  
Late Night Line-Up, 1972  
Let Me Speak, 1964-65  
Life and Death of Simone Weil, 1973, 1975  
Life of Christ, 1968, 1975  
Meet Malcolm Muggeridge, ITV, 1975  
Monarchy, 1970  
Mother Teresa of Calcutta, 1970's  
Muggeridge: Ancient and Modern (incl. Ill-Met by Arc Light)  
    Reviews of Ancient and Modern TV series, 1981-82  
My Jesus, 1975  
Newsbeat, 1969

**Box XI. L:8**

**Broadcasts (2): press cuttings by topics**

Out of the Box, 1972  
Panorama, incl. B. Behan, 1950's, 1970's  
Parkinson, Michael: BBC-1 MM and KM, 1970's  
Paul: Envoy Extraordinary, 1970's  
Pilgrims to Lourdes  
Press Conference, 1953  
Professor Bernard Faces his Critics, 1968, 1973  
Quest for Ghandi, 1972  
Question Why, 1968-74  
Quote re: TV by MM  
Rise of Soviet Power, 1962  
Second Battle of Britain, BBC-2, 1976  
Solzhenitsyn, 1976, 1983  
Something Beautiful..., 1970's  
Step in the Jungle, A, re: Ronald Searle, Omnibus  
Stop to Think, 1976  
Third Testament Series, 19974-76  
This I Believe, 1974  
Thomas Carlyle Lived Here, 1974  
Titans, The, 1962  
Tonight, 19975  
Twilight of Empire, 1964  
Two's Challenge, 1967  
Under Bow Bells, J. McCulloch, 1970's  
What the Papers Say, 1956-86  
Why Christianity, 1968  
Winter in Moscow  
Wit and Wisdom of MM  
Woolf, Virginia: Recollections of conversations with Leonard Woolf, 1967

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)**

**XI. Secondary Sources**

**B. Reviews of MM's Works**

**Box XI. B:1**

MM Book List--National Book League: David Higham Associates, n.d.

ABOUT KINGSMILL (see also scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams material, March '95)

AFFAIRS OF THE HEART (including scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams material, Mar '95)

Ancient and Modern – Book and TV series

AUTUMNAL FACE (see also X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p. 220-231)

BESIDE THE SEA, edited by Yvonne Cloud

BRAVE OLD WORLD (reviews in X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p.40-42)

CHRIST AND THE MEDIA

Listener. v98. p373. Sep. 22, 1977.

Journal of Communication. v31. p190. Spring 1981.

Theology Today. v36. p137.

A CHRONICLE OF THREE FRIENDS, by Richard Ingrams

CHRONICLES OF WASTED TIME

Christian Century. v92. p448. Apr. 30, 1975.

Encounter. v42. p87. May 1974.

Modern Age. v18. p426. Fall 1974.

Vol. 1. Library Journal. v98. p1849. Jun. 1, 1973.

Vol. 1. America. v129. p362. Nov. 10, 1973.

Vol. 1. America. v129. p380. Nov. 17, 1973.

Vol. 1. Best Sellers. v33. p320. Oct. 15, 1973.

Vol. 1. Book World. v7. p8. Sep. 30, 1973.

Vol. 1. Books and Bookmen. v18. p20. Oct. 1972.

Vol. 1. Economist. v244. p57. Sep. 30, 1972.

Vol. 1. Guardian Weekly. v107. p28. Oct. 7, 1972.

Vol. 1. Listener. v88. p414. Sep. 28, 1972.

Vol. 1. New Leader. v56. P.15. Nov. 12, 1973.

Vol. 1. New Republic. v169. p24. Oct. 27, 1973.

Vol. 1. New Statesman. v84. p434. Sep. 29, 1972.

Vol. 1. New York Times Book Review. p3. Sep. 30, 1973.

Vol. 1. Observer (London). p41. Oct. 1, 1972.

Vol. 1. Spectator. v229. p504. Sep. 30, 1972.

Vol. 1. Times Literary Supplement. p1133. Sep. 29, 1972.

Vol. 1. Library Journal. v98. p2272. Aug. 1973.

Vol. 1. Book World. v7. p1. Dec. 9, 1973.

Vol. 1. Booklist. v70. p513. Jan. 15, 1974.

Vol. 1. Commonweal. v99. p270. Dec. 7, 1973.

Vol. 1. Kirkus Reviews. v41. p802. Jul. 15, 1973.

Vol. 1. National Review. v25. p1418. Dec. 21, 1973.

Vol. 1. New York Times Book Review p2. Dec. 2, 1973.

Vol. 1. Publishers' Weekly. v204. p68. Jul. 23, 1973.

Vol. 2. Library Journal. v99. p1938. Aug. 1974.

Vol. 2. America. v130. p39. Jul. 27, 1974.

Vol. 2. America. v131. p297. Nov. 16, 1974.

Vol. 2. Atlantic Monthly. v234. p91. Aug. 1974.

Vol. 2. Best Sellers. v34. p191. Jul. 15, 1974.

Vol. 2. Book World. p1. Dec. 8, 1974.

Vol. 2. Books and Bookmen. v19. p22. Oct. 1973.

Vol. 2. Economist. v248. p139. Sep. 22, 1973.

Vol. 2. Guardian Weekly. v109. p17. Dec. 29, 1973.

Vol. 2. Guardian Weekly. v109. p22. Sep. 29, 1973.  
 Vol. 2. Kirkus Reviews. v42. p569. May 15, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. Listener. v90. p381. Sep. 20, 1973.  
 Vol. 2. National Observer. v13. p21. Jul. 27, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. National Review. v26. p1308. Nov. 8, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. New Republic. v171. p29. Aug. 24, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. New Statesman. v86. p388. Sep. 21, 1973.  
 Vol. 2. New York Times Book Review. p59. Dec. 1, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. New York Times Book Review. p1. Jul. 14, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. Observer (London). p37. Sep. 16, 1973.  
 Vol. 2. Publishers' Weekly. v205. p154. Jun. 3, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. Saturday Review/world. v1. p17. Jun. 29, 1974.  
 Vol. 2. Spectator. v231. p378. Sep. 22, 1973.  
 Vol. 2. Times Literary Supplement. p1103. Sep. 28, 1973.  
 Vols. 1-2. New York Times. v123. p29. Jul. 11, 1974.

CHRONICLES OF WASTED TIME: THE GREEN STICK

Book World. v12. P.12 Jan. 10, 1982.  
 Observer (London). p25. Nov. 9, 1975.  
 Sun Herald (Sydney) Nov 26, 1972

Chronicles of Wasted Time

unpublished mss by: J. Papworth, 1975  
 -unidentified writer

Chronicles of Wasted Time: The Green Stick.

(Published reviews, from Notebook 'G' material received from R. Ingrams via Jack M, March 1995.)

9/21/72	anon	Black Pool Evening Gazette
9/27/72	N.C.	Yorkshire Evening Post
9/28/72	anon	Oxford Mail
	anon	Coventry Evening Telegraph
	Dennis Potter	Times
	Brian Inglis	Guardian London
	Peter Black	Daily Mail
	anon	Manchester Evening News
	WRT	Nottingham Guardian Journal
	anon	Listener
	Julian Symons	Daily Telegraph
	Geo Malcolm Thomson	Financial Times
	anon	Daily Express
9/29/72	anon	Derby Evening Telegraph
	Cardinal Heenan	Catholic Herald
	PW Hildreth	Northern Echo Darlington
	Harold Williams	Evening Mail
	cartoon	Times
	Tom Driberg	New Statesman
	anon	Times Literary Supplement
	Martin Fagg	Church Times
9/30/72	anon	Edinburg Evening News
	Geo Scott-Moncrieff	Glasgow Herald
	anon	Journal Newcastle-on-Tyne
	WD Cattenach	Scotsman Edinburgh
	anon	Economist
	T de VereWhite	Irish Times
	John Rowley	Western Mail Cardiff
	Geo Gale	Spectator
	WE Hall	Birmingham Post
10/1972	Cecil King	Books and Bookmen
10/1/72	R Crossman	Sunday Times

	Nigel Dennis	Sunday Telegraph
	Bernard Levin	Observer
	Alan McGlashan	Sunday Times
	Alan Brian	Sunday Times
	cartoon	Observer
10/3/72	Michael Foot	Evening Standard
10/4/72	Irving Marder	New York Herald Tribune
	Gordon Sewell	Dorset Evening Echo
10/5/72	Bob Leeson	Morning Star
	JCW	Crimsby Evening Telegraph
	Harold Bunting	Sheffield Morning Telegraph
	Paul Scott	Country Life
10/6/72	Wilfred De'ath	Hampstead Highgate Express
	Rowland Ryder	Eastern Daily
10/7/72	Alan Kersey	Cambridge News
	anon	Bookseller
10/7/72	Geo Fraser	Press and Journal AAberdeen
	John Naughton	Irish Press
10/8/72	Denis Sargent	Tribune Insight
10/13/72	Letters to Ed: by and to Mary Crozier	

### **Box XI. B:2**

#### CHRONICLES OF WASTED TIME: INFERNAL GROVE

- Book World. v12. p12. Jan. 10, 1982.  
 Booklist. v71. p4. Sep. 1, 1974.  
 Choice. v11. p1289. Nov. 1974.  
 Observer (London). p25. Nov. 9, 1975.  
 Time. v104. p84. Aug. 5, 1974.

Ciano's Diary, 1939-43 (see scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams material, March '95)

Ciano's Diplomatic Papers (see scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams material, March '95)

CIANO'S DIPLOMATIC PAPERS, edited by Muggeridge

CIANO'S HIDDEN DIARY

CLAIMING GOD'S PROMISES

CONFESSIONS OF A TWENTIETH CENTURY PILGRIM

CONVERSION: A SPIRITUAL JOURNEY

Dostoevsky- TV program

EARNEST ATHEIST, THE: A Study of Samuel Butler (see also, X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p.8-39)

END OF CHRISTENDOM, THE

- Christian Century. v97. p988. Oct. 15, 1980.  
 Christian Science Monitor. v73. p17. Feb. 18, 1981.  
 Review for Religious. v40. p466. May 1981.

ENGLISH CARDINAL. John C Heenan: BBC documentary, 1966

FROM ANN TO VICTORIA, Chapter on Warren Hastings

Hard Bed to Lie On, 1969

HOMAGE TO P.G. WODEHOUSE

IN A VALLEY OF THIS RESTLESS MIND (see also, X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p. 233-240)

- Booklist. v74. p1657. Jul. 1, 1978.  
 Books and Bookmen. v24. p13. Oct. 1978.  
 Books and Bookmen. v24. p12. Oct. 1978.  
 Observer (London). p29. May 28, 1978.  
 Spectator. v240. p24. May 20, 1978.  
 Times Literary Supplement. p573. May 26, 1978.

### **Box XI. B:3**

#### JESUS REDISCOVERED

Atlantic Monthly. v224. p137. Oct. 1969.  
Best Sellers. v29. p252. Oct. 1, 1969.  
Book World. v3. p8. Dec. 7, 1969.  
Book World. v3. p5. Oct. 12, 1969.  
Booklist. v66. p354. Nov. 15, 1969.  
Catholic World. v211. p37. Apr. 1970.  
Christchurch Press NZ. Dec 13'69  
Christian Century. v86. p1351. Oct. 22, 1969.  
Christian Century. v86. p1168. Sep. 10, 1969.  
Commonweal. v91. p74. Oct. 17, 1969.  
Critic. v28. p80. Jan. 1970.  
Globe Democrat. May 31'70  
Kirkus Reviews. v37. p730. Jul. 15, 1969.  
Library Journal. v94. p2928. Sep. 1, 1969.  
Listener. v81. p901. Jun. 26, 1969.  
Montreal Gazette. Oct 15'69  
National Review. v21. p1228. Dec. 2, 1969.  
New Statesman. v77. p838. Jun. 13, 1969.  
New York Times Book Review. p26. Feb. 10, 1974.  
New York Times Book Review. p56. Sep. 7, 1969.  
Newsweek. v74. p85. Sep. 8, 1969.  
Ottawa Citizen. Dec 13'69  
Publishers' Weekly. v195. p58. Jun. 30, 1969.  
Religion and Society. n.d.  
Theology Today. v27. p358. Oct. 1970.  
Time. v94. p97. Sep. 26, 1969.  
Times Literary Supplement. p833. Jul. 24, 1969.  
Toronto Telegraph. Oct 25'69

JESUS: THE MAN WHO LIVES

America. v136. p155. Feb. 19, 1977.  
Books and Bookmen. v21. p13. Oct. 1975.  
Choice. v12. p1460. Jan. 1976.  
Christian Century. v92. p825. Sep. 24, 1975.  
Commonweal v103. p471. Jul. 16, 1976.  
Listener. v94. p405. Sep. 25, 1975.  
National Observer. v14. p21. Sep. 27, 1975.  
National Review. v27. p1286. Dec. 19, 1975.  
New Statesman. v90. p477. Oct. 17, 1975.  
Observer (London). p24. Sep. 14, 1975.  
Punch. v269. p394. SEPT. 10, 1975.  
Theology Today. v33. p210. Jul. 1976.  
Times Literary Supplement. p1025. Sep. 12, 1975.

JOHN BULL'S SCHOOL DAYS, edited by Brian Inglis

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN IT IS MY PLEASURE, Auckland Star Sep 12, 1966

LIKE IT WAS (see also scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams material, Mar '95)

Booklist. v78. p630. Jan. 15, 1982.  
British Book News. p654. Nov. 1981.  
Kirkus Reviews. v49. p1507. Dec. 1, 1981.  
Listener. v105. p447. Apr. 2, 1981.  
National Review. v33. p1556. Dec. 25, 1981.  
National Review. v34. p237. Mar. 5, 1982.  
Observer (London). p29. Jul. 19, 1981.  
Observer (London). p33. Mar. 29, 1981.  
Publishers' Weekly. v220. p56. Dec. 11, 1981.  
Quill and Quire. v47. p31. Aug. 1981.  
Spectator. v246. p20. Apr. 18, 1981.

Time. v119. p75. Feb. 15, 1982.  
Times Educational Supplement. p18. Apr. 10, 1981.  
Times Literary Supplement. p491. May 1, 1981.  
Wall Street Journal. v199. p30. Feb. 2, 1982.

LIVING WATER and A LIFE OF CHRIST

**Box XI. B:4**

MALCOLM'S CHOICE

MALCOLM MUGGERIDGE'S DIARIES

Guardian Weekly. v124. p22. Apr. 19, 1981.

MALCOLM MUGGERIDGE: A LIFE (see also scrapbook 'A' from R. Ingrams mat'l, Mar '95)

American Spectator. v14. p35. Dec. 1981.  
Books in Canada. v10. p17. Jan. 1981.  
Economist. v277. p103. Dec. 6, 1980.  
Listener. v104. p698. Nov. 20, 1980.  
National Review. v33. p46. Jan. 23, 1981.  
Observer (London). p28. Dec. 28, 1980.  
Quill and Quire. v46. p32. Dec. 1980.  
Saturday Night. v95. p74. Dec. 1980.  
Spectator. v245. p30. Dec. 20, 1980.  
Theology Today. v38. p268. Jul. 1981.

**Men of Our Time, Stanley Baldwin**

New Daily. 8/12/64

**Miscellaneous about Muggeridge books**

**Miscellaneous reviews of books prefaced by Muggeridge**

MOST OF MALCOLM MUGGERIDGE (Tread Softly for You Tread on My Jokes)

Newsweek Jul 18, 1966  
Christian Science Monitor Jul 18, 1966

MUGGERIDGE ANCIENT AND MODERN

dust jacket

MUGGERIDGE THROUGH THE MICROPHONE

People Dec 3, 1967  
Listener Aug 7, 1967  
Methodist Recorder Dec 7, 1967  
Spectator Dec 15, 1967  
Southern Evening Echo Apr 5, 1968  
Times Literary Supplement Feb 1, 1968  
Brisbane Courier-Mail Feb 28'70  
Adelaide Mail Feb 28'70

MY LIFE IN PICTURES

NEW ARCADIA by Maurice Bedel, translated: M. Muggeridge

PAUL

America. v126. p580. May 27, 1972.  
Best Sellers. v32. p65. May 1, 1972.  
Booklist. v68. p918. Jul. 1, 1972.  
Books and Bookmen. v17. p42. Apr. 1972.  
Books and Bookmen. v25. p64. Dec. 1979.  
Christian Century. v89. p523. May 3, 1972.  
Kirkus Reviews. v40. p214. Feb. 15, 1972.  
Library Journal. v97. p1334. Apr. 1, 1972.  
National Review. v24. p530. May 12, 1972.  
New York Times BOOK REIVEW. p86. Dec. 3, 1972.  
New York Times Book Review. p30. Jun. 4, 1972.  
New York Times Book Review. p7. May 7, 1972.  
Observer (London). p29. Mar. 12, 1972.

Publishers' Weekly. v201. p65. Mar. 20, 1972.  
Times Literary Supplement. p377. Mar. 31, 1972.

PICTURE PALACE

Gazette, UK Press Oct 17, 1966

A PREVIEW OF NEXT YEAR'S NEWS

QUESTION WHY (TV)

Spectator Oct 25'69

SENTENCED TO LIFE

SOCIALIST CHILDHOOD-BBC Oct 1966

Morning Star

Sunday Times

Observer

Southern Evening Echo

Scottish Daily Express

Evening Mail

Sun

Times

Guardian

Yorkshire Ev. Post

Journal

Sunday Citizen

Solzhenitsyn – TV program

**Box XI. B:5**

Some Answers Daily Mail Aug 19'82

SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL FOR GOD

America. v126. p153. Feb. 12, 1972.

America. v126. p152. Feb. 12, 1972.

America. v125. p380. Nov. 6, 1971.

Best Sellers. v33. p215. Aug. 1, 1973.

Best Sellers. v31. p345. Nov. 1, 1971.

Book World. v7. p13. Jul. 22, 1973.

Booklist. v68. p371. Jan. 1, 1972.

Books and Bookmen. v16. p52. Jun. 1971.

Catholic Library World. v44. p305. Dec. 1972.

Catholic World. v214. p133. Dec. 1971.

Christian Century. v88. p1392. Nov. 24, 1971.

Commonweal. v95. p238. Dec. 3, 1971.

Commonweal. v97. p472. Feb. 23, 1973.

Commonweal. v95. p163. Nov. 12, 1971.

Critic. v30. p79. Nov. 1971.

Guardian Weekly. v104. p18. Apr. 17, 1971.

Human Events. v39. p16. Oct. 13, 1979.

Library Journal. v96. p3147. Oct. 1, 1971.

Listener. v85. p655. May 20, 1971.

New Republic. v165. p35. Oct. 16, 1971.

New York Times Book Review. p88. Dec. 5, 1971.

New York Times Book Review. p26. Nov. 14, 1971.

Observer (London). p37. Apr. 4, 1971.

Publishers' Weekly. v200. p264. Aug. 30, 1971.

Review for Religious. v31. p305. Mar. 1972.

Spectator. v226. p497. Apr. 10, 1971.

THINGS PAST

Booklist. v76. p4. Sep. 1, 1979.

Books and Bookmen. v24. p60. Feb. 1979.  
Guardian Weekly. v119. p20. Oct. 8, 1978.  
Human Events. v39. p16. Oct. 13, 1979.  
Kirkus Reviews. v47. p312. Mar. 1, 1979.  
Library Journal. v104. p1258. Jun. 1, 1979.  
Listener. v100. p407. SPE. 28, 1978.  
National Review. v31. p864. Jul. 6, 1979.  
Observer (London). p34. Oct. 1, 1978.  
Publishers' Weekly. v215. p94. Mar. 5, 1979.  
Spectator. v241. p18. Oct.7, 1978.  
Time. v114. p73. Aug. 13, 1979.

### THIRD TESTAMENT

**Books:** Books and Bookmen. v22. p45. May 1977.  
Guardian Weekly. v116. p23. May 1, 1977.  
Library Journal. v101. p1540. Jul. 1976.  
Modern Age. v21. p430. Fall 1977.  
Observer (London). p24. Apr. 17, 1977.  
Irish Press. Mar 31, 1977

### **TV Series:**

### THIRTIES, THE

Books and Bookmen. v17. PR4. Mar. 1972.  
Observer, Jan 29, 1967  
Town, Feb 1967  
Yorkshire Post Jan 26, 1967  
Punch Feb 1967  
Glasgow Herald Jan 28, 1967  
Daily Telegraph Jan 20, 1967  
Catholic Herald Feb 3, 1967  
Evening Standard Jan 24, 1967  
Daily Sketch Jan 23, 1967  
Yorkshire Evening Post Jan 26, 1967  
Morning Star Jan 26, 1967  
Times Literary Supplement Jan 9, 1967  
Tribune Feb 10, 1967  
Church Times Feb 17, 1967  
British Book News Apr 1967  
Nova Apr 1967  
Sussex Life Apr 1967  
Wallingford Herald Apr 6, 1967  
Kentish Gazette Mar 23, 1967  
Toronto Globe Apr 19, 1967  
Sidney Morning Herald Apr 22, 1967  
Winnipeg Tribune Jul 1967  
Montreal Star May 13, 1967  
Dominion, Wellington NZ n.d.

THREE FLATS (see reviews in X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p. 215-219)

### TREAD SOFTLY FOR YOU TREAD ON MY JOKES

Croydon Times Aug 26, 1966  
Punch Sep 14, 1966  
British Book News, London Nov 1966  
Listener Nov 1, 1966  
Sunday Magazine, Calcutta Nov 20, 1966  
Christchurch Press (NZ) Feb 18, 1967  
Dominion, Wellington NZ Jan 7, 1967

### TREAD SOFTLY FOR YOU TREAD ON MY JOKES/MOST OF MALCOLM MUGGERIDGE

Various mounted press cuttings, Sep 1966 (from notebook from Ingrams, 1995)

TWENTIETH CENTURY TESTIMONY

Spectator v242 p18. Mar 10, 1979.

West Coast Review of Books, v5. p52. Mar 1979

VINTAGE MUGGERIDGE

**WHAT I BELIEVE**

British Weekly (Charles Duthie) Jun 21, 1966

Observer Jul 3, 1966

Daily Mail Jul 5, 1966

Universe and Catholic Times Aug 26, 1966

New Statesman Sep 9, 1966

WINTER IN MOSCOW (see also, X. Memorabilia, C. Scrapbook, p. 200-214)

Aberdeen Press & Journal. Mar 7, 1934

Age, Melbourne. Apr 7, 1934

Boston Evening Transcript. May 26, 1934

Burton Daily Mail. Apr 13, 1934

Catholic Times, London. Mar 16, 1934

Chicago Tribune. Apr 21, 1934

Christian Science Monitor, Boston. Sep 26, 1934

Christianity Today. Apr 22, 1988

Church of England Newspaper, London. Apr 13, 1934

Courier Mail, Queensland. May 19, 1934

Daily Times, Otago, NZ. May 19, 1934

Dominion. Jun 1, 1988

Derby Evening Telegraph, Mar 16, 1934

Eagle-Tribune, Lawrence, Mass. Mar 6, 1974

Egyptian Gazette, Alexandria. Apr 19, 1934

English Review, London. n.d.

Falu Kuriren, Nov 14, 1934

Glasgow Herald. Mar 22, 1934

Grimsby Evening Telegraph. Apr 19, 1934

Greenock Telegraph. Apr 25, 1934

Grimsby Evening Telegraph. Apr 24, 1934

Investor's Chronicle and Money Market Review, Mar 3, 1934

J[?] Bruges, Bruges. Jun 4, 1934

National Review, Feb 19, 1988

New York Times Book Review. Sec. 5. May 20, 1934

Northern Whig, Belfast. Mar 31, 1934

Nottingham Journal, Mar 9, 1934

Ottobre-Roma. Mar 21, 1934

Patriot, London. Feb 15, 1934

Patriot, London. Mar 15, 1934

Patriot, London. Mar 29, 1934

St. Martin's Review, London. Apr 1934

Saturday Review, London. Mar 24, 1934

Saturday Review, London. Apr 21, 1934

Scotsman, Edinburgh. Mar 14, 1934

Scotsman, Edinburgh. Aug 21, 1934

Scotsman, Edinburgh. Aug 27, 1934

Sheffield Telegraph. Mar 15, 1934

Star, London. Mar 13, 1934

Tablet, London. Jun 9, 1934

Time, Chicago. May 28, 1934

Times Literary Supplement, London. Jul 6, 1973

Times of India, Bombay. May 11, 1934

Yorkshire Evening Press, York. Apr 16, 1934  
unknown sources  
unknown sources (4)

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### XI. Secondary Sources

#### C. World War II and the Thirties

*For additional information, see also: Manuscripts-Research Notes; The Thirties-WWII note file; and Muggeridge 'Subject Guides and Lists.'*

#### Box XI. C:1

##### Press cuttings by or about the names or subjects listed

- Attlee, C.R. 1938  
Socialists' call to Premier. Sep 27'38  
Mr. Attlee attacks isolation. Oct 15'38
- Bartlett, Vernon 1933-38  
Mussolini, Man of Peace, by Bartlett, Feb 18'33, Week-end Review  
Risking War to get Peace, re: Bartlett Oct 16'36 M.Guar.  
A Student of Europe: Book review of "This is My Life" by VB, Nov 21'37 Observer  
Danger in Policy of Bluff, Re: Bartlett, Dec 7, Yorkshire Post  
Chamberlain, Hero of Germany, From Bartlett, Sep '38, News  
Mr. Bartlett and the BBC, Re: Bartlett, Dec 20'38, Times  
"I Accuse", by Bartlett, Oct 13'37,  
Europe's Fateful Problems, by Bartlett, Mar 1'34, News
- Cecil, Lord/Viscount 1929-38  
The Pact and the League: British Empire as a power fore peace. Jan 17'29 Daily Telegraph  
League and Peace: Defence of British policy. Sep 11'31 Telegraph  
Abolish Aircraft and Submarines. Oct 7'31  
Lord Cecil Explains. Feb 12'32 News-Chronicle  
France and the League (Mr. Herriot's speech). Sep 30'32 Guardian  
Moscow Arrests: Lord Cecil and Germany. Mar 31'33  
Lord Cecil: Secret Diplomacy on Disarmament (Japan's Bad example). Oct 24'33 Guardian  
The Crisis in Disarmament. Jul 7'34 Guardian  
Peace or War? Views of Lord Cecil and Lord Rennell. Nov 13'34 Times  
Parliament: Government Policy on Collective Peace. Dec 6'34  
Peace Ballot: Lord Cecil on the Next Steps. Jun 29'35 Guardian  
Premium on Aggression: French Criticism. Dec 16'35 Guardian  
Schools and World Problems. Jan 12'37 Guardian  
The League Contract (Ltr to ed.) Sep 14'37 Times  
Law or Chaos. Aug 8'38  
Geneva Must Give Results: Mr. MacDonald's warning
- Chamberlain, Neville/Prime Minister, Sep-Oct 1938  
Premier's "Christian Wisdom" Sep 21'38  
Downing Street Closed: Mass demonstration. Sep 23'38  
A Truly Great Man. Sep 19'38  
Mr. Chamberlain's Critics: Sudeten Germans and Secession (ltr to ed.) Sep 23'38 Times  
Labour's attack on Mr. C for his "betrayal of Czechoslovakia" Sep 23'38 News Chronicle  
Pledge of Hitler that promises would be carried out. Sep 27'38  
Premier's broadcast: Hitler's attitude unreasonable. Sep 28'38  
Official Account of events in crisis: Hitler-Chamberlain correspondence. Sep 29'38 Daily Telegraph  
Prime minister's dramatic narrative of crisis: second meeting with Hitler. Sep 29'38 Daily Telegraph  
Mr. Eden and the Premier. Oct 1'38  
Prime Minister on his meetings. Oct 1'38  
Anglo-German Agreement. Oct 1'38  
Anglo-French amity. Oct 3'38  
Premier's Defence of Munich Agreement/Duff Cooper's resignation. Oct 4'38 Daily Telegraph  
Politicians "who cause strife:" Lord Brocket as critic. Oct 20'38

Premier says Britain's motto is defence. Jan 30'39

Churchill, Winston 1941  
 Can we breed a race of supermen? Feb 9'41 Sunday Dispatch

Cripps, Sir Stafford 1933-38  
 SC and a Dictatorship. Sep 11'33  
 Armaments Firms Busy. Oct 30'33 Guar  
 SC and the Crown: The change over to Socialism. Jan 22'34 Times  
 Disarmament: Sir SC and Japan. May 19'34 Times  
 Sir SC on "Murder for Profit" Nov 19'34 Guar  
 Sir SC and the Monarchy Jan 21'35  
 "First Steps to Fascism Taken" Feb 4'35 Herald  
 Fascism Coming to Britain. May 3'35 Guar  
 Powers of the Police: Threat to Free Speech. Jun 10'35 Guar  
 Resistance to War: Sir SC speech. Jun 11'35 Guar  
 Sir SC on Imperialism. Aug 20'35 Guardian  
 Sir SC and Sanctions. Sep 7'35 Guar  
 Sir SC on Working Class Sanctions. Sep 23'35 Guar  
 Sir SC and His Clients. Sep 23'35 Times  
 Sir SC at Ipswich., Oct 14'35, Times  
 Who is to Rule? Sir SC on Election issue. Oct 21'35, Guar  
 Chance to Turn the Gov't Out: Sir SC and rearming. Oct 5'36,  
 Sir SC on War. Nov 16'36, Guar

Davies, Lord 1936-40  
 Rule of Law in Europe: Case for Resolute Leadership (ltr to ed.) Oct 3'36, Times  
 Rule of Law in Europe: Armed Force (ltr to ed.) Nov 12'36, Times  
 War Aims: A Plea for Concrete Proposals (ltr to ed) Oct 7'39, Times  
 Danger of Another World War: tragic result of ignoring the League (ltr to ed.) Aug 31,39, Guar  
 A Federal Europe. Oct 19'39 Guardian  
 Lord Davies on lack of collective will. May 13'36 Times  
 Cabinet "Out to smash the League" Jun 13'36 Post  
 Co-operative Armament: Peace and the international situation. Apr 17'37 Guar  
 My answer to those who ask why I am a recruiting sergeant. May 26'39 Western Mail and S. Wales News  
 United States of Europe: A proposal for the future. Jan 26'40 Times

Dodd, William: Ambassador Dodd's Diary (Roosevelt's Ambassador to Hitler). Sunday Dispatch Feb 9'41

Ethiopia-Abyssinian Dispute 1935  
 The Abyssinian Dispute (ltr to ed.), by Mussa, Aug'35, Times  
 The Abyssinian Dispute (ltr to ed.), by Sparrow, Aug 35, Times

Europe 1930's-40's  
 Prof. Keynes' Plan for New Europe Pact, 1938  
 History of Europe from 1936-1942, minutes by Ciano, 1948 (Review)

Europe/Disarmament 1932-35  
 Disarmament: an appeal from the church (ltr to ed) Jun 14'32, Times  
 Sir Norman Angell says 'Stand by League' Mar 16'33 Daily Herald  
 Armaments and Peace: the Christian aim (ltr to ed) Mar 25'33, Times  
 New hope at Geneva. May 20'33  
 Norman Davis at Geneva. May 23'33 Times  
 Arms and Germany. Sep 28'33  
 The Only Path to Peace, by Sir Arthur Salter, Oct 20'33, News  
 Mr. Lansbury on "The Disarmament Situation." Oct 20'33 Times  
 Mr. Eden's reply to criticism of Government's foreign policy. Nov 4'33 Times  
 Saving the Facade, Jun 11'34, Guar  
 Moral disarmament. Jun 22'34 Guar  
 Collective defence. Jun 18'34  
 Mr. Henderson on Disarmament/Labour women and disarmament. Jun 22'34  
 Bishop of Birmingham on Disarmament /Mr. Geoffrey Lloyd's rejoinder. Jun 26'34, Times  
 Disarmament is not dead by Arthur Henderson Aug 24'34 News

All armaments must go! By Arthur Henderson Sep 21'34 Herald  
 Dr. Barnes on Peace: German grievances. May 13'35, Guar  
 George, Lloyd: Mr. Lloyd George's Call to Youth, Jun 26'33,  
 Gooch, Dr. G.P.  
     World's Storm Centres, Germany and Japan (re: G.P. Gooch) Apr 6'34 Liverpool  
     ...of Germany: Dr. G.P. Gooch on Her Policy, Feb 26'35, Guar  
 Hart, Liddell 1937-40  
     Review of "Europe in Arms" by Hart. Mar 21'37 Times  
     Britain is in Danger, Hart Jan 23'39 Standard  
     A Chance for Audacity by L. Hart Apr 12'40  
 Inge, W.R. 1930's  
     Italy and Mussolini, by Inge, May 13,'36, Standard  
     Our Present Discontents by W.R. Inge, Book Review, Oct 25,'38,Times  
     Dean Inge, Jews and Press, re:Inge, May 13'39, News  
     Hitler--By Dr. Inge, Jul 7'39, Standard  
     When a great man confesses: I've failed (Dr. Inge) by M.Winn  
 Joad, C.E.M. 1930's  
     Move to mobilise the Progressives. Sep 12'32  
     If Britain Was Invaded. Apr 6'33 Evening ...  
     Liberty To-day by CEM Joad, reviewed by Roger B Lloyd Sep 30'34  
     Learn to think for yourselves says CEM Joad May 30'34 News Chronicle  
     Manifesto. Being the Book of the Federation of Progressive Societies and Individuals, ed by CEM Joad.  
         Jul 19'34 Times  
     How I would run the country. Mar 22'36 Daily Mirror  
     Pacifism is not enough. Mar 23'36 News Chronicle  
     If war came--should the pacifist take his life? Apr 24'36 News Chronicle  
 King-Hall, Stephen 1940  
     Our Own Times, 1912-1934... by SKH, reviewed. Feb 3'35 Sunday Times  
     Letters to Editor 1940  
 Laski, Harold: The Fundamental Threat to Peace, ltr to ed. Jun 23'36, Guar  
 League of Nations 1933-36  
     Patriotism--Menace to Civilisation, N. Angell, Apr 19,33, Herald  
     The Next Five Years (ltr to ed.) N.Angell/Allen of Hurtwood, Sep 17'35, Times  
     A Peace Plan: Proposals for the League (ltr to ed.). Aug 1'36, Times  
 Litvinoff, M. 1934  
     Mr. L and Aggression. May 28'34  
     Arms Parley renewed at Geneva. M. L's bid for security. May 30'34 Daily Te...  
 Ludendorff, Gen. The "Total" War. Foreword, Sir H. Lawrence. 1936  
 McCabe, B. "Necessary Murder" Spender & Auden in the 30's.' Feb 1979 Commentary  
 P.E.N. 1933-36  
     Nazis, Books and Writers - P.E.N., June 9 '33 Guardian  
     The P.E.N. and the Nazi Germans, Nov 11 '33 Guar  
     Uproar at PEN Congress. Sep 16'36 News  
 Paul-Boncour, M. 1931-35  
     A League "lien" on Armed Forces: M. P-B and means to disarmament. Sep 2'31  
     French Puzzle at Geneva, P-B's Plan, Feb [8]'33, Daily Telegr  
     A compromise at Arms Conference. May 24'33 Daily Telegraph  
     France's Offer to Germany, re: Paul-Boncour, Nov 15'33, Daily Teleg  
     Mr. Henderson in Paris. Dec 6'33  
     French crisis holds up disarmament talks. Dec 9'33  
     Three courses for France. Dec 9'33  
     French cabinet's fate: vote postponed. Dec 9'33  
     M. P-B's visit. Oct 3'35 Mail  
 Poetry and Politics: review of "The Thirties" by J. Symons, "The Baldwin Age" by J. Raymond. Dec 9'60  
     Times Literary Supplement  
 Strik-Strikfeldt, W. "Against Stalin and Hitler" galley review

Tabouis, Genevieve. Jul 13'39 News

Toller, Ernst

ET: Pacifist revolutionary. Aug 28'24

ET, the gentle revolutionary. Mar 30'26 Daily Chronicle

Censorship humour. Mar 5'29 Daily Herald

ET not allowed to land in NY. Sep 27'29/Sep 28/29

"I Was a German" by ET (review). Feb 23'34 Daily Telegraph

ET in prison. Apr 24'36

"Letters from Prison" by ET (review) Apr 19'36

WWII references, press cuttings 1938-41

**Manuscripts/unpublished material re:WWII**

Kent, Tyler (ms) (ref. To secret telegram) 1940

Ling, Sheilah Ward "Evacuees, The"[On Being a Child, WW II] (ms)ed BS Johnson [1967]

Non-violence: (mss by V. Brittain/S. Morris) 1936/1937

**Post WWII Europe, press cuttings** 1964-86

Thirties, The (See XI. C.)

British Passports, ltr to ed: Aug 15, Times

The Education Bill,

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### XI. Secondary Sources

#### H. Manuscripts by Others

##### **Box XI H 1**

Adams, GP [play] A Christmas Offering to Mr. Muggeridge, 1969  
Aeschliman, M. D.] C. S. Lewis and His Tradition n.d.  
Aeschliman, M. D.] C. S. Lewis and His Tradition n.d.  
Aeschliman, M. D. Two Vignettes of Modern Life  
Aeschliman, M. D. Intro to Winter in Moscow by MM; p.1-11, incomplete  
Aeschliman, M. D.  
    A Confused and Troubled Future  
    Christmas 1977  
    Prospectus for Witnesses to the Truth  
    Paper for Christian Ethics Course, 1977  
    Thoughts on Ethics and Collective Process/Aesthetics  
    Proposal for a Senior Humanities Course in the TASIS schools  
    Thoughts on Religious Experience  
    God and Christianity in Andrei Sinyavsky's A Voice from the Chorus  
    Doctrine of God, 1977  
Albery, Nicholas Womb Christ, The  
Barbagricia, Charles Sursum Corda--Lift Up Your Hearts, 1975  
Bell, D. [poems] 1971  
Bell, Mary P. Preface-One Thing I Know  
Billingsley, Lloyd Generation that Knew Not Joseph 1984  
Black, Mary [poem]The Freedom Travellers, 1971  
Blackwell, Hughie: Quando Gibraltar Espanol?  
    Autobiographical Synopsis  
Blamires, Harry Introduction to The Faith and the Modern Error  
Blamires, Harry Where Do We Stand?  
Booker, Christopher. Review of "Like It Was"  
Boyd, R. Maurice Lover's Quarrel with the World  
Boyd, T.F. "God or Chance" 1971

##### **Box XI H 2**

Bramwell-Booth, C Commissioner Catherine  
Brooke, T. Rajneesh -an Amber Flare. 1981.  
Buehrle, Maria C. Saint Maria Goretti (see also Guenzel, Dan St. Maria Goretti documentary)  
Burney, Christopher Solitary Confinement and the Dungeon Democracy 1961 Page Proofs  
Carrington, C.E. "Suffered Under Pontius Pilate" 1971  
Catlin, John Family Quartet  
Caute, David Crisis in All Souls (galley)  
Chickering, John No Title  
Clissold, Stephen Some Call it Providence (Galley Proofs) MM intro  
Clissold, Stephen Some Call it Providence (Page Proofs) MM intro

##### **Box XI H 3**

Cohn[?] Man of the People: Dick Sniveller, M.P. n.d. w/letter  
Cooper. Religion—What is it?  
Craig, Mary Pilgrim of Peace: A Portrait of Pope John Paul II 1982 w/Letter, 2 Fo  
Dale, Alzina Stone. Outline of Sanity: A Life of G. K. Chesterton 1982. Advanced proof

(filed in Alzina Stone Dale Collection, SC-106)  
Dale, H. Rose of Friendship, The. Diary, 1985.  
Dalgety, J. D. Report on the Responses to the Feasibility Report 1981  
DeFazio, Salvadore Shadows Which Fall to Earth  
Deboyne, Mungo Nazism, Anti-Semitism, and Roman Catholicism  
Denton, Rena W. Nine Lives [biographical sketches of Christians of our times]  
Malcolm Muggeridge  
G. K. Chesterton  
Clive Staples Lewis  
TeresaEdith Stein and Dietrich Bonhoeffer  
Agnes Fonxha Bojaxhiu/Mother  
Simone Weil  
Mary Flannery O'Connor  
deSalle, Justin [re: society] 1975  
[Dostoyevsky, Fyodor]. Gospel in Dostoyevsky. Selections from his works, ed. By Hutterian Brethren, Vol. I and II  
Intro by Gordon, Ernest (Publ copies in circ. 891.73 D742go)

#### **Box XI H 4**

Drachkovitch, M. Monumental Survey of Marxism  
Drouet, T. Defence of the Human Life in the Mother's Womb from Conception. 1981.  
Edmeads, A.G. "Knights of the Land" n.d.  
Ericson, Edward E. Solzhenitsyn: The Moral Vision (published copies in circulation and SC-04, 891.7344 So49Ye)  
Etkind, Michael [Poems]  
Evvy, M. [poems] / The Road to Mount Athos / Down But Not Out in N.W. London / Summer Madness. 1986.  
Farebrother, R. [poems] 1984.  
Ferns, H. S. Changes of Mind: One Man's Political History n.d. 3 folders  
(published as Reading from Left to Right: One Man's Political History with foreword by MM, SC-4 378.1209  
F398r)  
Flint, John Paul First Tryst Enigma  
Fogge, Yekta Short Story and Poems  
Ford, CM [poem] Why?  
Foster Money, Sex, Power

#### **Box XI H 5**

Gaston, Wilfred An Englishman's Lament (Ireland)  
Gatenby, G. (coordinator, for Greenpeace) William Whit Whale (published in Whale Sound: an anthology..., shelved  
in circulation, 811.5408 W552g)  
Gibson, Hugh Editor's Note re: Count Ciano's diaries  
Gilchrist, Michael Lifting the Lid: Catholicism in Australia Since Vatican II  
Gorzalany, Henry Power Mad  
[Graham, Billy] National Integrity. 1971  
Greenyer, Jonathan Statement for Conscientious Objection  
Griffiths, Brian The Galbraith Thesis: A Christian Perspective  
Grun, John The Child and the Spirit World Today  
Grun, John Of Bonsai Men and Women  
Guenzel, Dan St. Maria Goretti Documentary (video) (see also Buehrle, Maria C. Saint Maria Goretti)  
Guinness, I. O. Gravedigger File 1983 Galley Proof  
Guinness, I. O. Gravedigger File 1983 w/Holograph Co

#### **Box XI H 6**

Handler, Denyse Christening, The  
Heath Cartoons  
Henley, Wallace Europe at the Crossroads  
Herschensohn, Bruce Screenplay of Russell Kirk's 'The Roots of American Order' 1978  
Hodges, F. J. Men of 18 in 1918 n.d. 2 Folders  
Holroyd, Stuart. TV script  
Horan, Dennis J. Infanticide and the Handicapped Newborn 1982 Copy

#### **Box XI H 7**

Hosford, Robert Burmese Days  
Houston, J.M. Meditations on the Lord's Prayer  
Howard, Thomas Evangelical is Not Enough  
Hunter, Ian. Malcolm Muggeridge: A Life  
[Hunter, Ian] Two Christian Apologists: C.S. Lewis and Malcolm Muggeridge  
Ingrams, Richard Claud Cockburn  
ISA Miscellany of Verse

#### **Box XI H 8**

Isar, Raj Unpurged Images: An Indian Autobiography to 1947 n.d. 3 Folders, w/S  
[Ivens, Michael, cover letter, 1980] Journey with Ropas, 2 Folders (translator Philip Delves)  
Jackson, Edgar N. Understanding Loneliness 1980 Page Proofs (in BML circ)  
Jenkins, D. "A Journey to Bengal" 1971

#### **Box XI H 9**

Johnston, Francis Wonder of Guadalupe (film treatment)  
Kalalman, Paul. Play: And they shall inherit the earth  
Kelly, C.L. [poems] 1971  
Kenny, Sr. Nuala Stand for Life (abortion)  
Kerr, Nigel And Death Shall Have No Dominion  
Kiely, P. "Know Thy Self" 19984  
Knille, Robert As I was Saying  
Kreeft, Peter Between Heaven and Hell: A Dialogue... 1982  
Kuss, C. P. Charlatan Teilhard de Chardin Case 1970 w/letters  
Labeledz, Leopold Disarming Prophet  
Lasch, Christopher (galley)  
Law, Rachel (Lady Ellenborough)  
    The Left -Hand Path: Thoughts on the decay of Marxism  
    Ode to the Law  
    The Goats (play) n.d.  
    The Student (play) n.d. w/letter  
    Various Poems, 1970's, n.d.

#### **Box XI H 10**

Levy, David Mission (to Vancouver Sun) 1981  
Levy, David Moscow Made Me: A Western Correspondent's Memoir Part 1 1982  
    Confessions of a Moscow Correspondent  
Liddell-Hart, A Internment of Sir Oswald Mosley  
Long, Barry Immortal Moment  
Loti, Pierre India  
Lupex, Tan Synthesis of Sinews [poems]  
M., A. I Don't Need You Any More

Marchy, Alois Theology of Art (Answer to the Pope, 1964)  
Marin, Ivy Untitled play  
Mary Agnes, Sister [poems] 1971  
Masters, Anthony. The Indignant Spy-Malcolm Muggeridge, from book Literary Agents--The Novelist as Spy  
Mayne, B. E. Book of Months n.d. Synopsis, Cont  
McCrudden, D. "Northern Ireland" 1969  
McFaul, Douglas Thesis on Strachey, Orwell, and MM  
Miceli, Vincent P. Antichrist, The

#### **Box XI H 11**

Mitchell, James Draft Introduction: The God I Want (filed in Box I. B. 1:8, Corr Received, Constable Publishers)  
Mitchell, Julian A Family and a Fortune: play, adapted from novel by, Compton-Burnett  
Montgomery, W.J. Christianity is a Fake. [1985?]  
Mti, Oliver Mapeke, 1969 (drama)  
Muggeridge, Ingrid Gift of My Life: 1951-1971 n.d. Poetry  
Muggeridge, John Taylored for a Burton n.d.  
Muggeridge, Kitty Russia Revisited  
Murray, Dorothy G. Sister Anna n.d. Incomplete (foreword by Eugenia Price) (in BGC)  
NBC News Henry Kissinger: On the Record 1978 Script  
Oleskiw, Stephen Agony of a Nation n.d. Lacks p.1  
O'Rourke, J. To Matthew Arnold  
Oxford Monthly Cycle of Prayer  
P., J. Manifesto [Lusaka, 76]  
Painter, Bob Music of Love n.d. w/letters  
Papworth, John The New Politics  
Parkes, Fraser I Must Have A Degree

#### **Box XI H 12**

[Patrice, Mr.] Theresa's Story: Saraband for a Courageous Kidney Patient n.d. 2 Folders  
Pearson, F.T. Our Greatest Hope and Other Thoughts 1975  
Perris, G.A. Greece Gives a Lesson to the World. n.d.  
Pierce, Robert Bruce Religion A La Mode (cults)  
Postgate, Richmond Home: A Place for Work? – Possibilities and Snags Explored  
[Prayer] FHW, Robertsbridge, May 17, 1983  
Price, Gwenneth Mess'AJE  
Price, Monica Bullies- a play for television, n.d.  
Ravenscroft, Travor The Spear of Destiny: The Occult Power Behind the Spear which pierced the side of Christ. 1973  
Copy  
Reagan, Ronald Abortion and the Conscience of the Nation  
Reed, J. W. The Pinwheels of My Mind  
Reid, Charles The Music Monster, with letter dated 1983  
Ritscher, H.J. "Poetry and Economics"  
Roberts, C.E. Holding Course (poem)  
Robinson, Edwin A. Theory of Life n.d.  
Roche, George World Without Heroes (published copy in circ. 909.82 R584w)  
Roy, Kamal Critical Readings in Maugham's Three Novels 1973  
Roy, Kamal Life: A Work of Art (An Interp. of 'Of Human Bondage') 1972

#### **Box XI H 13**

Sanders, Debby A Woman's Right to Know  
Sapak, Jarolim How to Find Heaven or Hell on This Earth n.d.



Unidentified The Donkey Race  
Unidentified Edinburgh Sir Walter Scott Club Meeting...  
Unidentified Extracts from Gibbon's Decline and Fall  
Unidentified A Future for Religious Thought  
Unidentified Guide to Journalism (c. 1978)  
Unidentified The Holy Mugg  
Unidentified Introduction  
Unidentified Introduction: Inheritance  
Unidentified Introduction: [society's moral issues]  
Unidentified "It is a peaceful evening..." n.d. Originally w/C  
Unidentified The Little Sisters  
Unidentified Looking Back (poem)  
Unidentified The Message  
Unidentified [Messages on Genesis]  
Unidentified No Title. 45 chapters, 106pp.  
Unidentified No Title n.d. [decaying society] 14pp.  
Unidentified No Title ( Ch. 1 Supposing It's True...? Ch. 2 A Hidden God) 10 chapters, 199 pp. n.d. Incomplete.

### **Box XI H 17**

Unidentified No Title n.d. [Morals, Values, Ethics] 10 chapters, 181 pp.  
Unidentified No title [incomplete, account re: USSR] pp. 44-277  
Unidentified The "Old Contemptible"  
Unidentified [Opus Dei/Fr. Escriva]  
Unidentified Paul (not filed here)  
Unidentified Physiology of Faith, The  
Unidentified Pilgrim's Progress ("to Malcolm and Kittie...;"script for a program)  
Unidentified The Plastic People n.d. (Play)  
Unidentified Please Do Not Feed this Dog or Boy (not filed here)  
Unidentified Prefaces:  
    -On Fire  
    -Mediocrity – The Nation's Coma  
    -New Vision  
Unidentified Reality of Our Peril n.d. Galley Proofs  
Unidentified The Republic Part I  
Unidentified The Republic Part II  
Unidentified The Republic Part III  
Unidentified Secret Trials in London  
Unidentified "The Stumbling Boy" n.d.

### **Box XI H 18**

Unidentified Untitled [Religious/autobiographical] (30pp)  
Unidentified Various  
Unidentified A Week with Svetlana. BBC2  
Various – Poems/essays from general correspondence  
Vidler, Alec Read, MARK, Learn (galley)  
Von Lehndorff, Hans The Insterburg Years: My path to the confessional church  
Walsh, Albert C. A New Christendom: How We Will Build It. 1974  
Watkins, Peter The Nuclear War Film. 1982  
Welles, Sumner The Ciano Diaries, Foreword (Publ copy in SC-4, 940.5345 C481ch)  
White, Joy Lord Make Me an Instrument... (music)  
Whitfield, A. [drawings: impressions of Christ] 1985.  
Whitney, Harold An Age without Standards (Dedicated to The Festival of Light Movement of Australia) n.d. 2 folders  
Wilson, Ellen [Even Dozen, 1981] Series of articles from Human Life Review, w/Foreword by MM

(Publ copy in SC-4, 306.0973 W692e)

Wilson, Tal G. The Making of Jug Slack: A Documentary of the Future

Wilson, W.H. Report on India - The Beggary and Poverty of India. 1963

**Box XI H 19**

Worthington, Peter Looking for Trouble: A Journalist's Life. 1984 (2 folders)

Wright, Ralph The Yoke of Freedom. (Essay for Licence of Theology, 1970 w/Letter)

Wyatt, H. G. The Role of Religion in the Modern World (essays)

Wyszynski, Stefan Cardinal A Freedom Within: The Prison Notes of Stefan, Cardinal Wyszynski.  
1984 (Publ. copy in circ.)

Yoder, John Howard, ed. With Hutterian Society of Brothers God's Revolution-The Witness of Eberhard Arnold.  
1982 (publ. copies in circ and SC-4, 289.73 AR64g)

Zahl, Paul F. Who Will Deliver Me-The Present Value of the Death of Christ. 1982 (119 pp)

Zondervan Standard NIV Study Bible (galley pages)

## Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-4)

### XII. Collections by Others

**Box XII.** Contains material from Burton Janes and Myrna Grant, that has not been incorporated into the collection elsewhere.

#### A. Material Collected by Burton Janes

Correspondence, MM to BJ, 1987, 1990

Speech by MM at Convocation of Memorial University, Newfoundland, Oct 21, 1972

Speech by MM, "Faith and the Future", from "Signs of Hope for the Future" (Destiny, Aug '79)

Speech by MM, "The Christian Alternative," Evangelical Press Association, May 9, 1977

Interview, MM by Roy Bonisteel, "This Programme Comes to You by Courtesy of Lucifer Inc." from In Search of Man Alive

Degree: Doctor of Letters, by Memorial University of Newfoundland, Oct 21 '72

Obit. From Charisma and Christian Faith, Feb '91

Review of MM by B. Janes, "Society's Crippling Despair" from The Pentecostal Testimony, Feb '91

Reviews of MM, Winter in Moscow and Like It Was, from Christianity Today

Review of MM by B.H. Gow, Chronicles of Wasted Time: The Green Stick

#### B. Material Collected by Myrna Grant

Correspondence re: MM

Open letter by MM, re: Keston

1985 MM visit to Wheaton

Clippings/obits re: MM

Proposals for MM study center, 1982-1992

Transcripts of interviews with MM

Raw dissertation data on MM radio programs at BBC

Complete list of all MM BBC radio programs

Program list

List of material donated

Select Bibliography of MM materials

MS: Malcolm Muggeridge: A Twentieth Century Iconoclast, speech by M Grant (Spring 1990)

An Examination of Muggeridge's "Fourth Temptation" by M Grant, Conf. On Christianity and Communication-1988

An Examination of Muggeridge's Critique of Media, by Larry M Caillouet, Conf. On Christianity and Communication-1988

Christ and the Media: Considerations on the Negotiation of Meaning in Religious Television, essay by M. Grant

An Historical Analysis of Biographical, Societal and Organizational Factors Shaping the Radio Career of Thomas Malcolm Muggeridge 1948-1957. Dissertation by M Grant, Northwestern University, 1986

"The Influence of H.T. Muggeridge on His Son, Malcolm" by David N. Dixon for M. Grant, Comm 684

"Malcolm Muggeridge Rediscovered: A study on how Muggeridge's own quest for faith and meaning drove him in the selection of some of his major media projects" by Isaac Phiri for M Grant, Comm 684

VIDEOS: (filed with video collection)

"What's a Saint?"

"What's a Saint?" (PAL)

#### C. Material collected by fan (Richard Nichols?)

**D. Notebook titled "Biographical articles about Malcolm Muggeridge." Collector unknown.**

**Malcolm Muggeridge Collection (SC-04)**

**XIII. Vertical File** [clippings collected by MM, arranged alphabetically by subject/author/title, located in file cabinet in processing room]

Alice in Wonderland  
Allegro, John "The Sacred Mushroom and the Cross"  
"Explained: The Myths of Moses and Peter"

Amis, Kingsley  
Anarchy 48 Vol. 5, No. 2 (about Lord of the Flies, London, Feb. 1965)  
Andrew, Brother Gambling History, 1986  
Angel, F.W. Memorial Lectures, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1967, 1969  
Anglican Church  
Anglican Roman Catholic International Commission- ARCIC  
Animal Welfare  
Annan, Noel  
Anthology of Christian Writers- 4<sup>th</sup> Century ff.  
Apostolate of Catholic Truth (A.C.T.) Eucharist/Church Authority/Sanctification/Life and  
Love/Peter/Christian Family  
Ark, The Catholic Study Circle for Animal Welfare April 1983  
Arnold Eberhard/ Hutterian Brethren  
Art News "Walker's Monthly" 1931  
"Night and Day" 1937  
Artists General Benevolent Institution- Report, 1980  
Artwork by Others  
Ascension Magazine of the Catholic Union of the Sick, Spring 1980  
Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies Newsweek, July 14, 1980  
Astrachan, Anthony "A City that Works" – Toronto, Harpers, Dec. 1974  
Augustine Publishing Company- Book Catalogue with Reviews, May 1984  
Auschwitz Holocaust  
Australia 1958, 1976, 1986  
Author, The London, The Society of Authors, Autumn 1980  
BBC Church Information, Advisory Com., C.I.O.  
Babic, Ivan Col. "U.S. Policy Towards Yugoslavia- Illusions and Reality, 1979  
Bach The Passion, Prayer Book-English Text  
Ballinrillick Review, The November-December 1984  
Ballymurphy England 1975  
Bardsley, Dr. "The Bishop of Coventry Hits Out at the 'Ideological Saboteurs' who are Seeking to Undermine  
Britains, Established Values and Traditions" summary of Address to Publicity Club-  
Church Illustrated, February 1966  
Barr, John "T.M.-My Experience in N.Z." October 1976  
Barrett, William "Portrait of the Radical . . ." Rahv, Philip of Partisan Review, 1979  
Bartholomew, St., Church of Brighton  
Beaverbrook Art Gallery, Dunn International Exhibit, 1963  
Beaverbrook, Lord, Dunn International Exhibition  
Beaverbrook, Lord and Lady 1951-1962  
Beerbohm, Max 1965  
Behan, Brendan U.S. Catholic, December 1964  
Belloc, Hilaire 1870-1953  
Berndston, Nils Art and Poems (No Correspondence)  
Betjeman, John 1906-1984  
Betts, Robert "Aceldoma", September 1965  
Bible Society in Australia, The, September 1983  
Birnbaum, Norman "Welfare-State" E Socialismo; Passato E Presente Via Uffici Del Vicario 49- Roma  
Lua, 1958

Bishirgian, Garabed "Pepper King", 1936  
Black Dwarf London, August 14, 1968  
 Blake, William "Blake and Swedenborg"  
 Bocca, Geoffrey Lessons in Eng. Lit. from Sir Winston Churchill; "More Kinglake"; Harpers, September 1975 (about Lord Beaverbrook)

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich 1975  
 Book Review Miscellaneous; 1969-1979  
 Booker, Christopher February 1970; April 1981  
Britain Politics; England; Government  
 British Israelitism The Flying Roll; 1879, 1971  
 Brothers, Society of Community  
 Buckley, William F., Jr.  
 Burgess, Anthony "A Clockwork Orange" filmed by Kubrick, Stanley; December 1971  
 Buzzard, Anthony "The Forgotten Christian Hope"  
 "Life After Death-but When?" 1980

Cambridge (MA) Fish  
 Campbell, John G. "Sexology in Catholic Schools"; Daylight Bulletin  
 "Teilhard deChardin Speaks for Himself"; Daylight Supplement; April 1983

Canada Weekly July-August 1980  
 Canterbury, Archbishop Statements on Communism; 1948-1950  
 Carmel Monastery  
 Castro, Fidel 1963

Catholic Counter-Reformation in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. The  
 "To Whom Will the World Belong in the Year 2000"  
 "The Book of Esther Today"  
 on Dissention, Religious, the Holy Shroud

**Catholic Eye**  
Caxton Club 1995  
 CDUP U.K. Committee for the Defence of the Unjustly Prosecuted  
 Cecil, Robert "Legends Spies Tell"; Encounter Vol. 50, April 1978  
 Centenary Celebrations, USA and UK, 2003  
 Central Intelligence Ag – CIA; 1975  
 Chorns, Noam 1980  
 Christendom College  
 Christianity various quotes  
Chronicles A Magazine of American Culture, Rockford Institute, February 1987  
 Church Army Policy  
 Church-England 1970's/1980's  
 Church-Ireland 1979  
 Churchill, Randolph 1874-1965  
 Churchill, Winston  
 Ciano, Galeazo L'Europa verso la catastrofe; The Palazz Chigi Papers Reviewed; The Times  
 Literary Supplement

Circuit Summer 1966; Jesus College, Cambridge University  
 Clark, Colin "The Political Economy of a Christian Society"; Christian Order, March 1974  
 Clergy, Doctor Conference Brisbane, Q., Australia; August 14-17, 1969  
 Cockburn, Alexander "At Last: My Day in Court"  
 Cockburn, Claud  
 Coggan, Donald Simple Faith BBC 1978  
 Colebatch, Hal "The Clergyman as Political Crazy" Quadrant, May 1974  
 Computers "Could Computers Bring Dictatorship?" Washington  
 Congress for Cultural Freedom Encounter the Nation May-October 1967, 1987  
American Scholar

Contraception 1960's, 1971  
 Cooper, Stirling M. "Education and a Nation Without Purpose or Direction" National

ACAC Journal, Vol.14 No.2

Coyne, John R., Jr. “Killing for Love”-National Review, January 1975, review of Bugliosi, Vincent, Helter Skelter: The True Story of the Manson Murders

Cripps, Stafford and Isobel

Croxford, Victor 1948, 1965-1967, D.O.W. WWII

De Balaguer, Josemaria Escriva The Christian Vocation; Sceptor Publishers, 1973

De Marco, Donald “On Human Experimentation” The Human Life Review, Fall 1983

Decter, Midge “Is the West in Danger?” Occasional Papers from the Rockford Institute, speech; April 17, 1982

Decter, Midge “Politics of Jonestown, The” Commentary, May 1979

Devil/Satan 1963, 1972

Devotional Tracts

Divine Will Herald, The “Announcing the Third Fiat of God”; March 1986

Drugs

Dudko, Dmitri Extracts from Sermons

Ecumenism December 1982

Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society E.M.M.S. Hospital-Nazareth

Edinburgh University Jonathan Wills, first Student Rector; 1972

Education

Edward, Duke of Windsor Condensations from Books/Articles, 1931-1951

Edward VIII, Abdication The Duke and Duchess of Windsor, 1934-1967

Edwards, Thomas J. “The Palace of Our Minds”

Elliott, Charles “Power, Salvation, and Suffering”, London 1983

Emin Pasha 1886-1890

Emmanuelle, Marie, Sister 1982-1983

Eppstein, John Has the Roman Catholic Church Gone Mad? Reviewed by Peter Nichols

Escriva, Josemaria founder, Opus Dei

**Esquire**

“Essay Concerning Modern Man’s Dependence on Reason, An”; Globe and Mail Magazine 1979

Euthanasia

Evangelische Omroep (Evangelical Broadcasting Foundation-Holland)“Essay Concerning Modern Evolution, Re:

Fabian Society

Falkender, Lady (Marcia Williams)

Farnborough Hill Festival of Flowers-1982

FATIMA, the Message of by Sister Lucia

Festival The Arts Centre Group; Autumn 1979

Festival of Light

Fitzgeorge, Neil Poems and Writings, Dear Body of Christ, 1970-1978

Fitzgerald, F. Scott

“Fleet Street” Chicago Tribune Magazine, November 20, 1994

Fleming, Ian 1964

Focus Rayleigh Baptist Church News, Essex, August –September 1983

Foreign Affairs Review January 1982

Foster, Richard J. “The Center for Christian Writers: Kindling a New Renaissance” Address To Friends University, Wichita, KS., August 28, 1986

Fox, James re: Lord Lucan

Fraser, Hamish “The ‘Response’ to Warnock”, in vitro fertilization, May 19, 1956

Friendly, Fred W. New Yorker, February 17, 1962, on making a TV documentary

Galbraith, John Kenneth The Triumph: A Novel of Modern Diplomacy, reviewed by Benjamin C. Bradlee, Bookworld, April, 1968

Gallagher, Francis “Trocaire and Liberation Theology” Trocaire-The Catholic Agency for World Development- Ayrshire

Garabandal (Spain)

Germany 1951

Girls of the Realm Guild

Glass, Jack "Keep Scotland Protestant"

Gollanez, Victor

Gowans, Alan "On Parallels in Universal History Discoverable in Arts and Artifacts" 1972

Gower, Ralph ILEA

"Grand Message d'Amour, Le" French Language, 1972

Greene, Graham

Greene, Hugh Langham Diary Listener, May 6, 1982

Hardy, Sir Alister "The Religious Experience Research Unit" Manchester College, Oxford 1968

Harris, Frank 1856-1931 (Pseudonym of James Thomas Harris)

Hastings, Battle of

Hearst, William Randolph 1951

Heart Transplant/ Christiaan Barnard

Heller, Erich "Karl Kraus: Satirist in the Modern World"

Higginson, Teresa "A Prophecy of our Time", from the life of Teresa Higginson

Himmelfarb, Gertrude "From Clapham to Bloomsbury: A Genealogy of Morals" Commentary, February 1985

Hiss, Alger 1952

Hitchcock, James "The Decline of the Sacred", Roman Catholic

Hobhouse, Stephen "The Significance of Ghandi for the Outlook of a Christian Pacifist"

Howard, Thomas, T., Dr. "Christian Studies: Anachronism or Salvation?"

Hughes, Robert D. Christianity

Hughes, Tony "Whither Christianity? An Open Letter . . ." January 1983

Huizinga, J.H. Confessions of a European in England, "Bekentenis van een do" by Lunshof, H.A. (Dutch language)

Humanism

Hunter, Ian A. review of Holy the Firm by Annie Dillard, L.F.P., January 1978

Hunter, Ian review of MM biography, 1980

Hunter, Ian reviews of Malcolm Muggeridge-A Life

Huyghe, Rene (French language), 1981

I and Thou January-February 1969

Illich, Ivan portrayed in Divine Disobedience by Gay, Francine du Plessix, reviewed by Vizinczey, Stephen; The Times, January 1971

India 1967

"India, King George's" The Sunday Statesman, Silver Jubilee Supp.

Ingrams, Richard reviews-MM biography, 1995-1996 (including David Winter)

Living with Leisure a proposal

International Consultation on English Texts

Ireland All Children Together Charitable Trust

Ireland Discovery Holidays

Ireland Geril

Ireland Misc.

Ireland Voluntary Service, Belfast, 1980

Ireland Women Caring Trust

ISIS Oxford University, 1989

Islam 1973

Israel Twenty Year's War

Izbicki, John "Leftist Hymns Misunderstood says Editor"

"So Karl Marx was made in Birmingham"

Jacobson, Dan review of Lawrence, P.H. and Modern Society

Journal of Contemporary History #5, Literature and Politics in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century

Japan

John O'London's Weekly, August 15, 1952

Jones, David "The Sack of Rome" in the year 410

Jonzen, Karin (Sculptor)

Judaism

Keesing's Contemporary Archives 1940-1943

Keith, Arthur  
 Kempton, Murray "Oswald, May We Have Some Facts, Please?" The New Republic, 1964  
 Kennedy, John F.  
 Kennedy, Robert  
 Keun, Odette [1890-1978]  
 Kimball, Robert and Simon, Alfred The Gershwins, 1973  
 Kingsmill, H. God's Apology-A Chronicle of Three Friends, 1980's  
 Kingsmill, H. Obits, 1949  
 Kirk, Russel "The Persistence of Political Corruption", The Center Magazine, U.S.  
 Kirk Russel  
 Knox, John "Knox's Sermon on Newman's Conversion"  
 Kramer, Hilton "Bloomsbury Idols", The New Criterion, January 1984  
 LSD 1967  
 Labeledz, Leopold Encounter, April 16, 1984  
 Laqueur, Walter Rev. of "Things Fell Apart . . ." Harpers, December 1974  
 Laski, Harold J. June 23, 1936 Manchester Guardian  
 Lausanne Committee for World Evangelism December 1980  
 League of Nations  
 Leavis, Frank Faymond, Dr. 1964  
 Lecture Tours 1969; U.S.- February-March; Australia - July  
 Leger, Paul-Emile, Cardinal 1962-1970, Leper Mission  
 Levin, Bernard "Medical Evidence of Society's Sickness" The Times, 1974  
 "Treason of the Clerks" Spectator, 1979  
 "Extraordinary Case of Srdja Popovic . . ." Times, 1976  
 Lewis, C.S.  
 Liberal International, The (British Group) "The Very Framework of Modern Civilization"  
 Lichter, Linda S. & S. Robert Prime Time Crime; Criminal and Law Enforcers in T. V. Entertainment  
 1983  
 Lindsell, Harold 1970  
 Listener, The (London), June 21, 1984  
 Longley, Clifford 1974-1984  
 Lo Bello, Nino The Vatican Papers, Chapter 2  
 Locke, Don review of "So, Virginia, Is There Right and Wrong? Yes Virginia, There is  
 Right and Wrong!" Gow, Kathleen, 1980, Journal of Moral Education,  
 Vol. II, No. 1, 1981  
 Longford, Lord  
 Lougasse Cartoons, 1953  
 Lukacs, John  
 Lyons, John "Against the Tide" on Bob Santamaria; Good Weekend Sydney Morning  
 Herald, March 17, 1990  
 MacDonald, Ramsey 1866-1925  
 MacDonald, Dwight reviews of "Against the American Grain"  
 MacKenzie, Compton  
 McNabb, Vincent J. "The Path of Prayer", extracts from the diary of Sir Laurence Shipley, London,  
 1927  
 Manchester and Merseyside Counties, England  
 Martin, Kingsley ms  
 Martin, Malachi Decline and Fall of the Roman Church, "The Curse of Constantine"  
 Mass-Observation Archive University of Sussex  
 Maugham, Somerset "Looking Back", 1962; Newspaper Articles- French and English  
 Mauriac, Francois  
 May, Henry F. The End of American Innocence, review from The Times Literary Supplement,  
 December 23, 1960  
 McCulloch, Betty "Service of Thanksgiving", 1911-1982  
 McCulloch, Joseph, Rev. St. Mary-le-Bow, 1970's  
 McCowan, Keith 1983

McIlroy, William "Jesus Christ Superstar"- Natural Secular Society, London, August 1972  
 McLuhan, Marshall  
 Media Ethics  
 Media Local, 1992  
 Medical Ethics 1952, 1970's  
 Mellini, Peter "Colonel Blimp's England"; History Today, October 1984  
 Meredith, Roderick C. excerpt from The Ten Commandments  
 Merton, Thomas "Marxist Theory and Monastic Theoria"; address at Conference of Monastic Superiors of S.E. Asia, Bangkok, 1968  
 Mifford, Nancy Biography by Sir Harold Acton, 1975  
Miracle of Septenary Design in the Hebrew Scriptures, The reprint; July 1975  
 Monarchy  
 Moral Issues 1960's ff.  
 Moral Survey  
 Mosley, Nicholas  
 Muggeridge, Anne Roche (Mrs John Muggeridge); articles and responses on Roman Catholicism  
 Muggeridge, John  
 Muggeridge, Malcolm biographical by student Lindsey B. Carey  
 Muggeridge, Malcolm biographical; Fabian Society-History  
 Muggeridge, Malcolm biographical  
 Muggeridge, Maureen Australia-Diamonds  
 Music Klavar Method  
 Nahas Pasha on trial Egypt; 1929  
 National Council of Churches  
 National Health Service "Medicine Faces a New Crisis"; Evening Post, 1975  
 National Viewers' and Listeners' Association Mary Whitehouse  
 Nauer, Barbara "Live Wires and Lightning Rods"; New Oxford Review  
 "In the House of the Lord: A Memento"  
 "Faith-It's Like a Flame"; Immaculata, November 1982  
 Nazareth, Sisters of  
 New Citizen Movement Britain  
 New Statesman 1978  
New Statesman Weekend Review, April 26, 1963  
 New Statesman and Nation October 10, 1936-November 20, 1937  
 New Statesman and Nation April 9, 1938-August 19, 1939  
 Newby, James R. Creation of a Future, The, Preface, 1981, U.S.  
 Newman, John Henry Discourse X; "Faith and Private Judgement" from Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations  
 Newspaper Press Fund 1977  
 Nichols, Beverly The Fool Hath Said, reviewed by the Dean of St. Paul's, 1936  
 Nixon, Richard New York Times, November 4, 1969  
 Norris, Alfred "An Appeal to Roman Catholics", 1975  
 Novak, Michael "Liberation Theology and the Pope", Commentary, June 1979  
 Obituaries  
 Occult  
 Opinion Polls  
 O.P.S.E.U.  
 Opus Dei essays by others; quotes  
 Orwell, George Ms by Ian Hunter/ galley by Norman Podhoretz  
 Orwell, George 1903-1950; biography by Hopkinson, Tom; British Writers  
 Orwell, George Articles; 1943-1944, 1934, 1936  
 Orwell, George Articles; 1945  
 Orwell, George Articles; 1946  
 Orwell, George Articles; 1947-1950  
 Orwell, George review of Dickens: His Character, Comedy and Career by Hesketh Pearson, Charles Dickens by Una Pope-Hennessy

Orwell, George reviews of 1984 by Howe, Irving, Epps, Garrett, Others  
 Orwell, George portions of Such, Such Were the Joys in This Week; April 26, 1953  
 Orwell, George reviews of Such, Such were the Joys  
 Orwell, George review of Their Finest Hour by Winston Churchill in The New Leader,  
 May 14, 1949  
 Orwell, George Reviews, 1944-1948  
 Orwell, George Duplicate copies of pieces, sent by Jack Muggerridge, 1995  
 Orwell, George New light on the friendship between GO and MM, Times Literary Supplement,  
 30 May '03, Peter Davison and D. J. Taylor  
 Our Ladies of Grace and Compassion, Sisters of  
 Our Lady's Newsletter The Benedictine Sisters of our Lady of grace and Compassion; Sussex,  
 Spring, 1987  
 Oxford Group 1936  
 P.E.N. 1980, 1983  
 Painter, R.W. July 1975  
 Palau, Luis April 1983  
 Paton, Alan apartheid; The Times, July 22, 1971  
 Pearson, Hesketh The Montreal Star, November 25, 1961  
 Perry, W.L.M. Notes on projected income for overseas students; February 1967  
 Philby, Kim "Truth About the CIA, The"; New York Review, May 13, 1993/more  
 Phillips, J.B. "The Man Christ Jesus-Meditation for Good Friday and Easter"; Church Times  
 Pike, James A. Bishop Saturday Evening Post, October 7, 1961  
Evening Standard, July 2, 1958  
 Pio, Padre 1952-1963  
 Plutarch's Lives  
 Poland  
 Political Pilgrims reviews of Paul Hollander by Johnson, Paul; Travels of Western Intellectuals to  
 The Soviet Union, China, and Cuba; 1928-1978  
American Spectator, The, September 1980  
 Politics, U.S.A.  
 Politics, U.S.A.  
 Politics, U.S.A. August 1984; Washington Times News Service  
 Pope John Paul II  
 Pope Dius XII 1951  
 Pornography 1954-1975  
 Powe, B.W. "Marshall McLuhan: The Put-On"; The Antigonish Review, Nova Scotia, 1982  
 Powell, Anthony "Dance to the Music of Times" Series  
 Prayers  
 Priestly, J.B. 75<sup>th</sup> Birthday  
 Pritchett, V.S. Chicago Tribune  
Private Eye 1971-1987  
 Proby, P.J. Pop Singer, Smith, James Marcus- The Sunday Times Magazine, June 1965  
 Process Theology  
 Public Schools 1924-1932  
 Ramsey, Dr. Archbishop of Canterbury 1974  
 Raven "The Stronghart of a Great Nation-The Scotsman"; May 1963  
 "Fathers and Brethren Met in the Church's Supreme Court"  
 Regent College, Vancouver  
 Reith, J.C.W., Sir 1924-1933, 1972  
 Religion Conversion  
 Religious News Service Week in Religion, The; February 8, 1974; re: exorcist  
 Richardson, Maurice The Exploits of Engelbrecht  
 "Right Eye, The" Theologia Germanica  
 Riley, Patrick G.D. "Exorcising Human Rights" from The Recorder, Am. Irish Hist. Soc.  
 Robertsbridge, East Sussex  
 Robinson, James M. "Jesus and the Immoral Majority"- Free Inquiry, 1983  
 Roll, Michael "Exposed: An Establishment Conspiracy of Awesome Proportions"; Bristol,

England, 1984  
 Rolling Stones (rock band)  
 Roman Catholicism 60's/70's/80's  
 Rudd, T.N., M.D. "Growing Old with God"  
 Russell, Bertrand  
 Russian Prison Camps Adam Kossowski  
 Ryan, Arthur H. Legionaries of Christ  
 Saint Cyprians Chronicle 1916  
 Saint Philip's Church Sydney, 1788-1976  
 Salesian Missions "Life's Journey" poems, 1981  
Saturday Night Ref: "Thinking About 1972"; Solway, Clifford  
 Scarfe, Gerald November 1965  
 Schlossberg, Herbert Idols for Destruction: Christian Faith and the Confrontation with American Society  
 Schmid, Peter "The Clergyman and the Guerilla"; conversation with Philip Potter; World Council of Churches  
 Scots College  
 Scott, C.P. Manchester Guardian, 1934  
 Scottish Authors Observer Weekend Review, August 26, 1962  
Seeds Woman and Hunger, February 1982  
 Sereny, Gita "Colloquy with a Conscience: The Full Story of Franz Stangl"; Treblinka-Poland  
 Sharpe, Frank Buckland T., "How I Found Jesus"- Gloucestershire, 1986  
 Shaw, Bernard  
 Sheen, Fulton J. Archbishop 1895-1979  
 Simla, Indian National Geographic, June 1984  
 S[ingh], H.M. Sister's Love; Khalsa, 1935  
 Smith, Bernard "The Crooked Conscience: Are the Churches Politically Bent?", October 1972  
 Snowden, Viscount "Whither Europe", Daily Mail; September 1934  
 Sobran, Joseph Anti-Semitism; 1986  
 Society Adrian Day, 1976  
 Soka Gakkai  
 Solzhenitsyn  
 "Song of Asia"  
 South Africa 1970's  
 Soviet Jewish Prisoner S. Gluzman  
 Spirit World  
 Spying/War on Rudol  
 Stalin Svetlana Alliluyeva  
 Supplemento Letterario/Literary Supplement Rome, 1971  
 Tagore, Rabindranath  
 Television England; BBC- Granada; 1960's-1970's  
 Teresa: Mother Teresa (in separate document case following *XII. Collections by others*)  
     Notes about Mother Teresa files  
     Biographical mss (incl. The Terrible Secret)  
     Books about  
     By Mother Teresa  
         Address by Mother Teresa in Holland, Oct 1983  
         Prayer, 41st International Eucharistic Congress, 1976  
 Co-workers  
 Hell's Angel: reviews of TV production, Nov 1994 (WC Collected)  
 Hitchens, Christopher: interviewed by Matt Cherry, critiques of Mother Teresa  
 Honey Venture for Mother Teresa of Calcutta to help the destitute, 1984 report  
 International Association of Co-workers of Mother Teresa: Reports 1970-74  
 Jawaharlal Nehru Award for International Understanding, 1972  
 Kennedy International Awards, 1971

Manuscripts by others  
 Manuscripts received from Jack M, 12/97  
 Missionaries of Charity  
 Mother Teresa and her Sisters: notes about photographs by Morihiro Oki, 1978  
 Mother Teresa Committee Balance sheet, 1980, 1986  
 Newsclippings, 1969-86: from R Ingrams, 7/95  
 Newsclippings: articles/publications/photocopies (6 folders)  
 Nobel Peace Prize, 1979  
 Obituaries, 1997, collected by Jack Muggeridge  
     (tape recording of radio and TV tributes in VII. Audio Tapes)  
 Portrait of Mother Teresa, by Kitty Muggeridge, 1983  
 Quotes: Mother Teresa, 1973  
 Templeton Prize for 1973  
 Thomas Aquinas College: Mother Teresa address to the graduates, 1982  
 Thomas Aquinas College California, 1978-1980  
 Ticino Institute for Advanced Studies, 1970-1972  
 Time and Tide Anthology  
 Today's Christian Woman           Fall 1980  
 "Tracts for the Times"    No. 26  
 Transplantation of Organs  
 Trevor, Raper, H.R.        Review of "A Man Called Intrepid: The Secret War", may 13, 1976  
 Trinitarian Bible Society   London, 1986  
 Trinity, Doctrine of  
Triumph Magazine         February-December 1968  
 Turin, Shroud of  
 Turner, F.W.                "If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?"  
 Tussaud, Madame Wax Museum  
 Tyrrell, Emmett R., Jr.    Political Articles from The Washington Post; 1982-1985  
 Underhill, Evelyn         "Sacraments and Mysticism"  
 U.S. Tourism  
 Untitled MSS               re: Third World; September 12, 1982  
 Vanderbilt, Gloria         Double Exposure, 1958  
 Vanier, Jean Pauline      1972  
 Vidler, Alec               1899-1991  
 Virtue, David  
 Voice of the Martyrs      Publication of Christian Mission to the Communist World; April/May, 1985  
 Walsingham Review        Journal of the Priest Associates; December 1982  
 "Walters-Scott Exchange on the Authenticity of the Church of Christ, The"   February 1980  
 Warren, Henry C.         "Simple Life-Then and Now"; The Listener, December 5, 1934  
 Watkin, Aelred,          Rt. Reud Abbot "Resurrection is Now", 1973  
 Watson, David            Newsletter, The Belfry Trust; January 1, 1984  
 Waugh, Auberon          Talks to Lady Antonia Fraser  
                               On Sir Peter Rawlinson, October 23, 1970  
                               Interviews Times editor, Rees-Mogs  
  
 Waugh, Evelyn  
 Webb, Beatrice  
 Webb, Beatrice            A Life/Fabians; Carole Seymour-Jones, 1992  
 Weil, Simone             Biography of "Saint Simone"  
 Weil, Simone             "Love bade me welcome" radio script story of Simone Weil by Barbara Bray  
 Welch, Colin             "Government by Babble"  
 Wells, H.G.  
*Wells, John*  
 "Western Manifesto, A"  
 Westminster Cathedral Bookshop   1982  
 Westminster Cathedral News Sheet   Monsignor Vernon Johnson-A Tribute, December 1969  
 Westminster Press, The    book reviews, 1984

White, A.J. Monty "Creation News Sheet", October 1976, December 1978  
 White, E.B.  
 Whiteway Tolstoyan Colony 1965  
 Wiesel, Elie  
 Wilde, Oscar 1970's  
 Williams, Percy A. Price of Democracy, February 1976  
 Wilson, Henry A. Bishop of Chelmsford; "Bishop Condemns 'Dying Europe'"  
 Windmill Christian Fellowship, The Inter-denominational, May 1983; West Sussex  
 Wodehouse, P.G. 1973  
 Wolfe, Gregory reviews of MM biography; 1995-1996  
 Wolfe, Tom 1965-1982  
 Wood, Alice M.  
 World Council of Churches 4<sup>th</sup> Assembly [Uppsala, July 1968]  
 World Peace  
 War Fosdick, H. Emerson [Against War]  
 WWII  
 Young, Norvel Pepperdine Chancellor  
 Younger, Irving "Was Alger Hiss Guilty"; Commentary, August 1975

Removed from Correspondence, General/Fan:

1967 Impersonal-Publications L  
 1967 Impersonal Publications M  
 1967 Impersonal Publications N-O  
 1967 Impersonal Publications P-Q  
 Questions at Issue  
 1967 Impersonal Publications R  
 1966 Non-Personal-Non-Published U-V  
 1967 Impersonal Publications W  
 1968 Y-Z  
 Secondary Correspondence 1970 Jan-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1970 July-Dec.; Misc.-Business  
 Secondary Correspondence 1971 January  
 Secondary Correspondence 1971 Feb.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1971 July-Sept.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1971 Oct.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1971 Nov.-Dec.; n.d.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 Jan.-Feb.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 March  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 April-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 July-August  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 Sept.-Oct.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 Nov.-Dec.; n.d.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1972 Jan.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1973 July-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1969 undated  
 Secondary Correspondence 1974 Jan.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1974 July-Dec.; n.d.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1975 Jan.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1975 July-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1976 Jan.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1976 July-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1977 Jan.-June  
 Secondary Correspondence 1977 July-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1978 Jan.-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1979 Jan.-Dec.  
 Secondary Correspondence 1980 Jan.-Sept.

Secondary Correspondence	1980	Aug.-Dec.; undated	
Secondary Correspondence	1981	Jan.-April 8	
Secondary Correspondence	1981	April 9-June 30	
Secondary Correspondence	1981	July-Dec.; undated	
Secondary Correspondence	1982	Jan.-April	
Secondary Correspondence	1982	May-Dec.; n.d..	
Secondary Correspondence	1983	Jan.-June	
Secondary Correspondence	1983	July-Dec.; n.d.	
Secondary Correspondence	1984	Jan.-June	
General Correspondence	1984	July-Dec.; secondary; no corr. attached	
Secondary Correspondence	1985	Jan.-June	
Secondary Correspondence	1985	July-Dec.; n.d.	
Secondary Correspondence	1985	booklets "Your Sunday is About to be Hijacked"	
		"Is Catholic-Jewish Dialogue Possible?"	
		"Mill Hall Oral School for the Deaf"	
Secondary Correspondence	1986, 1990	Jan.-Dec.; n.d.	
General Correspondence	1986	Christmas greeting [1982, 1986]	
General Correspondence	1986	Christmas greeting [1981-1986]	
Secondary Correspondence	1986	Christmas	
Secondary Correspondence	1986	Christmas	
Secondary Correspondence	1986	Christmas	
Secondary Correspondence	no year		
Secondary Correspondence	Speaking/Other Requests	1960-1980	
Secondary Correspondence	General Speaking Requests	1980-1985	